

NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

146

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 405

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN
ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF
MISSOURI

Roll 146

Sixth Cavalry, Mu - Ra



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1962

1531
Mulholland Sam R

Co I, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2	See Mulholland Sam R	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

1532
Mulholland

Co. 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark.

See also

1533

Mulholland Sam R.

Co E, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1534
Mulholland Sam

Co *G*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1835
Mulholland. Sim N

Co E, 6 Missouri Cav.

Parate | Parate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7466412	26
2	7466526	27
3	7466631	28
4	7466730	29
5	7466831	30
6	7466934	31
7	7467034	32
8	7467133	33
9	7467228	34
10	7467320	35
11	7467423	36
12	7467504	37
13	7467603	38
14	7468134	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M

6 Cav.

Mo.

Sgt. S. Mulholland

Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

New Orleans La., Sep. 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Died at Baton Rouge, La. Feb. 27/65*

Ag 17 yrs

Book mark: _____

Lowny

711

6 Cav.

Mo.

Simon A. Minnahan
Private, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: In Reg't Hosp.
since Feb. 20/65.
Died Feb. 27/65.

Book mark: _____

Lowry

John | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James T. Sullivan

for, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 1864, 1864.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 5 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

James M. Sullivan
6 Cav. Mo.

James M. Sullivan, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James M. Sullivan*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Sgt W L Mulhally
Sgt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July, Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

121 6 Cav. Mo.

James D. [unclear]

1st, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January 1st, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: pay due for use

& cost of horse & equipment

on detached service

at Victoria B.C.

at Victoria B.C.

at Victoria B.C.

at Victoria B.C.

at Victoria B.C.

at Victoria B.C.

Book mark: at Victoria B.C.

H | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Saml H. Holland

Co. C, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

J **Company Muster Roll**

for *March Apr*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Say due for new
saddles of horse and
horse equipments
from March 1/64*

Book mark:

W 6 Cav. | Mo.

Saml H. Hubbard

for, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Gentry Tit*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *paid due for
use of horse & horse equipments
from Jan'y 29/64*

Book mark:

M | 6 Can. | Mo.

Sir J. Mulholland

P. 4, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Can.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks,

Wounded Feb 28
63. Camp. Miss. 3 yrs
Mustered in Feb 28
63. Fayetteville, Ark

Book mark:

R Johnson
Coyd.

M

6 Cav.

Mo.

Sam N. Mulhollen
Priv., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 4th Oct, 1866.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. J. Luman

M. ☒ 6 Cav. Mo.

Jim N. Mulhollan
Priv., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. Johnson
Copyist

M

6 Cav.

Mo.

Saml. N. Mulholland

Priv., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

, 1866

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Entered in
Feb. 28th 63. R. Ayres
Vill. Ark.

Book mark:

R. Johnson

M | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Simon C Mulhane
Pat, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached*
service at Pilot
Kent, Mo. Since
April 26, 1863

Filed with Sim N Mul-
holland's Co

Book mark:

R. Johnson

27

6 Cav.

Mo.

Wm. H. Mulholland
Am. W. Mulholland

Prvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Wounded July 20*
63. Camp Bliss, 2 days

For info see card for
May & June 63. Dr

& corrected by S. Bates &

Book mark:

R. Johnson

Mulhollan. Dm H.
P. Co. E. 6 Mo. Cav.
Reg't

Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

War Department,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Washington, *Feb'y 21st* 1868.

This man died *February 27th*
1865, at *at Baton Rouge La.*
of *Chronic Diarrhea*

Chas. P. Buck

Assistant Adjutant General
(216)

"E" R 295

FINAL STATEMENT

Sim N. Mulholland
Co 6th Reg't of *Massen Vols*

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Feb 27. 65

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplications) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Butler and Landrum must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

MAY 13 1868

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2^d AUDITOR

RECEIVED
AND CANCELLED BY
ROLLS

The said Simon N. Melhollan was last paid by Paymaster Mug Jones to include the 30th day of October, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to 64 8 dollars, since the 30th day of June, 1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States 133 dollars advanced BOUNTY.

..... \$ dollars.
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the , 186 .

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ 150 dollars.

J. L. Lelley
and Son

1536
Mulholland, Thomas

Co E, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7456099	26
2	7456106	27
3	7469603	28
4	7456370	29
5	7469646	30
6	7467605	31
7	7467689	32
8	7467774	33
9	7467828	34
10	7467899	35
11	23118455	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

111st 6 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Mulholland
Privt., Co. C., 6 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Age 20 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La. Sept. 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept. 12, 1865.

Last paid to pay due from Entertainment 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled July 24, 1864; drawn since \$ 36 ⁹⁹ ₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 36 ⁵¹ ₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ ₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 20 ⁰⁰ ₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ 25 ₁₀₀; due \$ 75 ₁₀₀

Valuation of horse, \$ ₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ₁₀₀

Remarks: Issued by transfer
from Co. F. in obedience
to G. O. # 26 H. & I. D. G.
Sept 104. No page for 20.00
for Remington Rev. lost
Discharged and paid in
money

Book mark:

Rankin
Copied

OCT. 22

23118455

1892.

accordance with G. O.
#10. Mil. Div. G. C. S.
at New Orleans La.
1 Remington Rev. re-
tained \$8.00

M. C. in compliance
with Par. 12. S. O. No. 33
C. S. Hd. Qrs. Mil. Div.
of the Gulf. the services
of the regiment being
no longer required by
the Government.

Discharged for final
payment at New Orleans
La. in accordance with
the provisions of G. O.
No. 10. C. S. Hd. Qrs. Mil.
Div. of the Gulf

M

6 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Melholland
Cot, Co. *E*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans, La., Sep. 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *pay due from enlistment*, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled *July 25, 1864*; drawn since \$ *36* ^{*77*} _{*100*}

Due soldier \$ *36* ^{*51*} _{*100*}; due U. S. \$ _____ _{*100*}

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ _{*100*}

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *25* ^{*00*} _{*100*}

Bounty paid \$ *25* ^{*00*} _{*100*}; due \$ *75* ^{*00*} _{*100*}

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ _{*100*}

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ _{*100*}

Remarks: *Joined by transfer from*

Co. F in obedience to G.O. No.

76 Hd. Qrs. 2d Reg. Srs/184

Stop of \$20.00 for one Rem-

ington Rev. & Remington

Book mark: _____

Lowry

MAR 21

7467899

1891 *

Rev. retained \$ 8.00
Disc hd & pd at New
Orleans, La. in ac-
cordance with G.O.
No. 10. Mil Div. G. C. S.

M

6 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Melholland

Pr't, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lowry

M

6 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Mulholland

Cvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Larry

App'd.

M

6 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Mulholland
Art, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Apl*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *1st installment*
Bounty due \$50.00

Book mark:

Lewis

711 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas M. M. and
Port, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 8 Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transf'd from Co F
6th Cav. Mo. Vol. by S. O.
to 7 Baton Rouge, La.
Feb. 10/65, without Dis-
criptive Roll.

Book mark:

Lowry

Mc

6 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Mulholland

Bt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & October*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *On detached service
in New Orleans - On U.S. 1
Sartine String Service 1.85*

*For pay am. + kit 65 -
on which name
appears as*

Book mark:

Fuller

Copyist.

M 16 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Mulhollin

Priv., Co. 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Sept. Dec, 1864.

Station Greenville La

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Joined Company
August 28: 64. Bounty
due. Pay due from
enlistment

Book mark: _____

Weaver

M

6 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Mitchell

Pr, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & August, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Joined Company Aug 28/64
Bounty due*

Book mark:

Fisher

M

6 Cav

Mo.

Thomas Mulholland

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cav. Roll dated

Near Benton Barracks Mo, Aug 12, 1864.

Where born Canada

Age 21 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted July 25, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Red

Complexion Ruddy; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in July 25, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Louis Mo.

Bounty paid \$100; due \$100

Where credited 2 Comp. Dist. 2 Sub Dist. 3 Mass, Mo.

Company to which assigned J

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Sub. for M. N. Wilson.

Book mark:

Masson

M 6 Car 1 Mo.

Thomas Mulholland

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ments of Substitutes forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Car, Roll dated

St. Louis Mo, July 25, 1864.

Where born Canada

Age 21 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted July 25, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Brn

Complexion Ruddy; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in July 25, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Louis, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned F

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 1st Enlistment. Subst. for
William Wilson Rec. 3rd Ward
St. Louis, 2 Subst. 2 Long Dist. Mo.

Book mark:

Mason

Mutholland, Thomas

, Co. *F*, *6*th Reg't *Mo. Cav.*

N

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Thomas Mulholland desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am
21 years and _____ months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at

St. Louis Mo.

the

25th day of July 1864.

WITNESSES:

Wm. Scamell

Thomas Mulholland

No. _____

Thomas Mulholland

Enlisted at St. Louis Mo.
6 Mo. Cav.

As Substitute for

William Wilson

On the 25 day of July, 1864.

By

H. C. Wright Pr. Marl.

L. J. Morse Com.

Wm. Taussig Surg.

Board of Enrollment.

2^d Dist. of Mo.

Res. 3^d. 7th. St. Louis
2^d Sub-Dist. 2^d Congl.
Dist. Mo.

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Missouri**St. Louis*

I, *Thomas Mulholland* born in the State of *Canada (Montreal)*, aged *21* years, and by occupation a *Farmer*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with

Esq., of *3rd Ward City of*

St. Louis 2nd Sub-Dist. 2nd Cong. Dist. Mo.
to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the *25th* day of *July*, 1864;

and having thus agreed with said *William Smith*, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this *25th* day of *July*, 1864

1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**, that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever, and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at *St. Louis Mo.*this *25th* day of *July*, 1864

BEFORE

Henry C. Vandyke
Genl. Prov. Marshal 2nd Dist. Mo.
Thomas Mulholland

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of *William Smith*

Enrolled and liable to be drafted in *2nd Sub-Dist. 2nd Cong. Dist. Mo.*
under Act & Amendments of 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Brown* hair, *Ruddy* complexion; is *5* feet *8* inches high.

Henry C. Vandyke
Provost Marshal.

L. D. Dorrance
Commissioner of Board.

Mr. Dorrance
Sergeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of *2nd* Dist. of *Mo.*

Mustered into the service of the U.S. in Co. 5th Regt. Cal. Mo. Vol. at St. Louis on the 25th day of July 1864. Henry C. Vandyke Prov. Marshal 2nd Dist. Mo.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Thomas Mulholland desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
21 years and _____ months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo.
the 25th day of July 1864.

WITNES:
Wm Seawell Thomas Mulholland

C Car

No. _____

Thomas Mulholland

Enlisted at St. Louis Mo.

As Substitute for

William Wilson

On the 25th day of July 1864.

By

H. C. Wright Pr. Maj.

S. J. Morse Com.

Wm. J. Faussig Surg.

Board of Enrollment.

2^d Dist. of Mo.

Res. 3^d Md. St. Louis
2^d Sub Dist. 2^d Cong.
Dist. Mo.

SUBSTITUTE
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri

St. Louis

I *Thomas Mulholland* born in the State of *Canada (Montreal)*, aged *21* years, and by occupation a *Freight*

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with *William Smith* Esq., of *3rd Mo. St. Louis* *2nd Sub Dist. 2nd Congl. Dist. Mo.*

to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the *35th* day of *July*, 1864,

and having thus agreed with said *William Smith*, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this *25th* day of *July*, 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis Mo* this *25th* day of *July*, 1864 *Thomas Mulholland*

BEFORE *Henry C. Kenight* *Capt & Prov. Marshal. 2nd Dist. Mo.*

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to

perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of *William Smith* Enrolled & liable to be drafted in *2nd Sub Dist. 2nd Congl. Dist. Mo* under the Act & Amendments of, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has *Blue* eyes *Brown* hair *Ruddy* complexion; is *5* feet *8* inches high.

Henry C. Kenight
Capt. Provost Marshal.

L. S. Morse
Commissioner of Board.

Wm. T. Tamm
Sergeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of *2nd* Dist. of *Mo.*

Mustered into the service of the U.S. Army Co. F. 1st Regt. Heavy Arty. Mo. Vol. at St. Louis Mo. on the 25th day of July 1864. Not entitled to bounty.

Approved
Dr. J. C. ...
Col. U.S.A. ...

1537

Mulhollen Sim N

Co E, 6 Missouri Cav.

mate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 See Mulhollen Sim N	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Book Mark:

See also

1.538
Mulholland Thomas

Co. C, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30
30	31
31	32
32	33
33	34
34	35
35	36
36	37
37	38
38	39
39	40
40	41
41	42
42	43
43	44
44	45
45	46
46	47
47	48
48	49
49	50

Book Mark:

See also

1539
Mulkey, Robert R

Co E, 6 Missouri Cav.

Corporal | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7465692	2
2	7465833	3
3	7466113	4
4	7466226	5
5	7466340	6
6	7467790	7
7	9805-a-1877	8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark:

9805A.77.

✓ See also

M. | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Robert R. Mulkey

, Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 9805-A-1877.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Nov. 15, 1877.

Discharged at Cassville,
Mo., October 5, 1862, on sur-
geon's certificate of disability.

M

6 Cav.

Mo.

Robert R. Mulkey
Capt. Co. C.

6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

New Orleans, La., Sept. 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged for dis-*
ability, date not known

for a by

Book mark ✓

Louise

M

6 Cav.

Mo.

Robert R. Mulky

Pvt

, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 2^d Oct

, 1862.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Discharged Oct 15th
1862, by order Maj Gen. Curtis,
Cause, Disability

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

Book mark:

David

M | 6 Cal | Mo.

Robert B. Malkey
Pvt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cal

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Sept 20, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

M

6 Cav.

Mo.

Robert R. Malken

Prk, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July² & Aug

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Charges withdrawn²

reinstated in Company August
22, 1862

Book mark:

David

M | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Robert R. Mulky

Pvt

, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31/61 to Feb. 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 1, 1861.

Where Dade Co., Mo.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged at Lebanon
Mo Jan 14th 1862

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Roll July & Aug 62 next on which
name appears
David

N1 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Robert R. Mulkey

8th Corp { Capt. Stephenson's Company,
Wright's Regiment of Cavalry.†

Age..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., 186 ..

Muster-in to date

Nov 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov 1, 1861.*

Where Dade Co.

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

* Enrollment as shown on muster-in roll is incorrect. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: See 9805-a-a-4-a(E.B) 1877

David

Mulkey, R. B.
P., Co. *E.*, 6 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

WAR DEPARTMENT.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

WASHINGTON, D. C. Nov. 21st, 1877.

This man was discharged on Surgeon's
Certificate of Disability Oct. 5th 1862.
at Cassville Mo.
~~and paid up to that date~~

This is accepted as the Certificate of
Disability upon which he was discharged.

C. W. Benjamin
Assistant Adjutant General.
(184)

Dec-9805-a-a.S.O.(6.B.)1877.

See 180 to Com of Pension 1877.
notifying him from receipt of M.

4719 ^{Mo 13} 51 Rec
Certificate of Disability
in Discharge on the case of

Robert R. Mulkey
a private Co. G "C" Regt.
Mer. Cole Bay

Approved
Thad. Miles

Major

Adj. Quarter

Head Quarters
Department of the Missouri
Louis, October 5th 1862
To be Discharged

By order of Major Genl. Curtis

A. J. Curtis

Asst. Adj. Genl.

Dep. Secy Pen Offi

Oct 23/62

Entered in case of R. R. Mulkey
1877

I have carefully examined
the said Robert R. Matbey of Lieutenant
Third Artillery Company, and find him incapable
of performing the duties of a soldier because of
a disease of the throat and ear, rendering him
partially deaf, he has also been injured by a fall from
his horse.

O. C. Bender Asst. Surgeon
6th Mo. Cavalry

Approved Oct 15th 1862
Clark Wright

Calceda 6th Cavalry

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

Robert R Mulkey of 1st Lt Thomas H. Asstly's
Company (C) of the Sixth Missouri Regiment of
United States Volunteers was enlisted by Lt
Stevenson of the Sixth Regiment of Missouri
Cavalry at Melville Missouri on the first day
of November 1861. To serve three years; he was born
in Row county in the State of Tennessee; is
twenty six years of age, six feet high, fair
complexion, gray eyes, light hair, and by
occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the
last two months said soldier has been under
his duty thirty days.

This soldier has been under medical treatment
five months. His disease is deafness in one
ear occasioned by the Scarfeula - also injury of
one arm by the fall of a horse while on duty.

Station Mt Vernon Mo
State September 25th 1862

Thomas H. Asstly 1st Lt
Commanding Company

I have carefully examined
the said Robert R. Mulkey and find him
incapable of performing the duties of soldier because of

1540

Mulkey Robert R.

Co E, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30

Book Mark:

See also

1841.
Mund. Frederick

Co F, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7468210
2 7468309
3 7468433
4 7468532
5 7468639
6 7468742

7 May - 240-1870

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

Book Mark

May 240.70

See also

M 6 Cav. Mo.
Frederick Mund.
Co F, 6 Regt Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: M92-240-1870.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, July 3, 1871.

"Discharged March 24
1862 at Pilot Knob, Mo.
on Surge's Cert. of disability."

L. M. Mason.

M 6 Cav. | **Mo.**

Frederick Mund.

Det., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug. 18, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged

Not home on sub rolls
Ch

Book mark: 1897-240-1870

Scherich

M | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Frank Mund
Co, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick - discharged

Book mark:

Scherich

W

6 Cav.

Mo.

Fred'k Mund
Priv, Co. F, 1 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar + Apr*, 186*2*.

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Furnished his own*
horse + horse equip-
ments from 1 Nov.
1861.

Book mark:

M | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Fred A. (Merrill)
Priv, Co., 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*2*.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *sick. Private horse*
& equipments 4
months' pay due.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. *F*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

A W Allen

7th | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Frederick Mund

Priv. Capt. Hawkins' Co., Independent Mo. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Private horse*

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

M | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Frederick Mund
Priv., Capt. Hawkins' Co., Independent Mo. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Wounded Oct-12
bl. & eaten Mo. 3 yrs
Date of muster in
not shown

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

Mund Fred L

P. J. 6 Mo. Cav.
Co. Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

M. 20.

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

63

Frederick Mund

Private Co. F.

6th Reg't of Ill. Vols
(6th Co.)

Approved for discharge

J. J. Wright
U.S.A. Major

Adj't Genl. of the Corps
St. Louis March 24, 1862

To be discharged

By order of Maj Genl. Halleck

S. M. Huston

Asst. Adj't Genl.

Received (A. G. Office)

186

1 (EB)
2285 B. Ay (EB) 71

Adjutant General's Office
Washington, July 7-1871.

The within named man was
discharged March 24 1862
at Pilot Knob Mo.

R. Martin
Asst. Adj't Genl.

Copy furnished Pension
Office July 13, 1871.
J. A.

was captured on the
of going to light
arm broke and the bone
fractured so that the bone
came out - kept at
more than half a year
Left the army
in the fall of 1861
age 29 years -

RECEIVED



ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Frederick Munn of Captain *D. D. Dwyer*
Munn Company, () of the *11th* Regiment of United States
was enlisted by *Henry P. Hawkins* of
the *11th* day of *October*, 1867, to serve *3* years; he was born
on the *12* day of *October*, 1867, to serve *3* years; he was born
in the State of *Germany*, is *21*
years of age, *5* feet *1* inches high, *light* complexion, *Blue* eyes,
Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *45* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 300, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)
The above was captured by the fall of his horse
while on duty and has not been able to do
any work since.

STATION:

Middlebrook, N. J.

DATE:

March 19th 1867

D. Dwyer Munn
 Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Frederick Munn* of
 Captain *H. P. Hawkins* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of (Here consult par. 1134, p. 344, and directions on Form 12, p. 300, Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.)

"Inguinal Hernia"

G. W. B. Bunker Surgeon, *Vol.*
 day of *1867* at *Post Hospital*

Discharged this

See outside

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
 NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town

County

State

(DUPLICATE)

1542
Munroe, Frank

Co. H, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
2	See Munroe, Frank	3	
3		4	
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	
25		26	
		27	
		28	
		29	
		30	

Book Mark:

See also

13743
Murdoch Harrison

Co L, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7455947	26
2	7455947	27
3	7476828	28
4	7476972	29
5	7477063	30
6	7477178	31
7	7477478	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

M

6 Cav.

Mo.

Harrison Muriel

Giv Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans La, Sep 12, 1863

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died at Guil Measp
Baton Rouge La, Mech 14
1865 from Measles
Final statements forwarded

Book mark:

Lauch

M | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Harrison Murdick
Priv., Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Died at U. S. A.
Gen'l Hosp. B. Rouge
La, March 14th 1865

Book mark: _____

Lamb

M | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Harrison Murdick
Saw, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick
at General Hosp
Baton Rouge La

Book mark:

Laurel

M | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Harrison Murdick

Priv., Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On duty driving team*

Book mark: _____

M | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Harrison Murdock
Priv., Co. *L*, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *First instalment*
Bounty paid

Book mark:

Humphries

M. | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Harrison Murdick

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo., Oct 13, 1864.

Where born *Washington Mo*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Oct 13*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo*

For what period enlisted *1* years

Eyes *Hazel*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Ruddy*; height *5* ft. *7* in.

When mustered in *Oct 13*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St Louis, Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *33*^{*33*}/_{*100*}; due \$ *66*^{*67*}/_{*100*}

Where credited

Company to which assigned *L*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *1st Enlistment. New Recruit. Residence Washington Co., 3rd Cong. Dist Mo. Entitled to Bty. Adv^{ce} Bty \$33³³/₁₀₀ Paid.*

Book mark:

Patterson

*M.***6 Cav.****Mo.***Harrison Murdick*Appears with rank of *Pr+* on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Genl Drft Rendys, Oct, 1864.Where born *Washington Mo.*Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *Oct 13*, 1864.Where enlisted *St. Louis Mo.*For what period enlisted *1* yearsEyes *Hazel*; hair *Dark*Complexion *Ruddy*; height *5* ft. *7* in.When mustered in *Oct 13*, 1864.Where mustered in *St Louis, Mo.*Bounty paid \$ *53*^{*33*}/₁₀₀; due \$ *66*^{*67*}/₁₀₀Where credited *J. C. S. Washington Co., Mo.*

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*Remarks: *Entitled to Bounty.*

Book mark:

Patterson

Murdick, Harrison

Co. L

6'

Reg't Mo. Cav.

B

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

6 M. L.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Harison Mardick, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am 18 years and 1 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of 3 term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo
the 13 day of October 1864

Witness: Mr. Collins Harison Mardick
most

for one year
No. entitled to Bounty
Volunteered at St Louis Mo.
October 13th, 1864.
By Capt H. C. Knight
Pro Regiment of Mar 2nd Dist Mo
1 enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____, 18 ____
Residence Washington
C. 3rd Cong. Dist
\$33.00 to be paid by
Capt John Hamilton
B. of Arty and Officer
St Louis Mo. Oct 13 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am
_____ of _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given back.
NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in a case, present payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The muster-in roll, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments so having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Resolved from Second Auditor
Sept 6 1862

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



St Louis

I, Harrison Murdick, born in Washington Co
in the State of Missouri, aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 13th day of October, 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Harrison Murdick, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

13th

day of

October

1864,

Before

Henry C. Weight

Capt & Pro Marshal 2^d Dist Mo.

Harrison Murdick
Mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

L. Fisher
REGIMENTAL SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer

H. Murdick

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has gray eyes, dk hair, ruddy complexion, is 5
feet 7 inches high.

Henry C. Weight

Regiment of

Volunteers,

RECROUING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Capt & Pro Marshal
2^d Dist Mo.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D
6th Regiment of Heavy Ar Volunteers, on the 13th day of October, 1864, at St Louis Mo
 one year is entitled to bounty
Henry C. Weight
Capt & Pro Marshal
2^d Dist Mo.

Spill

L R 296

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Harrison Murdick

Capt Regt of 1st Cav

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Mar 14 1865

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landrum must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

Wm. B. Bales sent

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

APR 8 1865

PLATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 23 AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that Harrison Myrdick a Private of
Captain Geo. H. Smith's Company (2^d) of the 6th Regiment of Oran
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Washington, State
of Missouri, aged 18 years; 5 feet 7 inches high; sway complexion,
hazel eyes, dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at _____, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at _____, on the _____ day
of _____, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Captain
Haight, at St. Louis Mo., on the 13th day of October,
1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 1864), to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of One year: and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in Dept of the Gulf to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Death. Died in the S. A. Gen.
Hospital Baton Rouge La. March 14. 65 of measles

The said Harrison Myrdick was last paid by Paymaster
Major Jones to include the 31st day of October, 1864 and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to Forty five ^{or} dollars, since the 13th day of October,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
Thirty three ^{or} dollars advanced MONEY. as per descriptive list

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1864.

He is indebted to _____, BUTLER, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Baton Rouge La., this 16th day
of March, 1865.

James Roberts
Acty. Staff Surg. U.S.A.
Commanding Company.
Charge U.S. Genl Hospital

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



St Louis

I, Harrison Murdick, born in Washington Co
in the State of Missouri, aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 13th day of October, 1864,

to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of Three YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:

Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, Harrison Murdick, do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allgiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo

this 13th day of October, 1864.

BEFORE Henry B. Knight

Capt & Pro Marshal 2^d Dist Mo.

Harrison Murdick
Murdick

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

English
English SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer H. Murdick
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has hazel eyes, dark hair, ruddy complexion, is 5
feet 7 inches high.

Henry B. Knight

Regiment of

Volunteers,

Capt & Pro Marshal 2^d Dist. Mo.

Mastered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company D
6th Regiment of Farmer Volunteers, on the 13th day of October, 1864, at St Louis Mo
one year is cutler & bounty

English

Henry B. Knight
Capt & Pro Marshal
2^d Dist Mo.

1544

Murrey, William M

Co. 5, 6 Missouri Cav.

Print

CARD NUMBERS

1		2	
2		3	
3	See Murray	4	William M
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	
25		26	
26		27	
27		28	
28		29	
29		30	

Book Mark:

See also

¹⁵⁴⁵
Murphy. James

Co A, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7459257
2 7459356
3 7459449
4 7459514

5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

See also

72

6 Cav.

Mo.

James Murphy
Co. 1, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nov. 21, 1865

Muster-out to date

Feb. 12, 1865

Last paid to

Feb. 28, 1865

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb. 1, 1865*; drawn since *\$31.75*

Due soldier *\$21.75*; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....*75* 100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Given as substitute -
Private Co. 1st Reg't -
Stop one horse & mule.*

100 19 44

Book mark:

Reclator

M

6 Cav.

Mo.

James Murphy
Pr, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

No more for duty & Aug 65
Ex

Book mark :

Recher

M | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Geo. Michely
Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Michely, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Proctor

M

6 Cav.

Mo.

James H. Hickey
Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Wounded & missing
till Dec. 12/64 for
1 year at Stanton Mo.

Book mark:

Robert

Murphy, James

, Co. ,

Reg't

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, James Murphy desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
Eighteen years and months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for Three years; and I do solemnly swear that to the best of my power
I will defend the same against all enemies, and that my parents consent to
my enlistment.

GIVEN at Frankton Mo
the 12 day of December 1864

WITNES:

John J. Gandy James H. Murphy
Grand

Subscribed and sworn to at Frankton Mo
this 12 day of December 1864
Leander R. Peck
Captain Mass. 3rd Inf. S.

No. 14

James Murphy
Enlisted at Frankton Mo

As Substitute for

Reuben Cash

On the 12 day of Decr, 1864

By

Capt Leander R. Peck
John A. Gandy
Dr. J. R. Mulcombs

Board of Enrollment.

3rd Dist. of Missouri

Given Clothing dated 27-78
Substitute for deatht may
Not entitled to bounty.

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri  Frankton

I, James Murphy born in the State
of Missouri, aged Eighteen years, and by
occupation a Farmer

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with

Reuben Gash, Esq., of Marion Co
Missouri

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and
delivered to me, on the twelfth day of March, 1864;
and having thus agreed with said Reuben Gash, I DO HEREBY
ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this twelfth day of March
1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period
of Three Years, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such
bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do
solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**;
that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at

this 12 day of March, 1864

BEFORE

Cassell Beck
Capt Provost Marshal 3rd Dist

James Murphy
his mark

Witness J. G. G. G.

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute
agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity
which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober
when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to
perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Reuben

Gash, drafted in Frankton Marion Co Miss Mo
September 21, 1864 we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern
in such cases. This soldier has dark eyes, red hair, red complexion; is 5 feet 9
inches high.

Cassell Beck

Capt Provost Marshal 3rd Dist Mo

James Aberson

Commissioner of Board.

James R. McCormick

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 3rd Dist. of Missouri

¹⁵⁴⁶
Murphy. Michael

Co —, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7456083	26
2	7455858	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

M | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Michael Murphy

Appears with rank of *Co. F* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, June 3, 1864.

Where born

Age years; occupation

When enlisted *June 3*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes; hair

Complexion; height *5* ft. *10* in.

When mustered in *June 3*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St Louis*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *4th Ward, 1st Dist Mo.*

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

6 Cav

Mo.

Michael Murphy

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cav. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo., May 27, 1864.

Where born Ireland

Age 40 y'rs; occupation Sailor

When enlisted June 3, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Brn

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 5 in.

When mustered in June 3, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Louis Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 25¹⁰⁰; due \$ 75¹⁰⁰

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Subs. for Adolph Henriess
Long Dist. Sub Dist. & Ward St. Louis
City & Co. Mo.

Book mark:
Not taken up in rolls of regt
for 1st. Cav
Haddock

Murphy, Michael

, Co B, 6th Reg't Mo. Cav.

✓

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds no service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Michael Murphy desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am 2 years and 2 months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a Soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo.
the 8th day of June 1864

Witness,
Chas. Newman
Michael Murphy

Discharged _____ 18 ____
Reg't of _____
enlistment; last served in Company ()

By _____
Volunteered at St. Louis Mo.
June 3rd 1864.
No. 6 Car

4th Ward

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

TOWN OF

Kipouri

St. Louis

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Michael J. Murphy do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

day of

1864

BEFORE

Capt & Pres. Mar. 22^d Dist of N^o 1

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has blue eyes, brown hair, fair complexion, in 5 feet 5 inches high.

~~Revised~~

Volunteers

REPORTING OFFICER

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company
the 35 day of August, 1864, at Sto

Regiment of *Madras* Volunteers, on

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, position, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Michael Murphy, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am 40 years and 40 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a Soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo. the 3d day of June 1864

Witness: Charles Hanson Michael Murphy

No. _____
Michael Murphy
 Volunteered at _____ 18____
 By _____
6 Regiment Mo. Can.

 _____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18____

4th Mass.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

St. Louis

I, *Michael Murphy* born in _____

in the State of *Ireland* aged *forty* years,

and by occupation a *Laborer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *3^d* day of *June* 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Michael Murphy* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whatsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of

the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis Mo.*

this *3^d* day of *June* 1864

Before *C. Coleman*

Capt. Geo. Swan 1st Div. 116th

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julian Bates
Surgeon 1st Div. 116th
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes *Brown* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5* feet *5* inches high.

C. Coleman
Capt. Geo. Swan 1st Div. 116th
REGIMENTAL OFFICER.

the *3^d* day of *June* 1864, at *St. Louis Mo.* Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *B*, 116th Regiment of *Mo. Heavy* Volunteers, on

C. Coleman
Adj. Gen. 116th
1st Div. of Mo.

¹⁵⁴⁷
Murphy. Thomas L

Co L, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7475449	25
2	7475547	27
3	7475657	28
4	7475754	29
5	7475856	30
6	7476086	31
7	7477426	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

M | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thomas L. Murphy
Priv, Co. *L*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

New Orleans La Sep 12, 186*3*.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to , 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged at Camp*
Elm Green Mo. Nov 15
1863 for disability

Book mark: *Discharged Nov 25*
(over)

Lynch

23

7477426

1661

1863 side D & D.R.

M. 1 6 Cav. Mo.

Thomas L. Murley
Private, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Discharged

Book mark: Discharged for Disability

NAF 23

7476086

1891

March 25/1863 Vide Dr. Dr.

M | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thomas L Murphy

Pvt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 186 *3*.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Sick, Hospital
Springfield Mo.
Decr 2, 1862.

Book mark:

Bradshaw

M | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thomas L. Murphy
Pvt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Sick in Polk*
Co., Mo. Nov 1st
1862.

Book mark:

M

6 Cav.

Mo.

Thos. L Murphy
*Pvt. Co. M, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 4 to Aug 31, 1862.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *L*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Bradshaw.

M | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thos. J. Murphy
Pvt. M, Co. *M*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. *L*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

.....

111

6 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas S. Murphy

Priv. Capt. Kirby's Co., 6 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age 35 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Sept 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date Sept 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1st, 1862.

Where Melville, Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. L. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Bradshaw

Murphy Thos. G.
P. G. 6 Mo. Cav.
Co. Reg't

Enclosures.

Roll Cards

Serial Records

Cards of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Thomas, J. Murphy Private of Captain *Jeffre C. Kirby*
 Company, [G], of the *16th Cavalry* Regiment of United States
Volunteers, was enlisted by *Lieutenant J. C. Kirby*, of
 the *1st Cav* Regiment of *Mo Vols* at *Meriden, Mo*
 on the *first* day of *August* 1862, to serve *three* years; he was born
 in *Granger* in the State of *Tennessee* *thirty five*
 years of age, *5 ft 10 in* inches high, *fair* complexion, *blue*
Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last
 months said soldier has been sick for duty *90* days.

Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 276, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

The soldier has been suffering from pain in Back and Kidneys and has not done any duty for on the army since the 3rd Dec 1862

STATION: *Camp at Bloomington Mo*

DATE: *March the 10 1863*

Jeffre C. Kirby Capt Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Thomas, J. Murphy* of
 Captain *J. C. Kirby's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of
 Here consult par. 1134, p. 340 and directions on Form 12, p. 200, Medical Dep. Gen. Reg.

Nephritis Chronica which
 causes so much pain on motion as to prevent his
 doing mounted or camp duty and by which he is

totally incapacitated for military service. *T. W. Johnson*

and in my opinion said disease has become such an incurable
 and caused by the exposure of military service

Asst-Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this *25th* day of *March* 1863, at

Camp on Elk Creek Mo *Officer* *Rusham*
Col 10th Mo Cavalry

3rd Division
 Commanding the

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Army of the Frontier

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

Examined & approved
J. C. Kirby Capt
16th Cavalry

1548
Murray. James
Co D, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7456896
2 7455907
3 7464982
4 7465111
5 7465667

6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark:

See also

M.

6 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Mearns

Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Nov. 10, 1865, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged at Pittsburg,*
Sept. 14. 64

Book mark:

Garman

J | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

 James Murray

....., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct , 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 186 .*

Where.....*

Period..... years.*

• **Present or absent**.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Deserted from

 Pilot Knob—Mo

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

 James CR
Capt.

Mo

6 Cav.

Mo.

James Murray

Det., Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 10", 1864.*

Where St. Louis, Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent-

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In confinement, Pilot
Kub, Mo. Received
advanced pay & bounty.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Stucker

M. | 8 Cav. Mo.

James Murray
Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. July 20, 1864.

Where born *Liverpool, England*

Age *26* years; occupation *Seaman*

When enlisted *July 8*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St. Louis, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*

When mustered in *July 8*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St. Louis, Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Where credited *1st C.D., 2nd S.D., 3rd M., St. Louis, Mo.*

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Subs. fr. G. S. Devault.*

Enrolled & liable to draft

Book mark:

M

6 Cav.

Mo.

James Murry

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ments of Substitutes forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cav. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo., July 8, 1864.

Where born Liverpool, England

Age 26 yrs; occupation Seaman

When enlisted July 8, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Gray; hair Wm

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 7 in.

When mustered in July 8, 1864.

Where mustered in St. Louis, Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Subst. for George S. Drake
Enrolled and liable to be drafted in
5 Ward 2 Sub Dist. of Mo.

Book mark:

Wasson

Murray, James

, Co.

Reg't

Mo. Cav.

6th
3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs or L. of A.

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Enlistment Papers

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough or L. of A.

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertion

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

Murray

St. S. 6th Mo Car

U. S. Military Telegraph.

August 29th 186

By Telegraph from

St. Louis 29th 186

To

Capt. Lawrence

Capt please send
to this City Private Murray
Co D 6th Cav Mo who
is now in the Guard House
at your place. He will
have to be guarded if
possible. I will meet
him at the Depot tonight
Very Respectfully Yours
Chas. Smith

Wm A Kirby

Capt 6th Cav Mo

Wal

44 Dh

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, James Mcerry desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am
26 years and _____ months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

Given at St. Louis Mo.
the 8th day of July 1864

Witness:

14th Mcerry
James T. Mcerry
mar 11

Co. C
No. _____

James Mcerry
Enlisted at St. Louis Mo.

As Substitute for

George L. Drake
On the 8th day of July 1864

By

Capt E. A. Colman
W. McDonald
Julius Bates

Board of Enrollment,

Dist. of

Missouri

SUBSTITUTE

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Missouri St. Louis

I, James Murray born in the State of England, aged years, and by occupation a Seaman Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with

occupation a Seaman Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with
George S. Lora, Esq., of St. Louis
133 Chestnut Street 5th heard

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 8th day of Feb 1864

and having thus agreed with said George S. Catlett, I DO HEREBY
ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 8th day of July

1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at St. Louis Mo.
this 8th day of July 1864 I am St. Louis

BEFORE Coleman
Capit. & Prov. Sec.
1st Dist Mo.

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of George S. Love

perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of George J. Craville
Enrolled and liable to be drafted in the 5th War or Sub Division
act, an amendment May 3, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern
in such cases. This soldier has gray eyes, dark hair, Fair complexion; is five feet seven
inches high.

C. Calverton
Capt. & Provost Marshal.

1st Dist Court
A. McDonald

Commissioner of Board.

Commissioner of Board.

Julian Bates

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of ^{1st} ~~1st~~ Dist. of Meisouri.

Mustered in to the Service of the U.S. in Company
On the 8th day of July 1864 at, St. Louis Mo

& Regt. of Cav. Mo. Vol.
 1st Cavalry
 Capt. & 1st Men
 1861

Approved
T. B. Caspary
Secy. of A. S. A. P. M. B. for Mr.
August. Ross. Secy. of A. S. A.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, James Meury desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am
26 years and 14 months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo.
the 8th day of July 1864
14 is
James + Meury
mark

WITNES:

Quigley witnesses

6 Car

No. _____

James Meury
Enlisted at St. Louis Mo.

As Substitute for

George Lora He
On the 8th day of July 1864

By

Capt C H. Colman
McDonald
Julian Bates

Board of Enrollment.

1st Dist. of Missouri

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

H. Louis

I, James Mcurry born in the State of England, aged 26 years, and by occupation a Seaman Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with James Mcurry of 41-12 Louis

of England, aged 25 years, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with
 occupation a Seaman
George S. Drabble, Esq., of St. Louis
133 Chestnut Street 5th Ward
 for the Military Service for a sufficient consideration paid and

133 Chestnut Street
to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and
delivered to me, on the 8th day of July, 1864
I do HEREBY

delivered to me, on the 2 day of February, I DO HEREBY
and having thus agreed with said George S. Franklin
ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 2 day of Feb
Franklin of the United States of America, for the period

ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this _____ day of _____
1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period
of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such
bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do
solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**;
that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

of the Officers appointed over the Association
and subscribed to, at St. Louis, Mo.

Given 15th day of July 1864

Capt. J. W. May
 Indian Mo.

James & Henry
mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of George S. Wells and liable to be drafted in the War sub. list in Act 2 Am. Mar 3, 1865 we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has gray eyes, dark hair, Fair complexion; is five feet seven inches high.

Col. *Col. L. J. McDaniel*
Capt. *L. J. McDaniel* Provost Marshal.
L. J. McDaniel
L. J. McDaniel
Commissioner of Board

Julian Bates
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 1 st Dist. of Albion

1548 or was in
Murray. Michael

Co C, 6 Missouri Cav.
F. S.

Corporal Vet. Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7460972	25
2	7461063	27
3	7461147	28
4	7461231	29
5	7461318	30
6	7461406	31
7	7461524	32
8	7461648	33
9	7461749	34
10	7461855	35
11	7461958	36
12	7462052	37
13	7462151	38
14	7462242	39
15	7462465	40
16	74627218	41
17	7457231	42
18	7457243	43
19	7457256	44
20	7457268	45
21	7456493	46
22	7457351	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

M. | 6 Cav. | Mo.

William M. Murray

Rank *1st Lt.* *6* Reg't Missouri *Cav.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans, La. Sept. 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 186

Due soldier \$ _____ 186; due U. S. \$ _____ 186

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 186

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 186

Bounty paid \$ _____ 186; due \$ _____ 186

Remarks:

Mustered out the service by reason of expiration of term of service July 5, 1864 at New Orleans, La.

Book mark:

*Age 35 yrs
H. M. Reed*

M | 6 Cav | Mo.

William M Murray

Art Supt, Co., 6 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, July 6, 1864.

Muster-out to date

July 6, 1864.

Last paid to

Apr 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 2 ⁵⁰ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason
of expiration of term of
service

Book mark:

H S Miller

M. | 6. Cav. | Mo.

Wm. M. Murray

Rank ^{Det.} Surgeon, 6 Reg't Missouri ^{Col.}

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out of service by reason of expiration of term of service July 6, 1864.

Book mark:

N. H. Reed,

M. | 6. Cav. | Mo.

William M. Murray

Rank ^{1st.} Surgeon, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Not Commissioned
nor mustered in as
1st. Surgeon.

Book mark:

A. M. Reed.

M^c 6. Cav. | **Mo.**

Wm. M. Murray

Rank *1st. Surg. 6* Reg't Missouri *7 Cav.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. N. Reed

M. | 6. Cav. Mo.

William M. Murray

Rank ^{Vet.} Surgeon 6 Reg't Missouri ^{Cav.}

Appears on

Field and Staff Master Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from Sgt. Co. C. to Vet. Surg. Sept. 1/63.

NEVT DOLL ON FILE, APR 1864

Book mark:

A. H. Reed

M. | 6, Cav. Mo.

Wm. M. Murray.

Rank *Vet. Surgeon* 6 Reg't Missouri *Cav.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Promoted to Vet. Surgeon from Surgt. Cor "C" 1. Mo. Cavalry Vols. Sept. 1st 1863.*

Book mark:

A. W. Reed.

M | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Amos M. Moway
Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Permitted to remain at
Veterinary Surgeon's Dept.
for 1863*

Book mark:

A. J. Taylor

M

6 Cav.

Mo.

Michael Murray

Sgt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. J. Taylor

M

6 Cav.

Mo.

Michael Murray

Serg't, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1861.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Mustered in Dec 18/61. Rolla Mo

Book mark:

D. S. Taylor

M

6 Cav.

Mo.

Michael Williams

Sgt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. T. Taylor

M. C. Law | **Mo.**

Richard Murray
Sgt., Co. *C*, *6* Reg't Missouri *Heavy*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 10*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

6 Cav.

Mo.

Michael Murray
Sergeant, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. 5 Feb., 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Grogan

21

Mo.

Michael Murray

Smith, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for David Lee, 1802

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark : _____

Organ

M | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Michael Murray
Sgt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M. C. Carr Mo.

Michael Murray
5 Sgt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Roll dated Jan. 20, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Morgan

M

6 Cav.

Mo.

Michael Murray

Sergeant, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. G. Gagan

M

6 Cav.

Mo.

Michael Murray
Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Under arrest*
and in confinement
at Springfield

Book mark:

C. A. Harper

M

6 Cav.

Mo.

Michael Murray

Sgt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$_____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$_____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$_____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

A. A. Harper

M

6 Cav.

Mo.

Meredith Murray

Co. E, Wright's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Feb, 1862

Present or absent *as stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Counted from
Sept Feb 17/62*

*This organization subsequently became Co. C. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

C. A. Harper

M

6. Cav.

Mo.

William M Murray

3d Co. 6, Wright's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *C* 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

C A Harper

711

6 Cav.

Mo.

Michael Murray
3 lev. Co. C, Fremont Battalion, Cav.†

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 27 June, 1861.

Where Georgetown, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When, 1861.

Where

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

C. A. Harper

1530
Murray. William

Co L, 6 Missouri Cav.

Perrate

Perrate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7475452	25
2	7475545	27
3	7475653	28
4	7475756	29
5	7475894	30
6	7477474	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

M

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Murray
Priv., Co. L., 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans La, Sep 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died at Camp Bliss
Feby 28, 1863

Book mark:

Lamb

M

6 Cav.

Mo

William Murry

Pvt

, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Died - Camp Bliss,
Mo. Feby 28, 1863.

Book mark:

Bradshaw,

M | 6 Cav. | Mo.

William Murray

Prst, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bradshaw

M. **6 Cav. Mo.**

William Murray
Privt, Co. *M*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *L*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Bradshaw

M | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Murray
Pvt, Co. *M*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 4 to Aug 31, 1862*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. *L*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:.....

Bradshaw

M

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Murry

Priv. Capt. Kirby's Co., 6 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Sept 30, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

Sept 30, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 27*, 186*2*.

Where *Melville, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *165*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. L. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Bradshaw

Murray, J. M.

P. Co. L.

Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

8946 "L" R 203.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

William Murray

Private of Company *L*

6 Regiment of *1st Cav*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Feb 28/63

*Invt of H.S. referred
to Secnd Auditor*

April 10/63.

Exst 25

RECORDED WITH
AND INDEXED IN
ROLLS.

1551
Murray, William M

Co D, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7462914	25
2	7463023	27
3	7463151	28
4	7463337	29
5	7463238	30
6	7463433	31
7	7463514	32
8	7463602	33
9	7463712	34
10	7463813	35
11	7463911	36
12	7463956	37
13	7464159	38
14	7464062	39
15	7464257	40
16	7464352	41
17	7464449	42
18	7464548	43
19	7464645	44
20	7464830	45
21	7465640	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

M

6 Cav.

Mo.

William M. Murray
Sergeant, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

November 10, 1864

Muster-out to date, 186

Last paid to, 186

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died at Fronton, Mo.
Mar 25 '64. Final
Statement (true & correct)

Book mark:

No

6 Cav.

Mo.

Wm. M. Murray
Capt, Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 5th*, 1864.*Where *Quincy Co., Mo.**Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forValuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Died at Granton, Mo.*
Dec'd. March 23, 1864,
Entitled to pay for use of horse & equip-
ments. Inventory of effects forwarded to

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Striller

MAR. 21

7464830

1891

Washington, D. C.

911

6 Cav.

Mo.

x

William M. Murray,

Capt, Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 3, 1864.*

Where Paducah, Mo.*

Period 2 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Entitled to pay for use and
risk Horse & Equipments since
Feb. 5, 1864.

x Name appears in Column "Names"

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Striller

MAR 21

7464645

1891

Presented as William Murry.

Mo

6 Cav.

Mo.

William M. Munn
Capt., Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1st V. P. Rec.*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 5th*, 1861.*

Where *Stude Co., Mo.* *

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in Hosp.*
Franklin, Mo., since Dec. 18,
1862.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Stuller

Mo.

William H. Hagg
Co., Co., Reg't Missouri

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*3*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1st*, 186*3*.*

Where *Dash Run*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Mo.

William S. Brown
Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug 31*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1*, 186*3*.*

Where *West Co. Mo.**

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *1*

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

6 Cav. | Mo.

James H. [unclear]
_____, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. [unclear]*, 186 *3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1*, 186 *3*.*

Where *Missouri*.*

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for _____

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark: _____

6 Cav. | Mo.

[Signature]
....., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *[Signature]*, 186 *[Signature]*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *[Signature]*, 186 *[Signature]*.*

Where *[Signature]*.*

Period *[Signature]* years.*

Present or absent *[Signature]*

Stoppage, \$ *[Signature]* 100 for *[Signature]*

Due Gov't, \$ *[Signature]* 100 for *[Signature]*

Valuation of horse, \$ *[Signature]* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *[Signature]* 100

Remarks: *[Signature]*
[Signature]
[Signature]

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *[Signature]*

Mo.

Company, Co. *1st*, Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *March 1862*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

6 Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1861.*

Where *

Period years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: 3

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

6 Cav. | Mo.

....., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for, 186.....

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186.....*

Where*

Period years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

.....

M. | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William M. Murry
Priv, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1861, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5, 1861.*

Where Falle Co. Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Perminington
Clerk.

Mt Pleasant | **Mo.**

William M. Murray
1st, Co. *D*, *6* Reg't Missouri *Inf.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Sept 20*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Mo.

2.1

, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 7 Aug, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5-, 186 1.*

Where Lake Co, Inc. *

Period years.*

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: -----

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(b)(5) DPP

Cipriani

6 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Furman
Priv, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 5*, 186*1*.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Present on detached*

service

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

M. | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William L. Hurry
Priv, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 7*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 5*, 186*1*.*

Where *Exide Co. Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Permitt

M. 6 Cav. | Mo.

William M. Murry
Pl, Co. D, Wright's Battalion Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5, 1861.*

Where Dade Co Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

M | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William M. Murry
Pt, Co. D, Wright's Battalion Cavalry†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Dec 31*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 5* 186*1*.*

Where *Dade Co Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

JH Stewart

M | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William M. Murry
Pt, Co. D, Fremont's Battalion Cavalry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct* 186 *1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 186 *1*.*

Where *Rolla Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. D. 6 Missouri Cav.
* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

J. H. Stewart

W | 6 Cav. | Mo.

H. M. Murry

Pt., Co. A. Dade County Squadron Cavalry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 5 to Sept 1, 186 1.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5, 186 1.*

Where Pock Co. Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

†This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Missouri Cav.
*Muster-in roll does not show enrollment.

Book mark: _____

J. H. Stewart

M

6 Cav.

Mo.

M^m M. Murray

Pt

Capt. Crockett's Co. H,
Fremont's Battalion, Mo. Vols.†

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo, Sept 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1861.*

Where Rolla Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

J. K. Stewart

Murray, Wm. B.
A. Co. D. I. C. Reg't No. 2

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

38

Wm B. Murray.
Corpl. C. G. 6th.
March 25/64.
Post Hosp. Fronton
Mo.

HOSPITAL RECORD,

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL
UNITED STATES ARMY.

Capt. Co S 6 Mo Bay

No. 1.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred	Wm B Murray
Number and locality of the grave, . . .	No 6 Dragoon Cemetery
Hospital number of deceased,	42
Regiment rank, and company,	Corp Co D. 6th
Residence before enlistment,	
Conjugal condition, (and if married the residence of the widow,)	Unmarried
Cause of death,	Typhoid Pneumonia
Age of the deceased,	
Nativity,	American
References and remarks,	Had no dis. roll in hospital
Date of death and burial	March 25/04

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the Cemetery.

Memoranda :

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. And be it further enacted, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars: which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. And be it further enacted, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

SEP 19 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 22 AUGUST

COMP 2000 0000

AND 2-0000 BY

RECEIVED

"B" R 263
FINAL STATEMENT

Conf. Wm. M. Murray
Reg't of Cavalry

VOLUNTEERS.

Died March 25 1864

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out, (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 3d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Butler and Landrum must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for drafted volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for time, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words as a *veteran*, (or *recruit*,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran* or *Recruit* Bounty RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

I certify, on honor, that William Mc Murray, Capt of
Company (D) of the 6th Regiment of Heavy
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Massachusetts, born in Washington County, State
of Massachusetts, aged 46 years; 5 feet 6 inches high; Dull complexion,
Dark eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 5 day of July, 1861, at Phillips MS
by Capt Wright, for the period of Three years, and mustered into
the service of the United States on the 18th day of December, 1861, at
Rellus MS, by Col E. A. Sears Major; and having served
HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a
~~DISCHARGE~~ by reason of Died in Hospital Boston MS
March 25, 1864 of Fever

The said Capt William Mc Murray was last paid by Paymaster
May, to include the 29th day of February, 1864, and
has pay due him from that time to the Date of his death present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
~~TRAVELING~~ to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
~~soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged~~. He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to \$36 66 100 dollars, since the 30th day of June,
1863, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
100 dollars advanced ~~money~~.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for ~~CLOTHING, &c.~~, received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

Bounty due one hundred Dollars \$100.00
entitled to pay for war risk & horse & equipment from July 8, 1861
to June 28, 1864
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____ ; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his

place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 . . .

He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____ 100 dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ 100 dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Camp near Grand Ecore La, this 15 day
of July, 1865.

Wm L. [Signature]
2d Lt. Co. 6th Ar. Mo. Vol.

Commanding Company.

COPY OF RECORD

FOR FILE

ADJUTANT GENERAL, U. S. ARMY.

No

June 12

6
W.D.

2.7.8. 1000/1000
" " " " " May 29. 65-

Name William W. Murray
is not borne on rolls of Co.
D: 6: Mo: Cav.

William W. Murray is
borne (as Corporal) and
is reported died at
Fronton Mo: March 25/64

Feb'y 2. 83 ~~1863~~

new
6 lbs roll in hospital

25/6/54

186

an other
exton) and another remains at this Hospital.]

W. W. Murray
Lt. 1. Mo. Cav.
postcard returned

Phone call 285.772 closed July 9/83

Es and remarks

death and burial,

duplicate of this Record

Grand, 25 1/2

Amur.

Stadt m. d. roll in hospital

has been forwarded to the Section, and another

remains at this Hospital.]

185

Wednesday - 27th June

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 11th day of June 1891.

Secretarius

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred, - *Wm B. Murray per statement on final statement*
 Number and locality of the grave, - *No 6 Grant's cemetery*
 Hospital number of deceased, - *42*
 Regiment, rank, and company, - *Corporal D. Lee Lee's Co*
 Residence before enlistment, -
 Conjugal condition, (and if married) *Unmarried*
 the residence of the widow, -
 Cause of death, - *Suppurated Pneumonia*
 Age of the deceased, -
 Nativity, - *American*
 References and remarks - *Had no des roll in hospital*
 Date of death and burial, - *March 25 1864*

186

[A duplicate of this Record has been forwarded to the Sexton, ^{Company Officer} and another remains at this Hospital.]

To

Commanding Officer
C. S. Lee's Co

Ed. J. Ellman
Lt. J. M. McFar
Post Adjutant

It becomes my duty to inform you that the person above described died at this Hospital as herein stated; and that it is desired his remains should be interred with the usual military honors.

Respectfully,

W. D. Johnson

Surgeon U. S. Army.

MILITARY HOSPITAL,

Grant's March 25 1864

This copy of Record is to be transmitted to the Adjutant General at Washington immediately after the place of burial and the number of the grave have been ascertained and registered. The above notification is to remain attached.

Assistant Adjutant General.
(2nd.)

Head Quarters
C & C Bay No 10
Greenwich in Sept 3rd 1865

Samuel Brock
agent agent
Washington D C

Genl I have the Honor to

Transmit herewith Inventory effects of Corp
William M Murray late of C & C Bay No 10
at the date of late Murray's death Capt H H Kirkham
was in command of the Company and I suppose
disposed of Corp Murray's Effects of Company
have such information as the Records of the
Company contains of the date of late
Murray's Death I was not then an issued
officer and was absent from the Command
at the time his Effects were disposed of
Capt H H Kirkham then commanding
C & C Bay No 10 is now out of the Service
I have the Honor to Be Sir

Very Respectfully
Yours at Service
Thos L. H. H. H. H.
Trans Comd C & C Bay No 10

1552.
Murray William M
Co D., 6 Missouri Cav.

Omali

CARD NUMBERS

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50

Book Mark:

See also

1553

Mury William M

Co D - , 6 Missouri Cav.

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>du Murray</i>	28 <i>William M</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also:

1534
Myers. James M

Co K, 6 Missouri Cav.

Parrate

Parrate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7455655	25
2	7474535	27
3	7474613	28
4	7474684	29
5	7474763	30
6	7474832	31
7	7474931	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

M

6 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Myers
Co., Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Deserted August*
13 " 1863

Not on the roll of Co
K

Book mark:

W. H. Stearns
Copyright.

M 6 Cav. Mo.

James M. Myers
Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for use &
Risk of horse & horse
equipments from June
30 to Aug 13/63.
Absent without leave
from Aug 13, 1863*

Book mark:.....

J. J. Stearns

M

6 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Myers
Prs., Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and
risk of horse and horse
equipments from Apr 30. 1863.

Mustered in Dec. 26
at St. Louis. 10

Book mark:

Cameron

71

6 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Myers
Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and
hire of horse and horse
equipments from March 1.
1863.

Book mark:

Cameron

M | 6 car | Mo.

James M. Myers
Pvt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Car

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On Det Service at
Richmond La.

Book mark:

Cameron

M

6 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Myers

Pr, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 7 Feby, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due from date of
enlistment. Pay due for
use and risk of horse
and horse equipments from
Feby 1. 1863.

*This organization subsequently became Co. K. 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Cameron

M | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James M. Meyers

Appears with rank of *Prvt.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry, Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo. Jan 17, 1863.

Where born *Nichols Co. Ky*

Age *21* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Dec 26, 1862.*

Where enlisted *St Louis, Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Gray*; hair *Brown*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 9 in.*

When mustered in _____, 186 .

Where mustered in _____

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited _____

Company to which assigned _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. W. Davis

Mayer James M.
R. Co. 16th 6 Mo. Cav.
Reg't

✓

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /

Encl pp 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME

RANK

No. of
Reg't

ORGANIZATION

State

Arms of
Service

Co.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM

Records of

Vol.

Page

Vol.

Page

mes

40

1962

P

6

Mo.

C

K

Mo R.

20

137

20

125

Black River Miss Aug 17, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., Aug 22, 1863

21 Richmond Va. Jan. 31/64. of w. g. by. Winchester. Apr. 26. 63.

S. D. Phil. P. Hooper Feb. 6, 1864, C. P. Harrison

186 reported at Camp Parole, Md., 186

age 22

Copied by E. E. E.

Declaration of Recruit.

James M. Myers desiring to
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE of the UNITED STATES, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, Do DECLARE, That I am
Twenty one months of age; that I have
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at *St. Louis, Mo.* the *26* day of *December* 186*2*

Witness:

D. E. Sanders

James M. Myers

Nov. 1867. This paper was formerly
 filed in the Bureau Div. R. & P. O.
 No. *1111*

James M. Myers
 Enlisted at *St. Louis Mo*

December 26th 186*2*

By *Lieut. Wm R. Chambers*

Co. 1st Regiment of *Mo. Inf. Cav.*

enlistment; last served in company (

Reg't of

Discharged *186*

Twenty five dollars
Bounty and four
dollar premium
Paid

December 29th 1862

J. O. Bani

Sept 11th - as Infy

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do certify, That I am the
 ; that the
 years of age; and I

of

said do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of **THREE**
 YEARS.

Given at

the day of

186

Witness:

Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, James M. Myers born in Nicholas County
in the State of Kentucky, aged Twenty years,
and by occupation a Farm Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this 26th day of December 1862,
as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, James
M. Myers do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at London
this 26 day of December 1862

BEFORE

James M. Myers
Adapted to the Rules of the
Adapted to the Rules of the

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Brown hair, Fair
complexion, is Five feet Seven inches high.

Recruiting Officer.

Approved
of the
Adapted to the Rules of the

555
Nally William

Co ~~FCA~~, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

7455546	36654718
7471036	34412421
7471112	34413108
7471159	34413802
7471249	R.P. 661740 nil
7471329	al-636-65
7471395	al-636-65
7471461	
7471524	
7471630	
7471675	
7471729	
7471785	
7471841	
7471889	
7471961	
7472035	
7472080	
7472143	
7472206	
7472278	
7472362	
7456448	
Ap-459-1870	
50866761	

Book Mark Ap-459-1870
R.P. 661740 nil al-636-65

See also

N | 6 bar. | Mo.

William Nally

, Co H, 6" Reg't Mo bar.

NOTATION.

Book mark:

R.P. 661740
Cal-636-1865

Record and Pension Office.

WAR DEPARTMENT.

Washington, October 2^d, 1901.

It has this day (October 2^d, 1901)

been determined by this Department from that this
man was dishonorably dis-
charged September 29, 1864,
by sentence of general court
martial.

J. M. Gibson

N 6th Cav. Mo

William Hally

, Co. H, 6th Reg't Mo. Cav

NOTATION.

Book mark: Al. 636. 1865

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feb 7, 1888.

All charges of desertion subsequent to Dec 31. 1863 are removed. He was tried before a general court martial convened at Baton Rouge La Sept 9. 1864 on the following charges and specifications.

Charge 1. Desertion. Specification. In this + + + did, on or about the 24th day of Feb. 1864 and while his Co & Regt were at New Orleans La desert his Co & Regt. taking with him one old horse and equipments, and one set of cavalry arms and did remain away from his Co & Regt from the 24th day of Feb. 1864 to the 28th over

B. M. Gummy.

day of March 1864 when he
was delivered up to his
Comdr. Capt Edm. Morris
6th Mo Cav in arrest, he having
been apprehended by the
military authorities at New
Orleans La and turned over
to the Provost Marshal to be
sent to his command.

Charge 2^d Losing arms
and equipments and
accoutrements through
neglect. Specification:

In this that +++ after deserting
his Co & Regt on the 24th day of
Feb, 1864 at New Orleans La
with 1st horse and equipments,
and set of Cavalry arms, did
fail to account for, or to
return to his Comdg Officer
Capt Edm. Morris 6th Mo Cav
said horse and equipments,
to wit, one 1st horse cavalry -
one set horse equipments
(McClelland one Burnside
carbine and accoutrements.
All of the above articles
being in his possession
when he +++ left his command
He was found not guilty.

of the first charge (desertion)
 but guilty of absence
 without leave, and guilty
 of the second charge, and
 sentenced to be dishonorably
 discharged the service of
 the U.S. and forfeit all
 pay and allowances
 from the United States
 and to be confined at hard
 labor for three years at
 such military prison
 as the Commanding
 General shall direct.

The proceedings, findings
 and sentence were approved
 by Commanding General
 Cavalry Division Sept 19.
 1864 and Fortugas dis-
 signated as the place of
 confinement per SO Ord 18
 Hd Qs Cav Div Sept 19. 1864

The unexpired portion
 of the sentence, to confine-
 ment, and the forfeiture of
 pay from June 16. 1865 was
 remitted on condition
 that he returns to and serves
 out with his Regt. the

term of his enlistment
which would have remained
unexpired if he had not
been discharged by sen-
tence of RCM. and was
released from confinement
and ordered to be returned
to duty by par 64 SO No
309. H. O. O. O. dated June
16. 1865. He was released
from confinement at St. Louis
July 22. 1865
was received Aug 19. 1865
at Schofield Barracks St
Louis Mo from bank
distribution New Orleans
La and was mustered
out Sept 30. 1865 on Ind
M O Roll at Benton
Barracks Mo

N 6 Cav Mo

William Nally

, Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. Cav,

NOTATION.

Book mark:

Apz - 459 - 70

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Nov. 2^d, 1870

"Tried before a Civil Court
Martial 1st for desertion from
Feb'y 24, 1864, to March 28, 1864,
taking with him 1 horse and
equipments and 1 set of Cavalry
Arms, and 2^d for losing arms
equipments and accoutrements
through neglect, was found not
guilty of the charge of desertion,
but guilty of absence without leave
and of the 2^d charge and was
sentenced to be dishonorably
discharged and forfeit all pay
and allowances and to be con-
signed at hard labor for 3
years; sentence approved
by C.O. Cary Dir. Bates Range
La. Sept 19, 1864. The
(over)

C. P. Zappone

Charge of desertion is re-
moved, he having only been
found guilty of absence with-
out leave by "Gen'l Court Mar-
tial".

Mo | 6 Car | **Mo.**

Wm Nally

Art, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Car

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Benton Bks Mo, Sept 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sept 30, 1865.

Last paid to No account when, 1865.

Clothing account:

Unknown
Last settled x, 1865; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

unknown
Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out & Dishonorably
Discharged On Muster Out
Roll of the Co. dated Jan 4. 1865
he is reported as Private discharg
ed and sentenced to three years

Book mark See App-459-1870

(Over)

Palmer

MAR 20

7456448

1891

Confinement by sentence of Lt. Col. M.
Sept. 19/64. By S.O. No 309. Adj. Office.
War Dept. dated June 16. 1865.
The unexpired portion of the sen-
tence to confinement in the case
of Private William Nally. Co. H. 6th
Mo. Cav. and the forfeiture of Pay
from this date on remitted on
Condition that he returns and serves
out with the Regt. the term of his
enlistment. which would have re-
mained unexpired if he had not been
discharged by sentence of Genl Court.
Martial, published in S.O. No 10
Hd. Qrs. Cav. Division Baton Rouge La
of August 30. 1864. Mustered out in
consequence of discharge of Regt
& Company to which this man belonged.

A

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Sully
Capt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1863: On duty at Fort
Parker Hd Qrs.

Dec. 1863: Detached at Hd Qrs
3 Cavalry Regt.

Feb. 1864: Absent without
leave Feb. 24/64 H.Q.

Mar. 1864: Yarr. Mar. 20. near
Alexandria La. Returned
to the Regt. from absent with-
out leave having been ar-
rested at New Orleans.

Sept. 1864: Dishonorably dis-
charged the military service of
the U.S. by sentence of G.O.
M. & sentenced to 3 years
confinement. Approved in
G.O. No. 18. from Hd Qrs. Cav.
Div.

Book Mark:

Kittson

11 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William H. H. 112

C. H., Co. 11, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

New Orleans La., Jan. 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged & sentenced
to 3 years confinement by
sentence S. C. M. Sept. 19/69.

Book mark: U. S. A. 1104 & Sub App. 3-
43-9-1870-C. 1-36-65
(over)

Feaster

MAR 21

7472362

#J891*

Abs. O. Aug. 29 '65: - In-
carried portion of sentence
to confinement and for-
feiture of pay from this
date, are remitted, on con-
dition that he return to
and serve out his time
with 1st Lt. Regt. (6th Ill. Cav.)
per A. O. 309. Par. 64.
H. Q. Abs. O. June 16 '65.

6 Cas?

7ms?

William Kelly

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Prisoners at Fort Jefferson, Fla.,

for *May & June*, 1865.

Station *Fort Jefferson, Fla.*

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Present or absent *Not stated*

Remarks: *Forfeit's all pay for three*

years.

Book mark :

Collins

6 law?

mo?

William Nally

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Prisoners at Fort Jefferson, Fla.,

for *Mich + Apr*, 1865.

Station *Fort Jefferson Fla*

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Present or absent

Not stated

Remarks:

*Forfeits all pay
for 3 years.*

Book mark :

Gustin

A

6 load?

mo?

William Tally

Appears on

Muster Roll

of Prisoners at Fort Jefferson, Fla.,

for Jan & Feb., 1865.

Station Fort Jefferson Fla

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Present or absent Not stated

Remarks: Forfeits all pay
for three years

Book mark :

Murray

A

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Wally
Priv., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Dis honorably dis-
charged the U. S. service
with loss of all pay, &
sent to Alcatraz Island
for three years by sen-
tence of G. C. M.*

Book mark:

Feaster

W

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Nally
Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In arrest for de-*
section Paid (\$30) thirty
dollars for apprehension
from desertion. Appre-
hended Mch 20 64.

Book mark:

Feaster

27 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

William Harty

Cpl., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In arrest for desertion. Thirty dollars (\$30.00) paid for apprehension from desertion. Apprehended Nov 20/64

Book mark:

Feaster

6 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Smith
Capt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 4, 1864*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *in west for*
detachment

Book mark:

A

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Hall

T. F., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 15 to Feb 27, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent.

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Absent without leave since
Feb 24/64 due U.S.G. for
1 cts to rectify \$20.00 **

Book mark:

Harlan

6 Cav. Mo.

John A. ...
John A. ..., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John A. ...*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Mo.

William H. ...
..., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Particulars of horse
& equipments from June 30 to
Sept. 4 1863.*

Book mark:

72

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Hall

1st, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *1 am due for use of horses
equipments from June 30/63.*

Book mark:

6 Cav. Mo.

John J. ...
..., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1865*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Particulars of horse and
equipments from the 1st to the
25th 1865.*

Book mark:

6 Cav. Mo.

William Hall
Det., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

No. 1 Car Mo.

William Malloy
Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached service
at Richmond, La.

Book mark:

W. Sayre

M

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Nally
Pvt

, Co. C, 1 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use
Horse & equipments
from Oct 31, 62

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

W Nally

N

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Hally
*Bugle, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Reduced to*
rank Dec 1. 62
Pay due for use
& risk of horse &
Equipts from Aug.
31. 26

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

N

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Walley
Bugler Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and equipments
from Aug 31. 62*

*This organization subsequently became Co. *H*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

W. W. Sayre
Copyist.

21

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Kelly
Baylor, Co., 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Pay due for use
& risk of horse & e-
quipments from
June 30, 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

W. W. Sayre

St. Louis

Mo.

William Valley

Engle, Co. C, 6th Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Ente August 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* **for**

Due Gov't, \$ *100* **for**

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Subsequently became Catholic

Book mark:

J. H. Cook
Clerk

W

8 Cav.

Mo.

William Valley

Engler Co. C, Wood's Batt'n 8 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Payable for use and
Risk of Horse and equip-
ments from Apr 30/62*

*This organization subsequently became Co. *H* 8 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

J V Peck

4 6 Cav. Mo.

William Hally

House, Co. *C*, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Horse and equipments in service. He pay
red since enlistment
therefor*

*This organization subsequently became Co. *H*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

A. Beck

M | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Nally
Cot. Co. C, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Jan & Feb*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On detached service*

x *soon Roll*

*This organization subsequently became *H* Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

W Beck
(158) Copyist.

N

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Muller

Det. Co. C, Wood's Batt'n, Union Rangers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated Dec 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *One Horse in Gov-*
ernment Service since
enlistment

*This organization subsequently became Co. *H* 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: *See A 636, 1865 Wp 3*
459-1870 Mch 14/84

S. V. Beck

A | 6 Can | Mo.

William Hally

Art, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Can.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp near Rolla Mo. Dec 28, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 28, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 25, 1861.

Where Miller Co Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Unassigned recruits
attached to Capt Woods
Company of Mounted
Volunteers

Book mark { R. P. 661740
al-636-1865

J. Merchant

N. | 6 Cav. | Mo.

William Hally

, Co H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 8 inches.

Complexion Dark

Eyes Black; hair BLK

Where born Grasson Kentucky

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Dec 25, 1861.

Where

By whom; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

House

Galley, Wm

P, Co. H 6 Mo. Cav.

Regt

Enclosures.

See J. P. Gardner.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs

Court. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

A 39 also sent to 21 1865.
Office Chief M. Officer
St. Louis Sep 5. 1865.

Memo. C. J. B.
Col. H. J. A. & Chief M. Officer
Requests information of papers
regarding William Shally, Co.
W. D. Mo. Cav. 8080.

of 6 mo. cy
EBP 25 21. Vol 2/6 5.

St. Louis, Dept of the Mo.
St. Louis Sept 6th 1865

Respectfully returned to Col
C. J. B. Alexander. No such

communication has been
received at this Office

By Command of
Maj Genl Pope
Jos: mcb Bell



H. B. L.

Col. Bell.

I have examined the
Orders of the Division of
West Mississippi on file
in this office, and failed
to find one promulgating
the sentence in the
Case. I would respect-
fully suggest that the
Orders of that "Div." for
1865, now in your office
if there at all, be examined
in the Case.

Respy
Thos. H. Baker
Capt. &c

7 Sept 65

EBP 25 40. Vol 2/6 5
St. Louis, Dept of the Mo.
St. Louis Sept 8th 1865

Respectfully returned to
C. J. B. Alexander. The
Officer inviting attention to
endorsement of all Philan-

By Command of
Maj Genl Pope

Jos: mcb Bell

B. B. L.

28 Sept 65

Oct. 1906. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Chief Muster
& Disbursing Officer of Missouri, in the
Archives Division, M. B. O.

Office Chief M. Officer
St. Louis, Sept. 5th 1865

Col. J. M. C. Bell
At. At. Genl. Dept. Mo.
Colonel.

I have the honor to request
information of Papers of William Hall
to H. 6th Mo. have referred to you on the
29th August 65. No reply has since been
received relative thereto.

I am Colonel.

Very Respy. Your. Obedt. Servt.

Es. all and

Col. of St. & Chief M. Officer.

Wm Rally
6 Mo Car

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 309.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, June 16th, 1865.

(Extract.)

* * * * *

64. The unexpired portion of the sentence to confinement, in the case of Private *William Nally*, Company "H," 8th Missouri Cavalry, and the forfeiture of pay from this date, are remitted, on condition that he returns to and serves out with that regiment the term of his enlistment which would have remained unexpired if he had not been discharged by sentence of a General Court Martial, published in General Orders, No. 10, Headquarters, Cavalry Division, Baton Rouge, Louisiana, of August 30th, 1864. He will be released from confinement at Fort Jefferson, Dry Tortugas, Florida, (where he is now supposed to be,) and returned to duty with his regiment.

The Quartermaster's Department will furnish the necessary transportation.

* * * * *

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Assistant Adjutant General.

Col. Breck -

O. G. D.
Washington D. C. June 16 1863

G. O. 309 Par 64

Release from Confinement
Privt Wm Tally Co H. 6 Mo. Cav.

"Copied"

309

55

1240

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 309.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, June 16th, 1865.

(Extract.)

64. The unexpired portion of the sentence to confinement, in the case of Private *William Nally*, Company "H," 6th Missouri Cavalry, and the forfeiture of pay from this date, are remitted, on condition that he returns to and serves out with that regiment the term of his enlistment which would have remained unexpired if he had not been discharged by sentence of a General Court Martial, published in General Orders, No. 10, Headquarters, Cavalry Division, Baton Rouge, Louisiana, of August 30th, 1864. He will be released from confinement at Fort Jefferson, Dry Tortugas, Florida, (where he is now supposed to be,) and returned to duty with his regiment.

The Quartermaster's Department will furnish the necessary transportation.

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

E. D. Townsend

Assistant Adjutant General.

C. O. Fort Jefferson

Adm. Asst. Fort Jefferson

U.S. Army
Office Chief W. Officer, St. Louis.
Sept. 7th 1865

Alexander C. B.

Col. 2nd Ga. and Chief W. Officer

Requests that papers of William Vally
be "H. C. Mo. Geo. refused on
29th August. be returned, &c

212 P 25-32. Vol 2. / 65.

W. C. B. Dept of the Ar.

St Louis Sept 8th 1865

Respectfully returned to lot
C. B. Alexander H. J. A. where
attention is invited to an endorse-
ment from these W. C. B. on
a former communication

By command of

Thos. G. Pope

Jos. M. C. C.

St. L.



85 Oct 65

Office Chief W. Officer
St. Louis, Sept. 7. 65.

Col. J. M. Bell
At. St. Penab, Dept Mo.
Colonel.

I have the honor to request
that the Papers of William Stally, Co H
6th Mo. Cav. referred to you on the 29th Aug,
may be returned to this Office. The man is
continually applying for his discharge, which
cannot be furnished without these papers.

I am, Very Respectfully
Your Obedt. Servt.

E. J. Murray
Col. of St. and Chief W. Officer

C. M. Dept Mo
Benton Barracks Mo
September 8th/65:

Respectfully returned to Col
Alexander C. M. Off. Mo-
with the remarks. My records
show that the papers of pri
William Nally Co 3rd & Mo
Cas. Vols were returned to
your Office. Aug 28/65-

Oct 1906. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Chief Mustering
& Disbursing Officer of Missouri. In the
Archives Division, M. S. O.

Bk E Bomerille

Col W. S. A
C. M. Dept Mo

9 Sept 65

Nov 1935. This paper was originally a
part of a book of Stubs of Requisitions for
transportation. The book was formerly
in the files of the Division of B. O.
and is now in the files of the Division of
Records & Reports.

Office Chief. M. Office,

St. Louis, Sept 7, 1865

Col. D. L. D. Bonnerille U.S.A.

Commissary of Muster Dept. Mo.
Colonel.

I have the honor to
request any information the records of your
Office may furnish relative to Wm. Trally
Co. H. 6th Mo. Cavalry. His papers were
referred to you Aug 25.65. Are they still in
your Office?

I am, Very Respectfully
Your Obedt. Servt

E. W. W. W.
Col. U.S.A. and Chief. M. Officer.

War Department
Adjutant General's Office
Washington
June 13 1865

Remits the unexpired
portion of the sentence of
the General Court-Martial
in the case of Private
William Gally Co "H"
6. Missouri Cav.

Special Orders
No 309, 4th 6th

Cuplicate

War Department.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, D. C.,

June 19th 1864.

Special Orders
No. 399 }

[Extract.]

44. The unexpired portion of the sentence to confinement, in the case of Private William Hally, Company "H" 6th Missouri Cavalry, and the forfeiture of pay from this date, are remitted, on condition that he returns to and serves out with that regiment the term of his enlistment which would have remained unexpired if he had not been discharged by sentence of a General Court Martial, published in Genl order No 10 Headquarters, Cavalry Division Baton Rouge, Louisiana, of August 30th 1864. He will be released from confinement at Fort Jefferson, Dry Tortugas, Florida, (where he is now supposed to be) and will return to duty with his regiment.

The Quartermaster Department will furnish the necessary transportation.

By order of the Secretary of War

E. B. Townsend
Asst. Asst. General

Wm. Dept of the Chief
New Orleans, Jan 29 '1865

Official Copy
Nathaniel D. Drake
J. A. H. General

(C. C. Key, Asst. & Secretary)

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 300.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, June 16th, 1865.

(Extract.)

64. The unexpired portion of the sentence to confinement, in the case of Private *William Nally*, Company "H," 6th Missouri Cavalry, and the forfeiture of pay from this date, are remitted, on condition that he returns to and serves out with that regiment the term of his enlistment which would have remained unexpired if he had not been discharged by sentence of a General Court Martial, published in General Orders, No. 10, Headquarters, Cavalry Division, Baton Rouge, Louisiana, of August 30th, 1864. He will be released from confinement at Fort Jefferson, Dry Tortugas, Florida, (where he is now supposed to be,) and returned to duty with his regiment.

The Quartermaster's Department will furnish the necessary transportation.

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

E. D. Townsend

Assistant Adjutant General.

C. O. Fort Jefferson
List Key West Fla -
and Tortugas

Enck

W^m Hally

H

A 1040 D.G.

1865.

Headquarters, Department of the Gulf,

New Orleans, La., June 27th 1865.

Respectfully transmitted to C. O. 6th Mo

Cavalry through Brig Genl

Via letter.

By order of Major General E. B. S. Canby

E. B. S. Canby

Capt. and Asst Adj't General.

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 309.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, June 16th, 1865.

(Extract.)

64. The unexpired portion of the sentence to confinement, in the case of Private *William Nally*, Company "H," 6th Missouri Cavalry, and the forfeiture of pay from this date, are remitted, on condition that he returns to and serves out with that regiment the term of his enlistment which would have remained unexpired if he had not been discharged by sentence of a General Court Martial, published in General Orders, No. 10, Headquarters, Cavalry Division, Baton Rouge, Louisiana, of August 30th, 1864. He will be released from confinement at Fort Jefferson, Dry Tortugas, Florida, (where he is now supposed to be,) and returned to duty with his regiment.

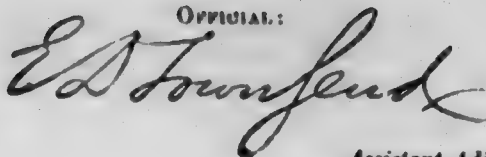
The Quartermaster's Department will furnish the necessary transportation.

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:



Assistant Adjutant General.

C O 6th Missouri Cav.
Thos. Dept. of the Gulf.

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 309.

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, June 16th, 1865.

(Extract.)

* * * * *

64. The unexpired portion of the sentence to confinement, in the case of Private *William Nally*, Company "H," 6th Missouri Cavalry, and the forfeiture of pay from this date, are remitted, on condition that he returns to and serves out with that regiment the term of his enlistment which would have remained unexpired if he had not been discharged by sentence of a General Court Martial, published in *General Orders, No. 10, Headquarters, Cavalry Division, Baton Rouge, Louisiana, of August 30th, 1864*. He will be released from confinement at Fort Jefferson, Dry Tortugas, Florida, (where he is now supposed to be,) and returned to duty with his regiment.

The Quartermaster's Department will furnish the necessary transportation.

* * * * *

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:
E. D. Townsend

Assistant Adjutant General.

*C. O. Dist. Key West
(and Tortugas)*

Neag, Co. Det. 1st Cav. 11th Regt.
Camp McClellan Co. Aug. 16th 1865

Respectfully forwarded to Saml. and
Sandra. for file

Wm. H. H. H.
1st Det. 1st Cav. 11th Regt.
Camp McClellan

Wm. H. H.

H

William H. H.

Special Orders
No 309

Ex-lia

War Department

Adjutant General's Office

Washington June 16th 1865

64. The unexpired portion of the sentence to confinement in the case of Private William Sally, Co 16th 6th Missouri Cavalry, and the forfeiture of pay from this date, are remitted on condition that he returns to and serves out with that regiment the term of his enlistment which would have remained unexpired if he had not been discharged by sentence of a General Court Martial, published in General Order No 10, Headquarters, Cavalry Division, Baton Rouge, Louisiana, of August 30th 1864. He will be released from confinement at Fort Jefferson Dry Tortugas Fla. (where he is now supposed to be,) and returned to duty with his regiment.

The Quartermaster's Department will furnish the necessary transportation

By order of the Secretary of War.

C. D. Townsend.

Official

Asst Adjt Genl

(Sgd) C. D. Townsend

Asst Adjt Genl

Copy

Descriptive Roll
of
Pr. Wm. Halley
Co. "B." 6" Ind. Corp

1067

VOLUNTEER DESCRIPTIVE LIST and Account of Pay and Clothing of *Pr*

- NOTES: { 1. The amount of any extra pay for which the soldier may be mustered, *ex. gr.* as *Acting Hospital Steward*, as *Saddler*, &c., and which may be *still due* him, must be carefully noted.
 2. In the column headed "BOUNTY PAID," must be entered the *whole* amount *hitherto paid* him; in that of "BOUNTY DUE," the *whole* amount *yet due* him.
 3. Stoppages for *loss* or *damage* done to *arms*, or other *public property*, must be noted, and the *articles*, and *particular damage* to each specified.
 4. When stoppages are due, under sentence of a Court Martial, a *transcript of the same* must be entered here; and the amount *already stopped*, must be *carefully* stated.

No.	NAMES.	RANK.	DESCRIPTION.						WHERE BORN.		OCCUPATION.	ENROLLED.	
			Years of age.	Eyes.	Hair.	Complexion.	Feet.	Inches.	State or Kingdom.	Town or county.		When.	Where (Town and County).
1	William Aally	Private	18	Black	Black	Dark	5	8	Green	Green	Farmer	see 25/11	Miller

NOTES. { 5..In every case of *desertion*, the *date*, and that of *delivery*, or *apprehension*, must be given, together with a correct transcript of the order of *sentence* or *pardon*.
6..A careful settlement of the man's CLOTHING ACCOUNT must be made, to *date*, and the amount DUE TO, or FROM him must be precisely stated.
7..Should the man have been engaged in any *action*, or *skirmish*, it must be mentioned, together with *date* and *place*.
8..A full and particular mention will be made of any *wounds* he may have received in *action*, or *other injury*, whilst in the line of his duty.

LED.		MUSTERED.				LAST PAID.		BOUNTY.		REMARKS.
No. d Name.)	By whom.	When.	Where. (Town and State.)	By whom.	Period.	By paymaster.	To what time.	Paid \$ (See note a.)	Due \$ (See note a.)	
	Capt Dufferin	Jan 28/61	Nella na	Col Carr	3 years	Maj White	Oct 31/63			Under sentence by Genl Cost martial to Ship Island for three years

Due U.S. \$ for clothing Forty one ³⁶/₁₀₀ dollars & 4
Last settled for clothing Apr 8/64

I CERTIFY that the above is a correct transcript from the

STATION: *Baton Rouge La*

DATE: *Nov 12th 1864*

186

Records of

J. B. Baldwin
H. H. T. T. T. Co. H.
6th Cav. Regt. 10th

1556

Stolt William

Co *I*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 1557
Nash, Alfred

Co. ~~A~~ G, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7455664	26
2	7470469	27
3	7470526	28
4	7470583	29
5	7470631	30
6	7470672	31
7	7470716	32
8	7470758	33
9	7470799	34
10	7470838	35
11	7470881	36
12	7470918	37
13	7470938	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

A

8 Cav.

Mo.

Alfred Nash.

Pri

, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct.

, 1864.

Present or absent

Not Stated

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

No Mo Roll co.

Book mark:

Alfred Nash, 564. at 11.

Louis Mo. of Texas. vide D & D. R.

Army

A | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Alfred Pack

Pri, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Avery

A

6 Cav.

Mo.

Alfred Nash

Pri

, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Army

A | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Alfred Cook

Pri, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Alfred Nash

Pri, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Using Gov. Horse.*

Book mark:

Avoy

W

6 Cav. | Mo.

Alfred Nash

1st

, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Using Gov't. Horse

Book mark:

Reif

71

6 Cav.

Mo.

Alfred Nash

171

, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

24th Oct., 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks

Using foul horse

Book mark:

Reif

111

6 Cav.

Mo.

Alfred Nash

Pl

, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July, 1 Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Using Gov't. Horse

Book mark:

C. Reif
J. J. J.

M 6 Cav. | Mo.

alfred Nash

1st, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May, June*, 186 *3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Working Good Horse

Book mark:

M

6 Cav.

Mo.

Alfred Marsh

P. 1

, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April

, 186 *3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Using Good Horse

Book mark:

Reif

M. C. Can. | Mo.

Alfred Nash
5th, Co. B, 6th Reg't Missouri Can.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Sept. 10, 1863

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: absent on scout
at New Canthage

Book mark:

W.

6 Cav. | Mo.

Alfred W. Bush
Private, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January 7, 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Enlisted as a Private
and assigned to this Co.
Feb 7/63: Has furnished
his own horse and
equipment since Feb 7/63*

*This organization subsequently became Co. G. 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark :

Done

22

6 Cav.

Mo.

Alfred Nash

Pr. L.

Appears with rank of on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo, Jan 17, 1863.

Where born Green Co., Mo

Age 21 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Jan 15, 1863.

Where enlisted St. Louis, Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Blue; hair Dark

Complexion Dark; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Jan 15, 1863.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. W. Davis

Nash, Alfred.
P. G. Co. 6 Reg't Mo C

H Enclosures.

Bed Cards	/	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	/	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Furloughs
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates		Orders

Encl pp 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Alfred Nash desiring to
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
Twenty two years and _____ months of age; that I have
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo
 the 15 day of January 1863

Witness:

John R. Wilton

Alfred Nash

No. _____

Alfred Nash
 Enlisted at St Louis Mo
January 15th 1863
 By Lieut. W. R. Chambers
6th Regiment of Cavalry
 _____ enlistment; last served in company ()

Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 1866
 filed in the Enrollment Ex. R. _____

Four dollars premium
and twenty-five dollars
ounty paid Jan, 17th 1865
T. O. Bann

Capt 11th Infy.
N.S. Mutch & Dist. Officer

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____
 _____; that the _____
 _____ years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
 YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____ 1863

Witness: _____

Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

St Louis



I, *Alfred Nash* born in *Shun County*
in the State of *Missouri* aged *Twenty two* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this *Fifteenth* day of *October* - *January* - 186*3*,
as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Alfred*
Nash do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Benton Barr*
this *16th* day of *May* 186*3*,
BEFORE *Ph E Bonni de*
Gov USA & Capt

Alfred Nash
Benton

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J B Darrach Surg USV
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Alfred Nash*
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Dark*
complexion, is *5* feet *6* inches high.

Wm R Chambers
Gov Bar Vol

Recruiting Officer.

*Enlistment of Alfred Nash
G.D.R. of Missouri
1863*

8946

"G" R 267

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of Alfred Nash

late of Company ("G"), 6 Mo.

Regiment of Cal. Vols. who died

at Marine Genl Depot St. Louis Mo

the 5th day of Nov. 1864

2 F. S. of C. O. Reg Nov 15/64
" " " " cc May 29, 65:

The effects of this soldier were turned over
to H. C. Nash Administrator of the Estate
of Alfred Nash, decd, and his receipt for
the same was sent 2d Auditor, June 20 1866
H. C. N.

An Official copy of this Inventory sent
2d Auditor, June 20 1866, with informa-
tion that no final statement could be
procured in the case.
H. C. N.

COMPILED WITH
AND E. SERIALIZED BY
ROLLS

Private Alfred Nash, Esq.
Company (

feet _____ inches high, _____ complexion, _____ eyes
hair, and by occupation when enlisted a _____

died in Marine General Hospital Saint Louis Mo
the Fifth (5) day of November 1864.

Cause of death *Typhoid Fever*

of death Typhoid Fever
 Spiritual Statements cannot be made, soldiers has no

[illegible]

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of *Private*
Alfred Nash deceased, and are in
store at *Marine Civil Hospital St. Louis Mo.*
to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Marine Court Dept. of Justice
November 2nd 1864

Dr. A. M. Hammer
Sergeant M. K. Wincham

Nov. 1—The Inventory of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 98th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)
Nov. 2—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C. Duplicate Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

TREATMENT.

[SEEK NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Died November 5 1864
of Typhoid Fever

Hospital Number 2368 St. Louis

Name Alfred Nash

Age 22 Nativity Wisconsin

Married or Single Single

Residence Larissa Co. Minn.

Post Office address of
wife or nearest relative. Henry Nash
Genl Me

Rank Private Co. F Regiment 6th

When admitted Oct 21st 1864

From what source Bat Ranch

Diagnosis: (in surgical cases state explicitly seat and
character of wound or injury.)

Chro. Diarrhea

Marine G.H.
St. Louis, Mo.

On what occasion wounded

Date

Nature of missile or weapon

Alfred Nash

Pro. G. 6. M^o Cav.

Nov. Oct 5. 64.

U. S. Marine H

St Louis M^o

J

No 181888

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR GOVERNMENT UNDERTAKER.

JOHN A. SMITHERS,

OFFICE, NO. 113 CHESNUT, BETWEEN FIFTH AND SIXTH STREETS,

Saint Louis, Mo.

Name of Deceased, Alfred Nash

Rank, Private

Name of Regiment, Sixth (U.S.) Michigan Vol.

Name of Company, "G"

Age (if known), Twenty Two (22)

Height of Deceased, _____

Date of Death, November 5th 1864

Place of Death, Musine Unit Camp 1st of East Mo.

Cause of Death, Typhoid Fever

M. J. Kamm

Surgeon in Charge

1538

Ass David K

Co D & 6 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30
30	31
31	32
32	33
33	34
34	35
35	36
36	37
37	38
38	39
39	40
40	41
41	42
42	43
43	44
44	45
45	46
46	47
47	48
48	49
49	50

Sub No:

See also

WAS 100-100 0

1559 W.R.
Neal Henry H.

Co M L, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

17475406	25
17475499	27
17475608	28
17475710	29
17475816	30
17475923	31
17476010	32
17476104	33
17476195	34
17476286	35
117476372	36
127476455	37
137476541	38
117476637	39
157476726	40
167476821	41
177476919	42
187477065	43
197477150	44
207477237	45
217477329	46
227477433	47
237456831	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

CV | Clear- | Mo.

Henry Reveil
Priv., Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Baton Rouge, La. July 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 29, 1865.

Last paid to Feb-28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 20, 1864; drawn since \$63 ⁵⁵/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....1 ⁰¹/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$none ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$100 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Private from en-

rollment. Stopped
for carry comb and
brush, 10¢, one loan
and one cent. due
soldier rec'd of clothing 4.50

Book mark:

Over

C. A. Harper

MAR 20

7456831

1891

Mustered out by
reason of expiration
of term of service to
date July 29, 1865

OK

6 Cav. Mo.

Henry R. Steel

Priv. Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans La, Sep 12, 1865

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out July 29 1865 by reason of expiration of term of service

Book mark:

Lamb

N

6 Cav.

Mo.

Henry R. Neil

Neil, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*6*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Mustered out of service July 29 1864 by reason of expiration of term of service*

Book mark:

Lamb

N

6 Cav.

Mo.

Henry L. Neil

Sir, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stop for every comb
& brush \$1.01*

Book mark:

Lamb

N

6 Cav.

Mo.

H. R. Neil

Priv, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stop for curry comb & brush \$1.00*

Book mark:

Lamb

N

6 Cav.

Mo.

H. R. Neil

Priv., Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Reduced to rank
Feb'y 23 1865 by order
Maj Montgomery 6th
Reg't.

Book mark:

Lauch

It | **6 Cav. Mo.**

H. R. Neil

Sgt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Laurel

4

6 Cav.

Mo.

Henry C. Neil
Sgt., Co. *L.*, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted to Sgt.*
from Corporal July 10, 1864

Book mark:

Humphreys
Coyd.

N

6 Cav.

Mo.

Henry P. Neil

Sergt. Co. I, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Reassigned to Sergt.
from Corp'l July 10,
1864.

Book mark:

Humphries

N

6 Cav.

Mo.

Henry C. Neal

Company, Co. L, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Humphries

| **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Henry K. Neal
Serjeant, Co. G, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Henry R. Neal
Capt. Co. L, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 9 Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Henry L. Neal
Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1 Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

21 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Henry L. Neal

Co. L, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Present

1st | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Henry L. Hunt
12th, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Henry A. Neal

Co. L, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

2
Present

21 6 Cav. Mo.

Henry L. Linn
Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March 1 - April, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On Detached Service
April 20/1863 to La Mo.

Book mark:

M | *6* *Gov* | **Mo.**

Henry Neal
Capt, Co. *L*, *6* Reg't Missouri *Cavy*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated April 15*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Badshaw

N | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Henry N Neal
Corpl, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan + Feb, 186 3.
Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

M

6 Cav.

Mo.

Henry H Neal
Capt

Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

, 1862.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bradshaw.

N

6 Cav.

Mo.

Henry H. Neal

*Capt, Co. M, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *absent Sick*

*This organization subsequently became Co. *L*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Bradshaw.

S.

6 Cav.

Mo.

Henry H Neal

Co. M, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 4 to Aug 31, 1862.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent with leave
sick Aug 24/62.
Polk Co., Mo.*

*This organization subsequently became *S.* 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Bradshaw.

W | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Henry H Neal

....., Capt. Kirby's Co., 6 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo., Sept. 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Sept 30*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 25*, 1862.

Where *Melville Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. L. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Bradshaw

1860

Neal Jackson

Co M L, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7475458	25
2	7475562	27
3	7475658	28
4	7475763	29
5	7475864	30
6	7475974	31
7	7476014	32
8	7476108	33
9	7476268	34
10	7477479	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

A

6 Cav.

Mo.

Jackson Neil
Pew, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans La, Sep 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Killed near Round*
Sond Mo Aug 22 1863
by rebels

Book mark: _____

Lamb

- 1 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Lucien - Hall

Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 - Aug, 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks - Killed by Guerrillas
near White Water Bridge Mo.
Aug 21 1863.

Book mark:

1 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

J. H. Keen

Co. H, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick

Book mark:

W. H. Smith

c. h. | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Jackson, Neal

Corkle, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March - April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Exempted from the
rank to Corkle

Book mark: _____

N | 66 | av | **Mo.**

Jackson Neal
Pvt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cary

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated April. 15, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Bradshaw

R

6 Cav.

Mo.

Jackson Neal
Pvt

, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bradshaw

N

6 Cav.

Mo.

Jackson Neal

Priv, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bradshaw

N

6 Cav.

Mo.

Jackson Neal

Privt, Co. M, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent, present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Bradshaw.

N

6 Cav.

Mo.

Jackson Neal
Priv. M.

*Co. M, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 to Aug 31, 1862*

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *L*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Bradshaw.

N

6 Cav.

Mo.

Jackson Neal
Prst

Prst, Capt. Kirby's Co., 6 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo, Sept 30, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date *Sept 30*, 186*2*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 25*, 186*2*.

Where *Melville, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. L. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

Bradshaw

Neil, Jackson
Cpl. Co. L, 6th Mo. Cav.

Reg't

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

9206

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Jackson Neil
Caporal of Company *L*
6th Regiment of *Ms lead*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

Counted in aggregate
Ats brig's death

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Jackson Neil
 Rank: Captain Company: L Regiment: 6
 Arm: Car State: Missouri
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Killed by Guerrillas

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Aug. 2" 1863.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Near White Water bridge Mo

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Master Roll of Co for
July & Aug. 1863.
 REMARKS.

Reg Return for Aug. 1863 reports
Jackson Neil died Aug. 2 1863
Killed by Guerrillas.
out Roll of Co dated Sept. 12. 1865
reports Jackson Neil killed near
Round Pond Mo. Aug. 22. 1863 by Rebels.
Name of William J. Neil not come on
Rolls of Co. L.

S. G. Merrill

Clerk.

"L"

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

William D. Keane

6th Reg't of Mus. Corps

VOLUNTEERS.

Drill Aug 2nd 63

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each volunteer soldier who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landworn must be entered on the Muster Roll on which the death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 4.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers as well as others.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Feb 16 1864

Duplicate, with Inventory sent to
Auditor.

I certify, on honor, that William D. Keel a Corporal of
Captain L. Van Antwerp Company (L) of the 6th Regiment of Cavalry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Mo., born in Christian Co. State
of South Carolina, aged 21 years; 5 feet 1 inches high; Dark complexion,
Hazel eyes, Dark hair, and by occupation a Farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at Melville Mo., and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at Springfield, on the 30 day
of September, 1862, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by

at, on the _____ day of _____,
1862, to serve in the Regiment,) for the term of Three years;
and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in the field
to the present date, is now entitled to a DISCHARGE by reason of August the
2nd 1863 at which time he was killed by
Gavillas

The said William D. Keel was last paid by Paymaster
May Melhrell to include the 30th day of April, 1863, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
~~TRAVELING~~ to place of enrollment and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, or militia, so discharged. He has received _____ dollars,
advanced by the United States on account of ~~enrollment~~.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities for ~~enrollment~~, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; also,
for expenses of ~~SUBSISTENCE~~ for ~~TRAVELING~~ from place of enrollment to the place of rendezvous,
amounting to _____ dollars: and on account of the United States for ~~EXTRA~~
~~CLOTHING~~ received in kind from _____ and for other
stoppages, viz:

There is due him on account of clothing
amounting to 2 40 100 dollars;
and he has been ~~SUBSISTED~~ for ~~TRAVELING~~ to his place of enrollment, up to the
_____, 1863.

He is indebted to _____, Butler, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, Drummers, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at Bloomfield, this 31st day of August, 1863.

Luther D. Potter
2nd Lieut

Commanding Company.

Missouri Cav. 3

00

MISSOURI CAV.

✓ 1561
Neece William M.
Co D, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

7472460	■
7472543	■
7472580	■
7472681	■
7472779	■
7472869	■
7472958	■
7473038	■
7473115	■
7473186	■
7473255	■
7473324	■
7473378	■
7473428	■
7473478	■
7473528	■
7473578	■
7473630	■
7473683	■
7473733	■
7473787	■
7473785	■
A-1194-25-1865	■
	■
	■

Book Mark. 118-C-1888 and 4658-12-1887

A-1194-25-1865

See also

N. 6 Cav | Mo.

William M. Neece

, Co. I, 6 Reg't Mo. Cav

NOTATION.

118 C. 1888
Book mark: 4658 V. S. 1887. with
9194 V. S. 1865

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington Dec. 29. 1887.

By par. 3, S. O. 295, Adjs.
of the Army. A. G. O. Dec. 22,
1887, under the provisions of
the Act approved Feb. 3, 1887,
amendatory of the Act ap-
proved June 3, 1864, the dis-
charge of Private William
M. Neece, Co. I, 6 Mo. Cav.,
Vol., Jan. 30, 1865, is amend-
ed to take effect Apr. 27, 1863,
and to read 1st Sergeant; he
is mustered into service as
2nd Lieut., same company
and regiment, to date Apr.
28, 1863; mustered out and
honorably discharged as 2nd
Lieut. Jan. 30, 1865.

A. G. N.

N

6 Cav.

Mo.

William M. Neece

Bain, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La, Jan 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date Jan 30, 1865.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr 8, 1864; drawn since \$ 36³⁷/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ None¹⁰⁰; due \$ 100¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Private from enrollment to Mar 1/62, then Sergt. to Apr 27/63, then received commission as 2 Lieut. and waiting muster in. Pay one for use & risk of horse & ^{equipment}

Book mark: See 118-C-98 and 4654-25-97.

Nasson

MAR 21

7473785

1891

Horse Equipments from
March 1st to June 1st 1863.
Clothing account last settled
June 30/62. Slightly wounded
at Battle of Sabine Cross Roads
La. Apr 4/64

N

6 Cav.

Mo.

* William M Neece

Sergeant Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La, Jan 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* Entire entry cancelled by line drawn through it.

Book mark:

Mason

N

6 Cav.

Mo.

William M Neece

2^d Lieut., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use & risk of
Horse & Horse Equipments from
Mar. 1 to June 1/63 while 1st Lieut.
Received Commission, but not
mustered in present Grade. A-
waiting muster.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Nasson

N

6 Cav.

Mo.

William M. Neece

2 Lieut., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of Horse & Horse-Equipments from Mar. 1 to June 1/63 while in Sergt.

Book mark:

Mason

N

6 Cav.

Mo.

William M. Neece

2 Lieut., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

dated June 30, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Mason

N | 6 Cav | **Mo.**

William M. Neece
2 Lt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. A. Hall
Comp.

3

8 Cav.

Mo.

William M. Niece

2nd, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted to 2
Lieut March 27, 1863.
Absent on sick leave.

Book mark:

Oes Allen

N

6 Cav.

Mo.

William M. Neece

22nd, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov + Dec, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

aw allen

N | 6 Cav. | Mo.

William M. Nerce
Lieut, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Received 1 Sept
Pay up to the 31 day
of Aug. 1863

Book mark: _____

N 6 Cav. | Mo.

William M. Niece
2 Lt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished own
horse to May 30/63.

Appointed 2 Lt from
1 Lt (March 26
1863.

Book mark:

N | 6 Cav. | Mo.

William M. Nece

2 Lt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for
use of horse up to
March 27, 1863.

Book mark :

N

6 Cav.

Mo.

William M. Neece
Lieut, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished own
horse. Promoted from
1 Sert to 2 Lt. March
27, 1863.

Book mark: His record has been
<over>

A W Allen

MAR 21

7473255

1891

amended (under the acts
app'd June 3/84 & Feb 3/87)
by par. 3, S.O. no 295,
Dec 22/87 H'd 2rs of
the Army A G.O. to show
him discharged as
Priv Co. I April 27/63
and to read 1 Sergt,
Mustered in as 2 Lt same
Co., to date April 28/63,
& mustered out & hon.
discharged as 2 Lt
Jan 30/65, vide 4658,
W. 1887.

St Louis Mo.

Wm. H. Adams

2d, Co., 1 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service
at Cartage, La.

Book mark:

M. J. Andrews

N | *6* *Car.* | **Mo.**

William M. Neece

1 Sgt., *Co. H.*, *6* *Reg't Missouri* *Car.* *x*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Private Horse & Equip.*
Pay due for

x *Became Co. I. 6 Mo Car.*

Book mark:

Dr. J. Andrews

N

6 Cav.

Mo.

William M. Snee

1st Lt, Co. *H*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *16* ^{*24*}/_{*100*} for *clothing*
& horse equipments

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and*
rent of horse equipments
from Aug. 31/62.

*This organization subsequently became Co. *J*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

M. J. Andrews.

SV | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William M. Sisco

1 Sgt, Co. 2, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 7 Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from 2 Sergt
to 1 Sergt. Sept. 1, 1862.

Pay due for use and risk
of Horse and Horse equipments
from Aug. 31, 1862.

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Mr. J. Andrews.

A. | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William M. Spence

C. 2. H., Co. A., 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 7 Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and
risk of horse and equip-
ments from June 30/62

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

W. J. Andrews

W. L. S. - | **Mo.**

William W. Vance
Egt., Co. *D*, *6* Reg't Missouri *1862*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Aug 15*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav. | Mo.

Co., Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186 ?.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co., 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

6 Cav.

Mo.

W. H. Wood

Capt., Co. *1st*, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *was present and*

appointed 1st Sgt. com-

pany 2d Mo. Cavalry.

Was in service

*This organization subsequently became Co. *1st*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Wood
Co. C, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st to May 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See pass from*
rec'd. 1st. 1862.

*This organization subsequently became Co. *D*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: *See pass from*

6 Cav.

Mo.

William H. H. H. H.
Co. D, Union Rangers, Wood's Batt'n, Mo. Vols.*

Age *21* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Roll dated Jan 27, 1862

Muster-in to date *Jan 27, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 27, 1862*

Where *Roll dated Jan 27, 1862*

Period *1* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

as per name in roll
*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: *A-1194-708-1865*

Voice, Wm M.

Lt. Col. J. B. Reg't *Mv. Cav.*

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hece Wm M
2 St-G Mofar

SPECIAL ORDERS, } HEADQUARTERS OF THE ARMY,
No. 205. } ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, December 22, 1887.

Extract.

* * * * *

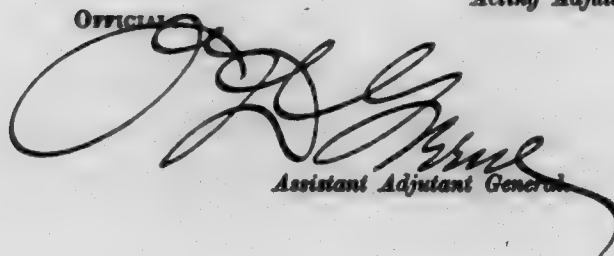
3. By direction of the acting Secretary of War, under the act approved February 3, 1887, amendatory of the act approved June 3, 1884, and to complete the record, the discharge of Private *William M. Neece*, Company I, 6th Missouri Cavalry Volunteers, January 30, 1865, is amended to take effect April 27, 1863, and to read 1st sergeant; he is mustered into service as 2d lieutenant, same company and regiment, to date April 28, 1863; mustered out and honorably discharged as 2d lieutenant January 30, 1865, and he is mustered for pay in said grade during the period embraced between the aforesaid dates.

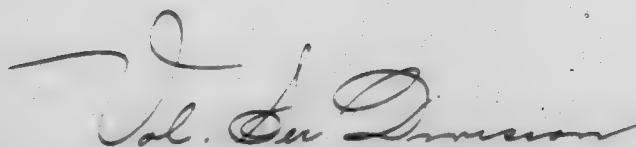
* * * * *

BY COMMAND OF LIEUTENANT GENERAL SHERIDAN:

J. C. KELTON,
Acting Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL


Assistant Adjutant General.


Col. S. D. Garrison

N. 17. 1864.

Mo to Vernon Mo

Feby 3d 1864

Reice Wm. M. Lt.
6th Mo. Cavalry

Surgeons Certificate

See

by LVS & Co

Chas. W. O'Brien Esq.

Head Quarters, 40 Bow Bow, E. H. C. 12

Mr. Y. per man (bus) Feb. 2nd 1894.

I, James William Price of (C.C.)
City Cal. do hereby having applied to me
for a certificate on which the ground
an application for leave of absence, do
hereby certify that I have carefully
examined this officer and find that he
is afflicted with chronic bronchitis.

I learn from his statement that he has
been suffering with a bad disease for
four months, was relieved from duty upon
surgons certificate upon the 2nd of January

Her mission is getting such a character
as to render him unfit for military duty
And also renders it necessary for him
to avoid the exposure incident to camp
life. In consequence thereof he
should in my opinion be granted
leave of absence for twenty (20) days

John King surgeon -
40 Nassau St. N. York

1862

Keil Henry H.

Co. Mod., 6 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2		26
3	Sustained	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Henry

Book Mark:

See also

1563

Nelson James W.

Co —, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7456080	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

N 6 Cav. Mo.

James W Nelson
Appears with rank of Private on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ments of Substitutes forwarded**

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cav. Roll dated
St. Louis, Mo., Apr 4, 1864.

Where born Canada

Age 25 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Apr 4, 1864.

Where enlisted St. Louis Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Hazel; hair Aub.

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 10 in.

When mustered in , 186 .

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Substitute for Pierre Guil-
log 4th Ward St. Louis 1st Dist. Mo.
Name not on Roll 6 Cav

Book mark:

Nelson, James W.

, Co.

6th

Reg't

Mv. Cav.

✓ Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, James W. Nelson desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am
twenty five years and months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo.
the 4th day of April 1864

WITNESS:

Henry Granger James W. Nelson

No. 9
James W. Nelson
Enlisted at St. Louis, Mo.
6 mo. Cav.
As Substitute for
Pierre Guilloz
On the 4th day of April, 1864.
By
Capt C. W. Coleman
W. McDonald
J. B. Bates
Board of Enrollment,
1st Dist. of Mo

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

*Missouri**St. Louis*

I, *James W. Nelson* born in the State of *Canada*, aged *twenty seven* years, and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with

Pierre Guilloz Esq., of *St. Louis Mo.*

on Walnut between Main & Second Street

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the *fourth* day of *April*, 186*4*

and having thus agreed with said *Pierre Guilloz* I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this *fourth* day of *April*

186*4*, to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis Mo.*

this *4th* day of *April* 186*4*

BEFORE

C. Coleman
Capt & Prov. Mar. 1st Dist. of Mo.

James W. Nelson

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of *Pierre Guilloz* *enrolled and liable to be*, drafted in *the 4th Ward 1st Dist. St. Louis City under the act & amendments of Aug. 2^d, 1863*, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has *hazel* eyes, *auburn* hair, *fair* complexion; is *5* feet *10* inches high.

C. Coleman
Capt & Provost Marshal.
1st Dist. of Mo.

A. W. Barnes
Commissioner of Board.

Julian Bates
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of *1st* Dist. of *Mo.*

Entered into the service of the U. S. in the 6th Mo. Art Battery on the fourth day of April 1864 at St. Louis Mo.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, James H. Nelson desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am
twenty five years and 5 months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo.
the 4 day of April 1864

Witness:
Henry Drayton James H. Nelson

6 mo. Can

No.

James H. Nelson

Enlisted at St. Louis, Mo.

As Substitute for

Pierre Guilloz

On the 4 day of April, 1864.

By

Capt C. C. Colman

N. McDonald

Julian Bates
Board of Enrollment,

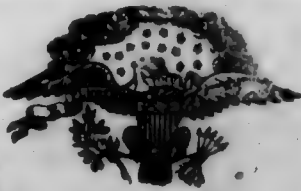
1st Dist. of Mo.

6 mo. Can

SUBSTITUTE
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, James H. Nelson born in the State
of Canada, aged Twenty five years, and by
occupation a Farmer

Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with
Pierre Guilloz, Esq., of St. Louis No 2

N: 11 Walnut between Second & Main Street (4 Ward)

to become a SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and
delivered to me, on the fourth day of April, 1864;

and having thus agreed with said Pierre Guilloz, I DO HEREBY
ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this fourth day of April

1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period

of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such

bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do

solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the United States of America;

that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;

and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders

of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at St. Louis No 2

this 4 day of April 1864

BEFORE C. C. Sullivan

Notary Public for 1st Dist of Mo.

James H. Nelson

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute

agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity

which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober

when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to

perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Pierre Guilloz

enlisted and liable to be, drafted in the 4th Ward St. Louis City 1st Dist under

the act amendments of Act 3, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern

in such cases. This soldier has hazel eyes, auburn hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 10

inches high.

C. C. Sullivan

Notary Public

N. M. Donnell

Commissioner of Board.

Julian Bates

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 1st Dist. of Mo

Mastered into the service of the U. S. in the 6th Mo. Vol. Early on the fourth day of April 1864 at St. Louis Mo. Approved April 13, 1864, C. C. Sullivan, Notary Public for 1st Dist of Mo.

✓ 1564
Nelson John
Co E, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7455855	25
2	7455854	26
3	7467232	27
4	7467324	28
5	7467457	29
6	7468050	30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

A | 6 Com. | **Mo.**

John Nelson
Privt, Co. E, 1 Reg't Missouri Can.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

New Orleans, La., Sep. 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged at St
Louis, Mo. Aug. 31/64

Book mark: _____

6 Cav. Mo.

John Nelson
Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged me
Company Sept. 1st
I remain absent*

Book mark:

W

6 Cav.

Mo.

John Nelson

Plt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

T. Johnson

6 Cav.

Mo.

John Nelson
_____, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

N

6 Cav.

Mo.

John Nelson

Appears with rank of *2nd Lt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, May 28, 1864.

Where born *Texas Co. Mo.*

Age *17* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *May 27, 1864.*

Where enlisted *St Louis Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft. 9 in.*

When mustered in *May 27, 1864.*

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Where credited *Sub Lt. 3rd Mo.*

Company to which assigned *E*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Transferred to Gen. Post's Regt*

St Louis May 28, 1864 in charge of J. J.

Hobbs. Sergt Co. E 6 Regt Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

St Louis

12

6 Cav.

Mo.

John Nelson

Appears with rank of *Plt* on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*St Louis, Mo May 31, 1864.*Where born *Texas Co. Mo*Age *19* years; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *May 27, 1864.*Where enlisted *Denton*For what period enlisted *3* yearsEyes *Gray*; hair *Light*Complexion *Light*; height *5* ft. *9* in.When mustered in *May 27, 1864.*Where mustered in *Denton Mo*Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100Where credited *Scout 1st Dist of Mo*
*Denton Ind Co.*Company to which assigned *C.*Valuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: *5**Jws*

Nelson, John

, Co. E, 6th Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

I, John Nelson desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am nineteen years and seven months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Shontau Mo
the 27 day of May 1864
Witness: John Nelson
John Nelson

6 Cav. Mo.
No. 130
John Nelson of Shontau Mo
Volunteered at Shontau Mo
May 27 1864,
By Capt Carroll B. Peckham
Sub E 6 Regiment of Cav Mo

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, John Nelson Do certify, That I am
the father of John Nelson; that the
said John Nelson is nineteen years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Shontau Mo
the 27 day of May 1864
Witness: John J. Hester
John Nelson

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Stoutan

I, John Nelson born in Texas Co
in the State of Missouri aged thirteen years, 4 m
and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this twenty second day of May 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And John Nelson do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, Stoutan Mo
this 27 day of May 1864,
Before Carroll R. Peck Judge

Capt. Geo. M. 3rd Dist. Mo
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

James H. McCormick
Board of Enrolment
EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer John Nelson
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has gray eyes, light hair, light complexion, is five feet
seven inches high.

Carroll R. Peck
Capt. Geo. M. 3rd Dist. Mo
RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company
the 27 day of May 1864, at Stoutan Mo

Approved
Carroll R. Peck
Capt. Geo. M. 3rd Dist. Mo
Regiment of Heavy Artillery Volunteers, on

Missouri Cav. 2

1565
Nelson, Joseph A.

Co @, 6 Missouri Cav.

Blacksmith Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7461020	25
2	7461070	26
3	7461151	27
4	7461241	28
5	7461328	29
6	7461418	30
7	7461536	31
8	7461654	32
9	7461763	33
10	7461869	34
11	7461972	35
12	7462067	36
13	7462208	37
14	7462297	38
15	7462380	39
16	7462461	40
17	7462541	41
18	7462617	42
19	7462700	43
20	7462793	44
21	7456519	45
22	32866051	46
23	36654724	47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

A

6 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Nelson
Priv., Co. *C*, 6 Reg't, Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Nov. 1861: (Co. C, 6th Missouri Cavalry) About.

Feby to May 1864: Co. C, 6th Missouri Cavalry) About in confinement.

July 1864: Discharged the service of the U.S. by reason of expiration of term of service, July 15/64 New Orleans La.

Book Mark:

Kitson

2 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Nelson

Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 25 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Where born Boone Mo

Occupation Blacksmith

ENLISTMENT.

When June 27, 1861.

Where

By whom; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks:

House

N | 6 Cav | **Mo.**

Joseph Nelson
Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La. July 15, 1864.

Muster-out to date July 15, 1864.

Last paid to Oct 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....¹⁰⁰

Due soldier \$.....¹⁰⁰; due U. S. \$.....¹⁰⁰

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 29⁹⁶₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....¹⁰⁰

Bounty paid \$.....¹⁰⁰; due \$ 100¹⁰⁰

Remarks: Mustered out by reason
of expiration of term
of service

Age 25

Book mark:

H. S. Miller

N | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Joseph Nelson
Pat, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason of expiration of
term of service July 16/64 at New Orleans La.

Book mark: _____

Holmes

4 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Nelson

Prvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May, June, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Holcomb

W | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Joseph Nelson
Pr, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar 1864, 186 4

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent in Arrest
Confinement

Book mark: _____

Holcomb

N | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Nelson
Pvt Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Re-enlisted as Veteran Val

Absent in a recty confinement in
workhouse for 30 days from
Feb 20/63 at N. Orleans.

Book mark:

Holcomb

By

6 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Nelson
Ser

Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 5* Dec. , 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Taylor

A | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

George W. Allen
Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Apr. & Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

C. J. Taylor

N | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Joseph Nelson

Pr, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. Taylor

N.

6 Cav.

Mo.

George H. Miller
Private

Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Chas. Miller

Regt.

6 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Nelson

Plum Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. L. Taylor

Mo. 6 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Nelson
1st Light Co. C, 1 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

O. J. Taylor

OK | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Nelson

Blount Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. 5 Feb., 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. Morgan

N | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Joseph Nelson
H. Smith, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 5 Dec.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. J. Hogan

N | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Joseph Nelson

Smith, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Grogan

N 16 Caval Mo.

Joseph Nelson
Smith Co., 6 Reg't Missouri Caval.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Roll dated Sept. 20, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Grogan

N | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Nelson

Smith Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Enrolled & M. & June 27/61
at Jemestown for
3 years

Book mark:

G. E. Grogan

N | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Joseph Nelson

Bt. Lt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on
Detachment & Service

Book mark: _____

C. A. Harper

CV

6 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Nelson
B.H.S.; Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent. *Presents*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for*
use of Horse from
June 27" to Sept
21, 1861

Book mark:

C. A. Harper
Carpenter

CV

6 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Nelson
Bks Co. 6, Wright's Batt'n Missouri Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Returned to
duty Jan 11/62

*This organization subsequently became Co. 6, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

G A Harper

CV

8 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Nelson

Bks, Co. *6*, Wright's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *# Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent at*
home in Pettis
County, disabled
by a burn

Name in Present Column

*This organization subsequently became Co. *6*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

C. A. Harper

N

6 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph H. Nelson
Bks, Co. C, Fremont Battalion, Cav.†

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Sept & Oct*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 27*, 1861.

Where *Georgetown, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When, 1861.

Where

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

C. A. Harper

1866

August Albert

Co *D*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3 <i>August Albert</i>	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Book Mark:

See also

1867

Kewgent Albert

Co. D, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26
26	27
27	28
28	29
29	30
30	31
31	32
32	33
33	34
34	35
35	36
36	37
37	38
38	39
39	40
40	41
41	42
42	43
43	44
44	45
45	46
46	47
47	48
48	49
49	50

Book Mark:

See also

1868

Nielson Christian

Cool, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3	30
4	31
5	32
6	33
7	34
8	35
9	36
10	37
11	38
12	39
13	40
14	41
15	42
16	43
17	44
18	45
19	46
20	47
21	48
22	49
23	50
24	51
25	52

Book Mark:

See also

1569
Nichols, Benjamin H.

Co C, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7455803

2 7455764

3 7455795

4 7476595

5 7476714

6 7477480

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

Book Mark:

See also

A

6 Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin H. Nichols
Pais....., Co. *L*....., 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

New Orleans La, Sep 12, 186*0*

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Died at St Louis*
Mo Aug 1. 1864

Book mark:

Lamb

N | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Benjamin H. Nichol
Priv., Co. *L*, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Died April 1, 1864.*

Book mark:

Nichol
Copyright.

A

6 Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin H. Nichol
Pvt., Co. *L*, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent. Sick in*
St. Louis, Mo., March 20,
1864.

Book mark:

Humphries

N

6 Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin H. Nichol

Appears with rank of *Co L* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo *Nov 14*, 1864.

Where born *Carroll Co. Tenn.*

Age *34* years; occupation *School master*

When enlisted *Nov 10*, 1864.

Where enlisted *St Louis, Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *gray*; hair *dark*

Complexion *dark*; height *5 ft. 9 in.*

When mustered in *Nov 10*, 1864.

Where mustered in *St Louis, Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *60* 100; due \$ 100

Where credited *3 Cong. Dist. 22 S. & 40th. Mo*

Company to which assigned *L*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Sick in Depot Hospital*

Book mark:

J W Davis

N

8 Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin H. Nichol

Appears with rank of Priv on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Mch 14 1864

Where born Carroll Co. Tenn

Age 34 years; occupation Shoemaker

When enlisted Mch 10, 1864.

Where enlisted Ironton Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes grey; hair dark

Complexion dark; height 5 ft. 9 in.

When mustered in Mch 10, 1864.

Where mustered in Ironton Mo

Bounty paid \$ 60 100; due \$ 100

Where credited 3 Reg. Dist. 22 Sub. Dist. Mo.

Company to which assigned L

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital
at Depot.

Book mark:

G. W. Davis

*N***6 Cav.****Mo.***Benj. H. Nichol*Appears with rank of *Capt* on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*Montgomery Mo. Nov 15, 1864*Where born *Carroll Co. Tenn.*Age *34* years; occupation *School teacher*When enlisted *Nov 10, 1864*Where enlisted *Montgomery Mo.*For what period enlisted *3* yearsEyes *Grey*; hair *dark*Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 7 in.*When mustered in *Nov 10, 1864*

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *300*Where credited *22 Ind. Dist. 3. C. S. Mo.*Company to which assigned *L*Valuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*Remarks: *Transferred to Gen. Post, Capt. at St. Louis Nov 15, 1864 In Charge of Regt I. Rollin Co. A. 6th Mo. Cav.*

Book mark:

J. W. Davis

Nichol, Benjamin H.

, Co. *L*, *6th* Reg't *Mo. Cav.*

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Hat,
Cap,
Great Coat,
Uniform Coat,
 " Jacket,
Blouse,
Trousers,
Drawers, flannel,
 " cotton,
Shirt, flannel,
 " cotton,
Boots,
Shoes,
Socks,
Blankets,
Knapsacks,
Haversacks,

W. S. Currence
\$ 70 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

No.

Name,

B. H. Nichols

Regiment,

6th Mo Cav

Co.

Rank,

Admitted,

Disease,

Post Hospital,

Henton Barracks, Mo.

B. H. Nichol
Dir. M. S. M^o (Car.)

April 1. 64.

Recruiting Depot

St Louis M^o

V

170181334

JOHN A. SMITHERS,

OFFICE, NO. 113 CHESNUT, BETWEEN FIFTH AND SIXTH STREETS,

Saint Louis, Mo.

Name of Deceased,

Bank

Name of Regiment

Name of Company

Age (if known)

Height of Decu

Date of Death

Place of Death

Cause of Death

B. H. Nichol

Private

6th Mo Cavalry

Mr

133

16 Feet

April 1st 1864

Abstract of Rec^d Sep^r 1840 Ward No. 11
Ward A

Castro Enterprises

The Internet

Sept. my uprol,
in change

P.M. Recpt. for 1.30 sent 2^d and
July 31, 1865
A.W.

Recpt. for \$70.00 sigd. W. Scott
P.M. ref. sent 2^d and. Feb. 19 1865
A.W.

Ex. Mr. Gus Schreyer for One Knapack
sent 2^d and. Dec. 2, 1865
A.W.

8966 "L" R266

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Benj. H. Nichols

6th Reg't of W. Va. Inf.

Discharged April 1st 1861.

VOLUNTEERS.

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for discharged volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

JUL 29 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT 2^d AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that Benjamin H. Nichols a private of
Captain L. Vanstankle Company (2) of the 6th Regiment of Indy Mo
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Canwell Co, State
of ennessee, aged 34 years; 5 feet 9 inches high; dark complexion,
grey eyes, dark hair, and by occupation a farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at _____, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at _____, on the _____ day
of _____, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Capt Wood
P.M. 3rd CA Mo), at Indor, on the 10th day of March,
1864, or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 1864, to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of Three Years: and having served **HONESTLY** and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in _____ to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of dis April 1st 1864 at
Benton Barracks Mo never reported to his Company

The said _____ was last paid by Paymaster
Capt Thompson Discharge Office to include the 10th day of April, 1864, and has
pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to Twenty three dollars, since the _____ day of Enlistment,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
Sixty dollars advanced **BOUNTY**.

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1864.

He is indebted to _____, **CUTLER**, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ dollars.

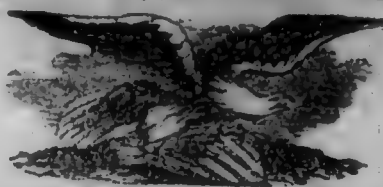
Given in Duplicate, at _____, this _____ day
of _____, 1864.

G. W. Smith
2nd Lieut Co 6th Cal and Vol
Company

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

Of Sergeant Benjamin H. Nichols
late of Company (D.), 1st
Regiment of Massachusetts Cavalry who died
at Draftsman's Hospital, London, Ontario
the first day of April 1865.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Benjamin H. Nichols *Private* late of
 Captain _____ Company (*D*), of the *seventh*
 Regiment *Missouri Cavalry* was enlisted by _____
 on the _____ day of _____ 186 ,
 to serve _____ years; he was born in _____
 in the State of _____ is _____ years of age
 _____ feet _____ inches high, _____ complexion, _____ eyes

_____ hair, and by occupation when enlisted a _____
 died in *Hospital* at *Draft rendezvous Benton Pk. St. Louis Mo*
 the *first* day of *April* 1864

Cause of death *Gastric Fever*

Priv. J. H. Nichols died in this Hosp. while under the supervision of J. A. Surgeon
at St. Louis, Mo.

INVENTORY.

ARTICLES.	11st.	Cap.	Forage Cap.	Great Coat.	Uniform Coat.	Uniform Jacket.	Flannel Neck Coat.	Flannel Drawers.	Sable Frack.	Faligue Overall.	pr. Trowsers.	pr. Flannel Drawers.	pr. Cotton Drawers.	Flannel Shirts.	Cotton Shirts.	pr. Boots.	pr. Shoes.	pr. Socks.	Blanket.	Specie	Bank Notes.
No.																					

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of *Private*
Benjamin H. Nichols deceased, and are in
 store at *Effects disposed of by Council of Administration*
 to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Post Hospital Benton Pk. Mo. *J. A. Surgeon*
July 28th 1864 *in charge Hospital*

NOTE 1.—The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 96th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, by the Com-
 pany, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged
 at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)
 NOTE 2.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C. duplicate Final Statements of the
 Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

U.S. Army Standard to Regiment
W. J. W.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-roll must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Benjamin H. Nichol, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS or months of age; That I am thirty four years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for these years.

GIVEN at Indian m
the 10 day of March 1864
Witness: Benjamin H. Nichol

Benjamin H. Nichol
Am App in 1864

6 Mo. Civ.

No. 82

Benjamin H. Nichol
2nd Ill. In 3rd In
Volunteered at Indian m

March 10 1864.

By Capt C W Mott 1st In 3rd In
C. L. C. Regiment of Mr. Cary

Enlistment; last served in Company
Reg't of
Discharged 18.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____ that the _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Fronton



Benjamin H. Nichols born in Carroll Co
in the State of Tennessee aged thirty four years,
and by occupation school teacher Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this fourth day of March 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Benjamin H. Nichols do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, Fronton Mo Benjamin H. Nichols
this 4th day of March 1864
Before Wm. M. Moore

Wm. M. Moore
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

James R. McCormick
Board of Enrollment
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Benjamin H. Nichols
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has grey hair, dark complexion, in five feet
seven inches high.

Wm. M. Moore
Wm. M. Moore
RECRUITING OFFICER.

the 1st day of March 1864 at Fronton Mo
Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D 5th Regiment
Volunteers, on
March 1864
Wm. M. Moore
James R. McCormick

Wm. M. Moore
James R. McCormick
Benjamin H. Nichols
Benjamin H. Nichols

1570
Nichols James K
Co A, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7457529

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also *Hankins Taylor commission*

N | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James K. Nichols
Pvt., Co. B, Dade County Squadron Cav.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 5 to Sept 1 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5, 1861.*

Where Dade Co..*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Absent without leave.

Det. Hankins Taylor Commission

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Missouri Cav.
* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

Sam'l L. Armstrong
clerk

¹⁵⁷
Nichols, John A.

Coast 2, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7472459	2
2	7472542	2
3	7472645	2
4	7472747	2
5	7472841	2
6	7472931	2
7	7473011	2
8	7473089	2
9	7473162	2
10	7473224	2
11	7473293	2
12	7473360	2
13	7473415	2
14	7473464	2
15	7473515	2
16	7473564	2
17	7473614	2
18	7473666	2
19	7473716	2
20	7473767	2
21	7473812	2
22		2
23		2
24		2

Book Mark:

See also

N

6 Cav.

Mo.

John A Nichols

Ohio, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La Jan 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date Jan 30, 1865.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr 4, 1864; drawn since \$ 29⁷⁹/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ None 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Private from enrollment.

Book mark:

Mason

N

6 Car.

Mo.

John A. Nichols

Brig., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Car.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on Det. Serv. at New Orleans La. since Oct 17/64.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Mason

N | 6 Cav. | Mo.

John A. Nichols
Priv, Co. Det, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Sept. - Oct., 1864.

Station Greenville La.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Weaver

N

6 Cav.

Mo.

John A Nichols

Sgt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Wardon

N

6 Cav.

Mo.

John A Nichols

John, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Mason

N

6 Cav.

Mo.

John A Nichols

Ohio

Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Mason

W | 6 Cav | Mo.

John A. Nicholas
Pvt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
of horse &
horse equipments to
Feb 16/64.

Book mark: _____

A. W. Allen

N | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John A. Nichols

Priv., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
+ risk of horse + horse
equipments.

Book mark: _____

A. T. Allen

N | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John A. Nichols
Priv....., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct....., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks : Pay due for own
horse and equipments

Book mark :

N

6 Cav.

Mo.

John A. Nichole

Priv., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Private horse.

Book mark :

a w Allen

W

6 Cav.

Mo.

John A. Nichols
Priv., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Private horse and equipments.

Book mark :

A. W. Allen

N

6 Cav.

Mo.

John A. Nichols
Priv., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar & Apr, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Furnishing own horse.

Book mark :

W. Allen

14 | 6 Nov, | **Mo.**

John A. Nichols
Privt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached
service at Carthage, La.

Book mark:

M. J. Andrews

St : 6 Car. : Mo.

John A. Nichols

But, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Car.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 7 Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Private Horse + Equip.
Pay due Jan.

4 Became Co. I. 6 mo. Car.

Book mark: _____

Dr. J. Andrews.

N | 6 Cav. | Mo.

John A. Nichols
1st, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav. &

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 7 Dec, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 40 ⁰⁵/₁₀₀ for clothing &
horse equipments.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
& hire of horse and
equipments from Dec. 8/62.

* Became Co. D, 6 Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

Mr. J. Andrews.

A | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John A. Nichols
.....
Priv., Co. *H*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept 7 Oct*, 1862.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *E*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

W. J. Andrews.

A | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John A. Nichols
Put, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:.....

M. D. Andrews

Co. 1st Reg't | Mo.

John P. Nichols
Chk., Co. 4, 6 Reg't Missouri 62nd

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug 18, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

H. H. Wagner

(M) | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John C. Nichols
Plt., Co. D, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 31st, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

J. W. Agnew
Coryist.

C. | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John M. Wood
Cpl., Co. 2, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for August 1862, 186 2.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

John M. Wood
Copyist.

Mo.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 100, 186 2.

Present or absent.-----

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$-----100 for -----

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Small blue green*

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

121

6 Cav.

Mo.

William C. Richards

*Co. D, Union Rangers, Wood's Batt'n, Mo. Vols.**

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Roll'd Mo. Jan'y 2, 1862

Muster-in to date *Jan'y 2, 1862*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan'y 4*, 1862

Where *Roll'd Mo.*

Period *2* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :
.....
.....
as shown on roll.

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

157th Thomas H.
Nichols Thomas

Co. 19, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7459769	"
2	7459852	"
3	7459944	"
4	7460029	"
5	7460086	"
6	7460146	"
7	7460205	"
8	7460262	"
9	7460320	"
10	7460375	"
11	7460427	"
12	7460478	"
13	7460528	"
14	7460579	"
15	7460626	"
16	7460670	"
17	7460713	"
18	7460759	"
19	7460800	"
20	7456378	"
21	7460842	"
22	7460880	"
23		"
24		"
25		"

Book Mark, 815-758-1868

815-758-1868

See also

27

6 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas H. Nickell

Det., Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans, La., Jan 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date

June 3, 1865.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr 8, 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 115⁴⁰ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100⁰⁰ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hines

N

6 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Nickle

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

MO. Roll not on file

Book mark:

N 16 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas M. Nickell
Priv, Oct 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Sept. - Oct, 1864.

Station Greenville La.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Weaver

21

6 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Nickle

Art., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

N

6 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas N. Nickell

At, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

N

6 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Nickell

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lucas

N

6 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Nickell

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Pay due for use & risk
of Horse & Equip't from Oct 31 63
to Feby 7 64*

Book mark:

Incas

N

6 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Nietu

Pt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of
Horse & Equipments - from
Oct 31. to Dec 31. 63

Book mark:

in cas

N

6 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Nickle

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Pay due for use & rack
of horse & equipments from
June 30, 63 to Oct 31, 63*

Book mark:

Linear

N

6 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Nickle

Plt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse & Equipments from June 30 to Aug 31 63*

Book mark:

Lucas

N

6 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Nickell

Plt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for hire and use of
Horse and Equipments from April
30 to June 27

Book mark:

Lucas

21

6 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Nickree

Civ., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nick. & Apr. 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and
risk of horse and equip-
ments.

Book mark:

21 1 1 | Can. | **Mo.**

Thomas Nichols
Oris., Co. H., 1 Reg't Missouri Can.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for entire life, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Ordered to Brig. Gen.
Fick.

Book mark:

21 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thomas Nickell
Orin., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use and
risk of horse and equip-
ments attached with
Gen. Fisk.

Book mark:

W

6 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Nickell

1st, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 2nd Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for me & sick of horse & equip. Lost horse & equip, was captured by the enemy 4 miles south of Rolla, Mo. value \$142.25. Also one horse in action near Helena Ark. on Dec 21/62 value \$100.00*

Book mark:

Hammond *Copied*

27 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thomas McKee

Priv., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1. Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: By the Govt and
risk of horse and equip-
ments from Aug. 31, 1862.

Book mark:

91 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas Nichols

Chieft., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Pay due for use and risk of horse and equipments.*

Book mark:

21 | 1862 | Mo.

James Nickell
Ohio, Co. W, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug. 18, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

N

6 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas Nickells

Pvt., Co. *B*, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse
& Equipments.*

*This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Alison

N | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thomas Nichols

Det Co. B, 1 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Wounded at Houston*

Book mark:

A | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Thomas Nickell

Pt. B, Co. *B*, Wood's Batt'n, Union Rangers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Dec. 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Has furnished horse from enlistment*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

Hawson

N

6 Cav. Mo.

Thomas Nichols

W, Co. B, Wood's Batt'n, Mo. Cav., Union Rangers.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Chapin Rolla Mo, Dec 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Dec 8, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Nov. 22, 1861.*

Where *Rolla, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: *File 10-11-12-13-14-15-16-17-18-19-20-21-22-23-24-25-26-27-28-29-30-31-32-33-34-35-36-37-38-39-40-41-42-43-44-45-46-47-48-49-50-51-52-53-54-55-56-57-58-59-60-61-62-63-64-65-66-67-68-69-70-71-72-73-74-75-76-77-78-79-80-81-82-83-84-85-86-87-88-89-90-91-92-93-94-95-96-97-98-99-100*

10-815-70-1861.

Hanson

1573
Nicholson, Christian

Co D. I., 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50
51
52
53
54
55
56
57
58
59
60
61
62
63
64
65
66
67
68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76
77
78
79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93
94
95
96
97
98
99
100

See Nielsen, Christian

Back Next:

See also

1574

Nickell Thomas

Co D, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	28
2	29
3	See Nickell Thomas
4	30
5	31
6	32
7	33
8	34
9	35
10	36
11	37
12	38
13	39
14	40
15	41
16	42
17	43
18	44
19	45
20	46
21	47
22	48
23	49
24	50

Book Mark:

See also

1575

Kiel Jackson

Co *M L*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	<i>See Kiel Jackson</i>
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Book Mark:

See also

1576
Knight George
Co D, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7463076

1	7463076	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also Hawkins Taylor commission

N | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Geo Night
Pt., Co. A. Dade County Squadron Cavalry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July 5 to Sept 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.*

Where Dade Co. Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

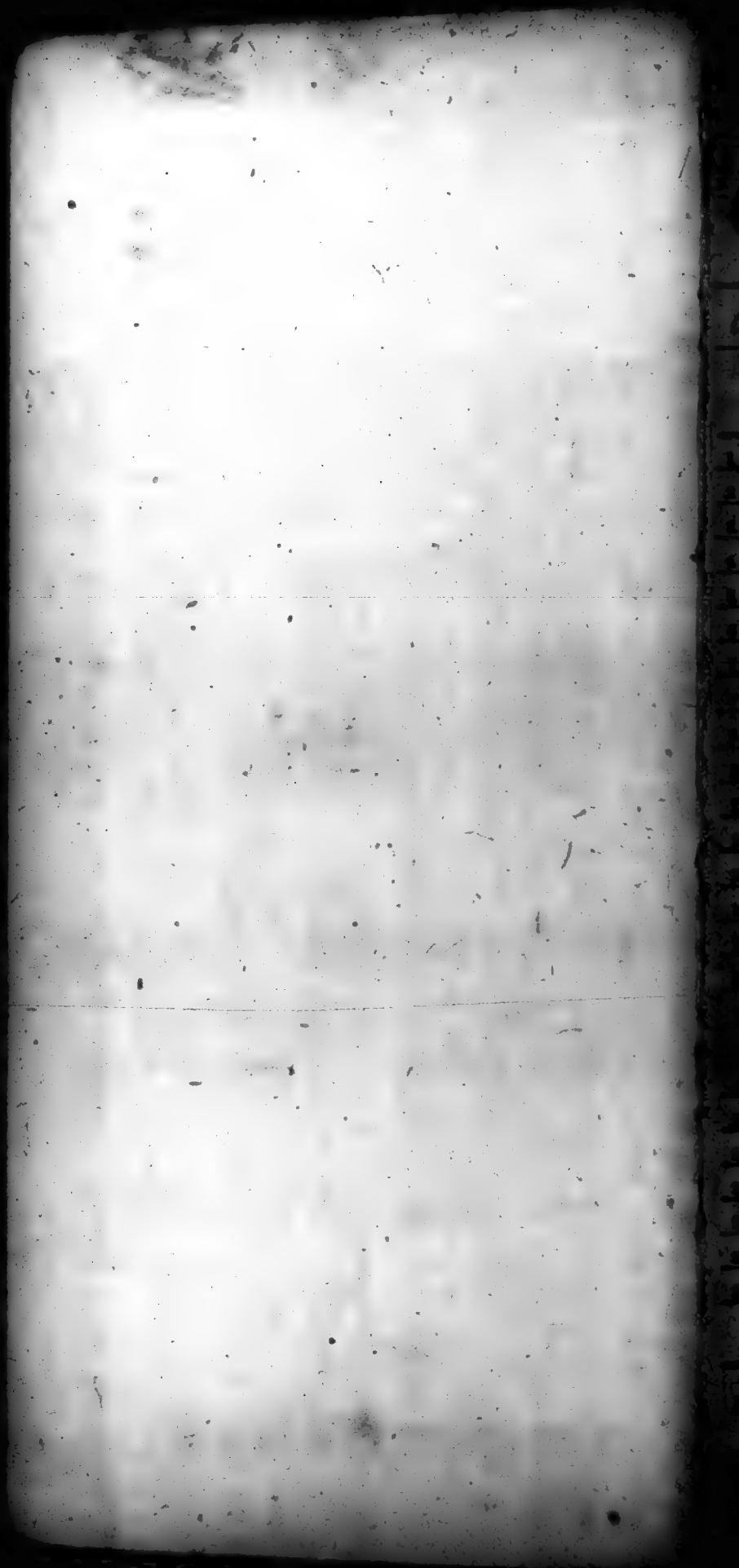
Remarks: Deserted Aug 15

Asst. Hankins Taylor commission.

†This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Missouri Cav.
*Muster-in roll does not show enrollment.

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart



Holt William

Co F, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

7455488	2
7469315	3
7469376	4
7456300	5
7469435	6
7456304	7
7469491	8
7469550	9
7469629	10
7457910	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30
	31
	32
	33
	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50
	51
	52
	53
	54
	55
	56
	57
	58
	59
	60
	61
	62
	63
	64
	65
	66
	67
	68
	69
	70
	71
	72
	73
	74
	75
	76
	77
	78
	79
	80
	81
	82
	83
	84
	85
	86
	87
	88
	89
	90
	91
	92
	93
	94
	95
	96
	97
	98
	99
	100

Back Mark.

See also

N 6 Cav. Mo.

Jm Nolt

Par, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Aug. 31, 1864

Deserted:

When, 186 .

Where

Arrested:

When, 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Arrested at Car-
rollton La. Aug. 3/64
taking with him one
Remington revolver, one
saber-bret + plate.

Book mark:

Saxton

N

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Hall

Sgt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Wounded at Hutton's

Aug 1 3/4 44 Given U.S.G. for
1 R. Reelers \$20. also
for Article 7, 92

To Mr Roll of Co

Book mark:

N | 6 Cav. | Mo.

William Nell

Sgt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated June 30*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Returned to company
from Detailed Camp
See 7th Regt. Spawer Straps 52*

Book mark:

N^o

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Nell

Sgt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Returned to Co from

Parole Camp

On U.S. Sp. Sn. S. 524

Book mark:

Fukier

N 6 Cav | Mo.

W. Nolt

Prw, Co., 6 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Mar - Apr, 1864.

Station Lake End La

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Paroled Soldier

Jt

Book mark:

Weaver

N

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Holt

Priv

Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

January & February

1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*In hands of Mrs. Wm. Holt
Orleans. On 11 Dec. 1864. Spence
Shops 829*

Book mark:

Twine

N 16 Cav Mo.

W. F. Valt

Co., 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Dated Feb 29, 1864.

Station New Orleans La

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Paroled Soldier

Book mark:

Weaver

N | 6 Cav. | Mo.

William Hall

Plt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Taken prisoner Nov 3, 1863

With 1 Mos. Horse & Horse Equip-
ments complete 2 1 Dragoon

Carbine & Carbine Scabbard & Scabbard

Sabre & Sabre Belt & Plate 1

Cartridge Box & Cartridge

Remington Revolver 1 Belt

Shotgun 1 Rifle 1 Carbine

Scabbard & Scabbard

Book mark:

10 | **8 Cav. Mo.**

William H. H.
10, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct -*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present -*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Joined Company*

Sept - 7 - 63

Book mark: _____

N. | 6 June | Mo.

William Molt

Priv., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Age 27 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Carrollton La., Sept 7, 1863.

Muster-in to date Sept 7, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 7, 1863.

Where Carrollton

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. M. M.

Nalt, W.

, Co. 6 Mo. Cav.
Reg't

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dep. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. _____

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't	State	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page
<i>Nalt W.</i>		<i>6</i>	<i>Mo</i>	<i>Ind.</i>		<i>Mr Camp R. A</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>6.6</i>	<i>Vol.</i>	<i>6</i>


Captured at *Pr. Prisoner present at N. O. L. Feb. 29/64*, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____

Paroled at _____, 186 , of _____

_____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by *W. H. H.* 

1578
Norman William
Co @, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

7461021	
7461107	
7461195	
7461284	
7461370	
7461601	
7461483	
7461711	
7461812	
7461915	
7462018	
7462109	
7462207	
7462296	
7462379	
7462460	
7462540	
7462616	
7462699	
7462792	
7456646	
377-Q-1878	

Book Mark: 377-Q-1878

See also

*N***6 Cav.****Mo.**

William Norman
Rio, Co. C, Fremont Battalion, Cav.†

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*for *Sept & Oct*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *August 20*, 1861.Where *Rolla Mo*Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 .

Where

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: *377-A-76**6 A Harper*
Cpyist.

CV | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Norman
Pr, Co. *6*, Wright's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 8 Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. *6*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

.....

C A Harper

Dr

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Norman

Priv. Co. C

Wright's Batt'n Missouri Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *C*. 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

C. A. Harper

ON

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Norman

Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar & April, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

L A Harper

CV | 6 Cav. | Mo.

William Norman
Pri, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Absent on
Detached Service

Book mark:

St 16 Cav. 1 Mo.

William Norman
Enr., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Roll dated Sep. 20, 1862

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. Crogan

27

6 Cav.

Mo.

Wm Norman
Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July to Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

/

Mustered in Aug 20/61
at Rolla for 3 years

Book mark:

W. Morgan

N

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Norman

Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1862

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. J. Ogan

11 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Norman
Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov. 5 Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Er
ogan

N. | 6 Cav. | Mo.

William Norman

Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 5th 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Norman

N. C. Cur. | **Mo.**

William Herman
Pr, Co. *C*, Reg't Missouri *Cavalry*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Sept. 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sent to Hospital.*
Memphis, Tenn. Mar. 10,
1863.

Book mark:

W | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Norman

Pr, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sent to Hospital,*
Memphis, Tenn. March
10th, 1863.

Book mark:

O. J. Taylor

6 Cav.

Mo.

William B. Taylor
Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 5*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Went to hospital*
Memphis, Tenn. March
10th 1863. Returned to
Co. June 29th 1863.

Book mark:

W. B. Taylor

N

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Herman

Pr

Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 8 Aug.*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. L. Taylor

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Herman
Pr, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1863*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*
at Austin, La. Sept,
16, 1863.

Book mark:

O. J. Taylor

N

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Norman

Dr

Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Taylor

7 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

William Norman

Prk, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jun & Feb, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on furlough of
60 days from Feb 12/64.

Book mark: _____

72

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Norman
Grt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March 1864

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Absent on furlough
of 60 days from Feb 12/64

Book mark:

Holcomb

N | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Norman
Pr

Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May - June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in hospital
New Orleans La.

Book mark: _____

Holeman

N | 6 Cav. | Mo.

William Norman

Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out of U.S. service on
Surgeon's Certificate of disability
July 21/64 at New Orleans La.

Book mark: Disch'd Jul, 20/64 at New Orleans La.
by reason of chronic diarrhea.

Holcomb

W | 6 Cav | Mo.

William Norman
Pvt., Co. C., 6 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Baton Rouge La., Sep 6, 1864.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account; ,

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged the service
of the U.S. July 21st 1864
at New Orleans La on
Surgeons certificate of
disability

Agent shown

Book mark: _____

H S Miller

N. 6th Cav Mo.

William Norman
Co. 6, 6 Reg't Mo. Cav

NOTATION.

Book mark: 377, A, 78.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Jan'y 18th, 1878.

The records of this office do not show that he was disabled by disease in April 1862. He was granted a furlough for 60 days February 9, 1864, on Surgeon's certificate, the nature of the disease is not stated nor in the Surgeon's certificate on file in this office.

O. E. Norman

Norman, William
P. C., 6 Mo. Cav.
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Derelictions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid in judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other persons having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as $\frac{1}{2}$, $\frac{3}{4}$, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In cases of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly stated in the within certificate."

1860 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to exercise particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, catarrhs, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificates be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

Certificates will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will send them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer having the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially required.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last sentence on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given to the hands of the soldier.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF **2051**

William Spruance

Private of Co. 'C'

6th Reg't of Mo. Vol. Cav.

Approved by the Examining Board

at University U.S. Gen. Hospital

July 16th 1864

Santhreedland. Surg. U.S. Vol.

Pres't of Board.

Approved July 16th 1864

A. Lawrence Sheldon

Ass't

Yph

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 1864

Entered in currency Roll
S.D. J. M.

Cred Quarters Dept. of the Gulf,
New Orleans, July 18, 1864.

To be discharged
By command of Maj. Genl. Banks.

A. T. General

Adjutant General's Office

Aug 17 1864

Duplicate sent the Division Office

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



William Norman Private First Class Samuel A.
Yankin's Company, (1) of the 64 Regiment of United States
Infantry was enlisted by Captain S. Montgomery of
the 64 Regiment of Infantry at Rolla, Missouri
on the 21st day of August, 1861, to serve Three years; he was born
in Roane Co in the State of Tennessee, is 21
years of age, 5 feet 11 inches high, Light complexion, Blue eyes
Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.*

STATION: University Hospital
New Orleans La
DATE: July 7th 1864

Samuel Kneeland
Surg. U. S. A.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said William Norman Private of
Yankin's C Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of chronic diarrhoea of 16 months standing, rebellious to treat-
ment - incurred since enlistment. Less than 2 months to serve.

Physically unfit for Vet. Reserve Corps. Disability none.
Samuel Kneeland

Surgeon U. S. A.
in charge of Hospital

DISCHARGED, this 20th day of July, 1864, at University
Hospital New Orleans La.

Samuel Kneeland
Surg. U. S. A.

Commanding the Regt.
in charge of Hospital.

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Town Rolla County Missouri State Missouri

* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

1579
Norris James M.

Co E, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

7455691	2
7466732	3
7466833	4
7466936	5
7467036	6
7467135	7
7467260	8
7467995	9
	10
	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30

Book Mark:

See also

A

6 Cav.

Mo.

James A. Morris

Plt, Co. *E*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

New Orleans, La., Sep. 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Disch'd May 20th
for disability.*

Book mark: _____

Lowry

S | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James M. Morris
Priv, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Discharged
for disability June 20, 64

Book mark:

A. G. C. 2 21 68 (over)

MAR. 21

7467260

1891

Discharged May 20/64
at Pilot Knob Mo
by reason of Chronic
Dysentery. Uide D. & P.

W

6 Cav.

Mo.

James H. Morris

Plt, Co. *E*, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

*Pay due for
use & risk of horse
& horse equipments
from March 1st/64*

Book mark:

S | **6 Cav. | Mo.**

James H. Jones

Plt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Due Gov't, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Valuation of horse, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *Pay due for
use & risk of horse
& horse equipments
from Dec 1st '63*

Book mark:

T. A. Johnson

N. | 6 Cav. | Mo.

James W. Norris
Pat. & 6"
, Co., Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov and Dec, 1863

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Pay due for use
and hire of horse from
Dec 1" to Dec 31, 1863

Book mark:

W. H. Johnson
Clerk

M.

6 Cav.

Mo.

James H Norris
But

, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept and Oct, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. Johnson
Coyd.

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

James N. Norris
Capt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 4th Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

Johnson
Copyist.

72 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James M. Morris

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Pilot Knob Mo., Feb 17, 1864.

Where born Jefferson City, Mo.

Age 25 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted July 17, 1863.

Where enlisted New Madrid Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Blue; hair light

Complexion fair; height 5 ft 11 in.

When mustered in Feb 17, 1864.

Where mustered in Pilot Knob Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited New Madrid, New Madrid Co, Mo. 3d Cong. Dist.

Company to which assigned E.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Davis

Norris, James N.
Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *l. p.*, &c., &c., to describe particularly the disability, wound or disease, the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharge by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate." Par. 1200 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then sign and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental detachment or post commander, who will forward them, with his endorsement thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward one of these certificates to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D.C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

AND FORWARDED BY

ADJ. S.

St. Louis, La. Sept. 14, 1864
Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of *226*

James H. Morris

a *Private Co. "E."*

6th Reg't of Mo. Cav.

Approved,

M. D. Mills

Surgeon Medical Director.

HEAD QUARTERS ~~DEPARTMENT~~ OF

the Missouri

Saint Louis May 14, 1864.

TO BE DISCHARGED.

Wm.

By order of *Brig. Genl. Rosecrans*

Wm. H. Rosecrans

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office)

186

Entd in Campbell's Roll
L. B. D. Price

Adjutant General's Office
May 28 1864
Duplicate sent to Pension Office

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

James N. Norris Private of Captain *R H*
Montgomery Company, [*6*], of the *Sixth* Regiment of United States
Car Me Vols, was enlisted by *Captain R H Montgomery*, of
the *Sixth* Regiment of *Car Me Vols* at *New Madrid Mo*
on the *Seventh* day of *July* 1863, to serve *three* years; he was born
in *Clinton County* in the State of *Kentucky*, is *thirty seven*
years of age, *Six* feet — inches high, *fair* complexion, *Blue* eyes,
light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *Sixty* days.*

Said Norris has been totally unfit for duty for sixty
days because of General Disability.

STATION: *Pilot Knob Mo*

DATE: *May 13 1864*

John H. Hinkamp
2d Lieut Co E 6th Car Me Vols
Commanding Company.

I certify, that I have carefully examined the said *James N Norris Private* of
Captain *Montgomery's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of *Chronic Diarrhea of long standing, which*
wholly unfit him for military duty. is
very much increased & unfit for invalid
Corps

Dr Linn
Asst Surg 11th Ind Cav Regt
Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this *Twentieth* day of *May* 1864, at *Pilot Knob*
Missouri

John F. Tyler. Col
1st Inf. Regt.
Commanding the Dept. Post.

The soldier desires to be addressed at

Town.....County.....State.....

* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

1580

Worcut Peter M

Co F, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50
27	51
28	52
29	53
30	54
31	55
32	56
33	57
34	58
35	59
36	60
37	61
38	62
39	63
40	64
41	65
42	66
43	67
44	68
45	69
46	70
47	71
48	72
49	73
50	74
51	75
52	76
53	77
54	78
55	79
56	80
57	81
58	82
59	83
60	84
61	85
62	86
63	87
64	88
65	89
66	90
67	91
68	92
69	93
70	94
71	95
72	96
73	97
74	98
75	99
76	100

Book Mark:

See also

1581
Northcutt, Peter M.

Co. F, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7468124	2
2	7468211	3
3	7468310	4
4	7468435	5
5	7468533	6
6	7468640	7
7	7468743	8
8	7468829	9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark:

See also

24

6 Cav.

Mo.

Peter M. Northcutt

Priv

Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged by S. O.*
Me.

At M. O. Rollers

Book mark;

Scherich

N | 6 Nov. | **Mo.**

Peter M. Kortent
Plt., Co. E., 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Aug. 18, 1862

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 **for**.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 **for**.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Discharged

Book mark:.....

Scherich

A

6 Cav.

Mo.

Peter M. Northcut

Rei

, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

sick at home

Book mark:.....

Scherich

N | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Peter M. Northcutt
Priv. Co. F, 1 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Absent.

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Sick at home*

Book mark:

N

6 Cav.

Mo.

Peter M. Northcutt
Priv. Hawkins',
Co., 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

and Allen

N

6 Cav.

Mo.

Peter M. Northcutt

Priv, Capt. Hawkins' Co., Independent Mo. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

A W Allen

N

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Peter N. Northcutt

Priv, Capt. Hawkins' Co., Independent Mo. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Private horse.

*Name appears in column of
names present as Peter
M. Northcutt.

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri
Cavalry.

Book mark:

Atto Allen

N | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Peter M. Northcutt

Priv, Capt. Hawkins' Co., Independent Mo. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Sept 30, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Enrolled Sept 1/61 at
Granton for 3 years
(date or place on I. not shown)

*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

A W Allen

1582
Noss David K.

Capt J. 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

7472461

7472544

7472579

7472682

7472778

7472868

7473876

Book Mark:

See also

N

|

6 Cav.

|

Mo.

David K Moss

Ginn, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La, Jan 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Died at Houston Ms in
Apr, 1862.

Book-mark: _____

Mason

N | 6 Cav. Mo.

David K. Nass

1 Sgt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died at home
Aug. 3 62.

This organization subsequently
became Co. I. 6 Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

A. A. Hall

W. L. C. Co. | **Mo.**

David H. Cress
1st Regt, Co. D, 1st Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug. 18, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Went at home

Aug. 3^d, 1862.

Book mark:

N

6 Cav.

Mo.

David K. Nass
Sgt. Co. D, Wood's Batt'n, Union Rangers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *At home on*
sick leave since
Apr. 30. 62.

*This organization subsequently became Co. *I*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

A. A. Hall

Camp

6 Cav.

Mo.

John H. Wood
Co. 5, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *discontinued and*
appointed 1st Sgt. April
1862,
absent on sick leave.

*This organization subsequently became Co. 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Q

6 Cav.

Mo.

Amos H. Jones

Co. D, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 22 to Mar 1*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due from*

enlistment.

*This organization subsequently became Co. *D*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Amos H. Jones

W

6 Cav.

Mo.

Alvin D. Jones

Pvt. Co. D, Union Rangers, Wood's Batt'n, Mo. Vols.*

Age *27* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Roll as made Jan 27, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Jan. 27, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 17*, 1862.

Where *Roll as. Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

as shown on rolls

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

T. H. Wagner

Nass, David. K
Sgt. Co. 2, 6 Mo. Cav.
Reg't

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R 117

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

David N. McF
1st Sergeant of Company *D*
6th Regiment of *Mass Cavalry*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death
Abolished death

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: David R. Hoff
 Rank: 1st Sergeant Company: D Regiment: 6
 Arm: Cavalry State: Missouri
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

August 3rd 1862
 PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.
At Home

Musters Roll of Co
dated Aug 18th 1862

Musters Out Roll of Co
dated Jan 30th 1865 reports
"Died in Houston Mo in"
April 1862.

No report on Return, covering
date.

A. J. Smith
 Clerk.

1583
Nugent, Albert

Co. *D*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

17462921	"
17463034	"
17463160	"
17463346	"
17463243	"
17463438	"
17463519	"
17463606	"
17463716	"
17463816	"
17463914	"
17464019	"
17464120	"
17464219	"
17464317	"
17465608	"
17464414	"
17464511	"
17464610	"
17464705	"
17464805	"
17464905	"
17465025	"
17456599	"
	"

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

N | 6 Cav | Mo.

Albert Newgent
Pvt., Co D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo July 16, 1864.

Muster-out to date July 10, 1864.

Last paid to Feb 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1863 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100 ; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 64 ⁹¹ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100 due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Entitled to pay for me &
risk of horse & equipments
since Mch 1st 1864. Muster out
to take effect July 10th 64
by reason of expiration of
term of service

Book mark:

Age 18

W S Miller

A | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Vincent
....., Co., 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

November 12, 1865, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged the service*
July 16, 1864 by reason
expiration term of
service

Book mark:

1 | Co. C. | Mo.

Albert C. Bennett

1st, Co. D., 2. 15th Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 8, Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 186 .*

Where.....*

Period years.*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Discharged for expiration of the term of enlistment

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A

6 Cav.

Mo.

Gibert, Sergeant

Plt., Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 5*, 186*4*.*

Where *Ende Co.*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Entitled to pay for use & risk horse & equipments.*

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Stiller

76

6 Cav.

Mo.

*Elbert Mergent**Sgt.*, Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 5*, 1864.*Where *Laclede Co., Mo.*.*Period *2* years.*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forValuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*Remarks: *Entitled to pay for
use & risk of horse & equip-
ments.*

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Stiller

1

6 Cav.

Mo.

X

Albert Mergent

Pat., Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan^r Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5th, 1861.*

Where La Grange, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Entitled to pay for use of Pick
Horse & Equipments since Jan. 1st 1864.
Name appears in column "Name Present"
as Albert Mergent.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Stiller

N

6 Cav.

Mo.

⁺
Albert Newgent

Art., Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 8th Dec., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5th, 1861.*

Where Pade Co, Mo, *

Period 2 years.*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Entitled to pay for use
and risk Horse & Equipments
since Nov. 1st, 1863.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Stiller

Mo.

Charles Thompson
25, Co. *25*, Reg't Missouri *Car*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. Oct*, 186 *3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 5*, 186 *1*.*

Where *25th Co. Ill.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Entitled to pay*
for use and risk
of horse & equipment
since Sept 1st 1863

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

N | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Charles H. August
Regt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 8 Aug*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 5*, 186*2*.*

Where *Missouri Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

	6 Cav.	Mo.
--	---------------	------------

Edward M. Mearns
 Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June, 186 2

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 15, 1866 *

Where London, England

Period years.*

Present or absent..... *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$-----100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks : -----

• See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

(258c)

Chapman

11 | 1 | Can. | **Mo.**

Edmund Kenger
1st, Co. 1st, Reg't Missouri Can.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated April 3, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Combs
(360) Copyist.

W | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Charles Mungus
1st, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5, 1861.*

Where Paducah Co. *

Period 2 years.*

Present or absent X

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service
at Rolla Mo. 2/1/63
* Name appears in Column
Present canceled by line

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

14 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Charles H. Hargrett
Gibbs, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on °

Company Muster Roll

for January & Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 1, 1863.*

Where St. Louis, Mo..*

Period 2 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

° See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

6 Cav. | Mo.

John J. ...
Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 Dec*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1*, 1861.*

Where *with Co. D*.*

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

N | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Albert Newcut
Priv, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 5*, 1861.*

Where *Dade County Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Pennington
Agent.

St. Louis | **Mo.**

Albert Hargrett
Reg't, Co. *D*, 6 *Reg't* Missouri *Cav.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated Sept 20*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Perminator
(200) *Copyist*

N | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Albert Newgent
Priv, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 5*, 1862.*

Where *Laure Co. Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on detach*
service Springfield Mo.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Pennington

SK

6 Cav.

Mo.

Albert Knight

Capt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 5*, 186*1*.*

Where *Deer Co, Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

Pennington

N | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Albert Nugent
Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 5*, 1861.*

Where *Dade Co. Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Pennington
Clerk

K | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Albert Kugent
Pt, Co. D, Wright's Battalion Cavalry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5, 1862 *

Where Dade Co. Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

K | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Albert Nugent
Pt

Co. D, Wright's Battalion Cavalry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5, 1861.*

Where Osage Co Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

N

6 Cav.

Mo.

Albert Nugent
Pt

Co. D, Fremont's Battalion Cavalry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1861.*

Where Rolla Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. D. 6 Missouri Cav.
* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

J. H. Stewart

W | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Albert Nugent
Pt

Co. A. Dade County Squadron Cavalry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 5 to Sept 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5, 1861.*

Where Pack Co. Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

†This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Missouri Cav.
*Muster-in roll does not show enrollment.

Book mark: _____

J. H. Stewart

N

6 Cav.

Mo.

Albert Nugent

Pt

(Capt. Crockett's Co. D,
Fremont's Battalion, Mo. Vols.†

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo, Sept 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1861.*

Where Rolla Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. D. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

1584
O'Bannon John

Co C, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7461022	"
2	7461131	"
3	7456984	"
4		"
5		"
6		"
7		"
8		"
9		"
10		"
11		"
12		"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"

Book Mark

See also

O *C.S.M. M*

John Shannon
Privt, Co. H, 6 Reg't M S.M.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Springfield, Mo.,**

for *March 8: April*, 186 *3*

Attached to hospital:

When *April 20*, 186 .

How employed *sick*

Last paid by Maj. _____

to _____, 186 .

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due *100*

Present or absent *Present*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

J. D. Meale

0 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

John Shannon

, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Regimental Descriptive Book

of the regiment named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Hazel; hair Brown

Where born

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When June 27, 1861.

Where

By whom; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Deserted November 10 1861

House

B | 6 bar | Mo.

John O. Baunon
Ans, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri bar.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Aug. 31, 1863.

Deserted:

When Nov. 10, 1861.

Where Cole camp, Mo

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks : _____

Filed with O'Baunon

Book mark : _____

Saxton

Q

6 Cav.

Mo.

John O'Brannon

Priv. Co. 6, Wright's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Deceased & near
Camp, Mo.
Nov 1861*

Name not borne on subseq. Rolls

*This organization subsequently became *Col. 6 Reg't Missouri*
Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. A. Harper

A

6 Cav.

Mo.

John O'Bannon
Priv, Co. C, Fremont Battalion, Cav.†

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Sept & Oct*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 27*, 186 .

Where *Georgetown, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 .

Where

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

No age or m. in on Rolls.

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

C. A. Harper

1585
O'Dowd, Patrick

Co C, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7465737	2
2	7465814	3
3	7465896	4
4	7465983	5
5	7466081	6
6	7466194	7
7	7466304	8
8	7466413	9
9	7466528	10
10	7466633	11
11	7467190	12
12	7466533	13
13	7466834	14
14	7466937	15
15	7467037	16
16	7467136	17
17	7467233	18
18	7467326	19
19	7467428	20
20	7467509	21
21	7467634	22
22	7456440	23
23	7467996	24
24		25
25		26

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

0

6 Cav.

Mo.

Nutrick Odoud
Priv., Co. E., 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans, La., Sep. 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Disch'd Jan. 11/65*

*by reason of expiration
 of term of service.*

(Age 36)

Book mark:

Living

0 | 6 bar. | Mo.
Patrick O'Dond
Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri bar.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Baton Rouge La, July 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 12, 1865.

Last paid to Oct. 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1862; drawn since \$ 44⁵² 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ — 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: claims back pay use and
risk of Horse and Horse equip-
ments from April 20. 1864 to June
20. 1864. Private from enlistment.

Book mark: _____

2

6 Cav.

Mo.

Patrick O'Leary

Capt.

, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb., 1865.

1865.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Disch'd Jan. 11/65
by reason of expiration
of term of service

Book mark:

Lewis

6 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Saturday

Feb., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 1864, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Back pay due
for use & risk of
horse from Apr 20/64
to June 20/64

Book mark: _____

T. A. Johnson

6 Cav. Mo.

Satish C. Dond
Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 2 Oct*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Q

6 Cav.

Mo.

Saluck Odor
Plt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Johnson

6 Cav. | Mo.

Sabuck Ogdond
Put, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for
use & risk of horse
& equipments from
April 18, 64.

Book mark: _____

T. Johnson

Q

6 Cav.

Mo.

Patrick C. Bond
priv, Co. *E*, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for use*
& risk of horse and
horse equipments
from April 1864

Book mark:

P. Johnson

C. J.

6 Cav.

Mo.

Satish C. David

Pub., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On detached*
service

Book mark:

T. J. Johnson

10 | 6 Mar. | Mo.

Patrik Odland
Pat, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.
Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov and Dec, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached
service with 1st
Batt. 6th Cav. Mo. Vol
Since Dec 13 " 1862,
13th Army Corps

Book mark:

P. Johnson

0

6 Cav.

Mo.

Patrick Odond

Put, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct, 1863.

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: On detached service at Vicksburg since Dec 1st 1862

Book mark:

R. Johnson

0

6 Cav.

Mo.

Patrick Odum
Capt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1862.

Present or absent:

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

On detached
service since
Nov 20th 62, by
order Genl Wright

Book mark:

O | 6. Cav. | Mo.

Patrick O'Dond.

Rank Priv., 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service as orderly, his Co. is in Mo.

Book mark:

H. W. Reed.

0

6 Cav.

Mo.

Patrick O'donod

Put

, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

On detached

Service since Nov

28" 1862, near

Wicksburg

Book mark:

R. J. [Signature]

0

6 Cav.

Mo.

Patrick Odond
Pat

, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

On detached
service near Vicks;
burg, Miss., since
Nov 28, 1862.

Book mark:

R. Johnson

O.

6 Cav.

Mo.

Patrick Odland

Pat, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y & Feby, 186*6*3.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Absent since
Nov 28th, 1862 by
order Col. Blake
Wright

Book mark:

P. Johnson
Copyist.

O'D | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Patrick O'Dond

Plt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept⁹ Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

Book mark:

David

O'D | 6 Cav | Mo.

Patrick O'Donnell

Pvt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Sept 20, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

O'D | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Patie O'Dowde

Prt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July 2^d Aug, 1862.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O'D

6 Cav.

Mo.

Patrick O'Dowd

Prt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May³¹ June, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Davis

O'D | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Patrick O'Dond

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March^{4th} April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

O'D | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Patrick O'Dond

Plt

, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct³¹/61 to Feb 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 20, 1861.*

Where Rolla, Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached duty at Rolla, Mo.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

David

O'D | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Patrick O'Dond

Pvt

{ Capt. Stephenson's Company,
Wright's Regiment of Cavalry.†

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., 186 .

Muster-in to date

Nov 1, 1861 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 30, 1861 .*

Where Rolla, Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

* Enrollment as shown on muster-in roll is incorrect. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark :

David

Offset, 1586 James
Co C, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4 See Offset, James	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1587
Offutt, James
Co b, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: _____

See also

1588
Offutt James
Co. C., 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7461023	25
2	7461108	27
3	7461196	28
4	7461285	29
5	7461371	30
6	7461484	31
7	7461602	32
8	7461712	33
9	7461813	34
10	7461916	35
11	7462017	36
12	7462110	37
13	7462209	38
14	7462298	39
15	7462381	40
16	7462462	41
17	7462542	42
18	7462618	43
19	7462701	44
20	7462794	45
21	7456520	46
22	Haag 346-1868	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark. Haag 346-85
Haag 346-1868

See also

O. | 6 bar | No.

James Offut

, Co. 6, 6 Regt No. 6 bar.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Aug 346. 1868

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Aug. 17. 1868

"Discharge on file."

H. Borbeck.

0

6 bar

Mo.

James Offutt
 Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri bar

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, July 15, 1864.

Muster-out to date

July 15, 1864.

Last paid to

Feb 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 11³³/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$100 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason
 of expiration of term of
 service

Book mark: Discharge on file side. Baag
 346-68.

*Corrected Feb 14, 1904
 H. J. Miller

10

6 Cav.

Mo.

James Offutt
Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1864, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason of expiration of
term of service July 16/64 at New Orleans La.

Book mark:

H. L. L.

0 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

James Offutt
Pvt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May to June, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Holcomb

0 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

James Offutt
Pvt

Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Holecomb

(C) | 6 Cav. | Mo.

James Offutt
Pvt Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Re-Enlisted as Veteran Val.

Book mark:

Holcomb

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Jarvis Offutt
Sir

Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Taylor

6 Cav.

Mo.

James C. Hunt
B. 1, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 17 Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Stop. Pay for me
Light Cavalry Sabre.

Book mark:

O. T. Taylor

O

6 Cav.

Mo.

James O. H.
W

Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug.

1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. J. Taylor

O

6 Cav.

Mo.

James C. Smith
James C. Smith

Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 7 June*, 186*7*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. L. Taylor

C. | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James C. Pratt
Pr., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

O. L. Taylor

Oct 6 | Mo.

James A. Smith
Co. 6, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr. 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

D. S. Taylor

Q | 6 Cav. | Mo.

James O. Hunt

Private, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 5 Feb., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. Morgan

0

6 Cav.

Mo.

James H. Huff

Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. H. Huff

Q

6 Cav.

Mo.

James O. Pruitt
Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Grogan

Q 16 Car. 1 **Mo.**

James Offutt
Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Roll dated Sept. 20, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Grogan

0

6 Cav.

Mo.

James O. Hitt
Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Grogan

Q

6 Cav.

Mo.

James Offutt
Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. A. Harper
Capt.

D

6 Cav.

Mo.

James Offutt
Priv, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 9 Apr*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. A. Harper
C. A. Harper

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

James Effert
Priv., Co. *C*, Wright's Batt'n Missouri Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 9 Feb*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *C*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

C. A. Harper
Coyd.

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

James Effert
Priv, Co. *C*, Wright's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 21st*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

C. A. Harper

A

6 Cav.

Mo.

James Affitt
Pico, Co. C, Fremont Battalion, Cav.†

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Sept 2 Oct*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 27*, 1861.

Where *Georgetown, Mo.*

Period *9* years.

Mustered in:

When, 1861.

Where

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

(2667)

C. A. Harper

Copyist.

1589

Ogle Nathaniel

Co E., 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7456109	25
2	7455890	26
3	7467327	27
4	7467429	28
5	7467510	29
6	7467607	30
7	7467690	31
8	7467746	32
9	7467830	33
10	7467902	34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

O

6 Cav.

Mo.

Nathaniel Ogle
Pvt, Co. *E*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans, La, Sep. 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Sep. 12, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *July 25, 1864*; drawn since \$ *154*^{*51*}/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *81*^{*23*}/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *0*^{*72*}/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ *25*^{*00*}/₁₀₀; due \$ *none* *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Joined as Recruit.*
Remington Rev &
actrs retained \$ 5.00

Book mark:

Lowry

O

6 Cav.

Mo.

Nathaniel Ogle
Plt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lowry

10

6 Cav.

Mo.

Nathaniel Ogle

Prt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lawry

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

Chatham Ogle

1st Lt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April

, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

1st Lieut talliment

Bounty due \$50.00

Book mark:

Lowry

O

6 Cav.

Mo.

Nathaniel Oyle

Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lowsy

G

6 Cav.

Mo.

William C. Light

1st, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 2nd Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Leahman Cogh

Leahman, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept Oct*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Recd. 100 advance*
Bounty from Major
Thompson

Book mark:

W. Johnson
Cpyist.

6 Cav. Mo.

Nathaniel Ogden
Sgt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug 1, 1864

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Received \$100

advanced bounty
Paid by Maj Thompson

Book mark:

O

6 Cav.

Mo.

Nathaniel Ogles

Appears with rank of *Priv* on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Ironton, Mo. July 26, 1864.Where born *Jefferson Co., Mo.*Age *18 1/2* years; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *July 25,* 1864.Where enlisted *Ironton Mo.*For what period enlisted *3* yearsEyes *Gray*; hair *Light*Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft. 8 1/2 in.*When mustered in *July 25,* 1864.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100 00*; due \$ *200 00*Where credited *2 Dist. Mo.*Company to which assigned *E*Valuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*Remarks: *Entitled to \$300 Bty. Adv. & Bty. Pd. Transfd to Genl Recdty Dept. St Louis, Mo. Jan 26/64.*

Book mark:

Patterson

0

6 Cav

Mo.

Nathaniel Ogle

Appears with rank of Private on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachments of Substitutes forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cav Roll dated

Near Benton Barracks Mo., Aug 12, 1864.

Where born Jefferson Co. Mo.

Age 14 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted July 25, 1864.

Where enlisted Benton Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years.

Eyes Gray; hair Light

Complexion Light; height 5 ft. 8 1/2 in.

When mustered in July 25, 1864.

Where mustered in Benton Mo.

Bounty paid \$ 100.00; due \$ 200.00

Where credited 2 Cong. Dist. St. Louis Mo.

Company to which assigned E

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: A Recruit.

Book mark:

Wasson

Ogle, Nathaniel

, Co. E, 6th Reg't Mo. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Hospital Number 1202 ✓ 45

Name Nathaniel Ogle

Age Nativity

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of

wife or nearest relative,

Ward 7

Rank Priv. Co. E Regiment 6th Me Cav

When admitted Nov 24th 1864

From what source Reg Dr Co

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

4th admitted
Shall knowingly do
contrary to orders

Pneumonia
R D Dr + 726

On what occasion wounded

Post Hospital

Place of Benton/Ark, Mo.

DECLARATION OF RECORD.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier first served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

3, Nathaniel Ogley desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

We Declare, That I am Sixty years and 10 months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by

sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no

impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVE

the 25 day of

WILSON

Page 1

Community Med

July 1865

Nathaniel x his

1303000

6 cany.

No. 153

Nathaniel Ogden ¹⁸⁶² ~~1861~~ ¹⁸⁶²
Volunteered at Donation Mo

July 1864

By Carroll R. Reck P.M. 3 4 Mo

for 6 Regiment of Mo Cavalry
for 60 E.

October for 3 years indebted to
to 3rd Party

enlistment; last served in Company ()

Reg't of

Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Nathaniel Ogden

Seventeenth DO CENTURY, That I am

the best of my knowledge that the
my and belief in Eighteen no one
do hereby freely give my consent of his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS 9 3

GIVEN at Clark, Mo.

the 26 day of .

WILEY

Belmont

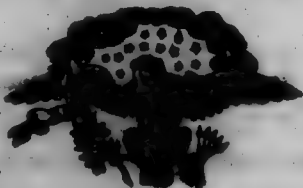
Reddick, J. O.

Sub into 3 January 1862. ^(U.S.G. IMPRINT) Received no the
today of July 1862 before no Cornell Black
Carnegie had 20 is no

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Campton

I, Nathaniel Ogden born in Jefferson Co
in the State of Missouri aged Eighteen years, 40 mos
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Twenty-fifth day of July 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Nathaniel Ogden do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Campton

this 25 day of July 1864

Before Carroll A. Peck

Capt & P.M. 3rd Mo. Regt.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

James M. McManus
Board of Enrollment
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Nathaniel Ogden
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Gray eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is Five feet
8 1/2 inches high.

Carroll A. Peck
Capt & P.M. 3rd Mo. Regt.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company E, 1st Regiment of Volunteers, on
the 25 day of July 1864, at Campton Mo

Carroll A. Peck
Capt & P.M. 3rd Mo. Regt.
Recruiting Officer

1590
+ Ogle, William
Co E, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7455917	28
2	7455926	27
3	7467325	28
4	7467427	28
5	7467508	28
6	7467606	28
7	7467691	28
8	7467775	28
9	7467829	28
10	7467901	28
11		28
12		27
13		28
14		28
15		28
16		28
17		28
18		28
19		28
20		28
21		28
22		28
23		28
24		28
25		28

✓ Book Mark:

See also

O

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Ogle
Pvt., Co. E., 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans, La., Sep. 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Sep. 12, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb. 25, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Aug 5, 1864; drawn since \$52 ⁴⁶/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$79 ⁵³/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$0 ⁷²/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$66 ⁶⁶/₁₀₀; due \$66 ⁶⁶/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: joined as recruit

Book mark:

Lowry

0

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Ogle
Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lowry

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Cyle

Prvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Louise

0

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Ogle
Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

1st installment
Bounty due \$ 50.00

Book mark:

Larry

0

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Ogle
Cvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent sick in*
Hosp. Baton Rouge, La.
since Feb. 9/65

Book mark:

Lowry

6 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Ogles

Sgt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. Johnson

C | 6 Cav. | Mo.

William C. ...
..., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 20*, 186 *4*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Recd. 266 advance*
Bounty from Major
Thompson

Book mark:

Q | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Ogles

Sgt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Received \$66 ad-
vance bounty. Paid
by Maj. Thompson

Book mark: _____

W. Johnson

O

6 Cav.

Mo.

William A. Ogles

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Ironton, Mo. Aug 8, 1864.

Where born *Jefferson Co. Mo.*

Age *18⁷* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 5, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Ironton, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *2* years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Light*; height *6 ft. - in.*

When mustered in *Aug 5, 1864.*

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *200* *100*

Where credited *2^d Dist. Mo.*

Company to which assigned *E*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Entitled to \$2.00 Bty. Adv.
Bty #66 "Pd. Transf'd to Genl Recitz
Depot at St Louis, Mo. Aug 8/64.*

Book mark;

Paterson

O

6 Cav.

Mo.

*William A Ogles*Appears with rank of *Privt* on**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

*St. Louis, Mo. Aug 20, 1864.*Where born *Jefferson Co., Mo.*Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*When enlisted *Aug 5*, 1864.Where enlisted *Ironton Mo.*For what period enlisted *2* yearsEyes *Blue*; hair *Light*Complexion *Lgt*; height *6 ft. - in.*When mustered in *Aug 5*, 1864.Where mustered in *Ironton, Mo.*Bounty paid \$ *66*^{*66*}/_{*100*}; due \$ *133*^{*33*}/_{*100*}

Where credited

Company to which assigned *E*Valuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*Remarks: *Entitled to \$300 Bty. Adv.*
Bty. Adv. \$66 Paid.

Book mark:

Patterson

Ogles, William A.

, Co. E, 6th Reg't M. Cav.

✓

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Price 546

13

Men marked

POST HOSPITAL, BATON ROUGE,

BATON ROUGE, LA

August 14th 1865.

SIR:--I HAVE TO CALL YOUR ATTENTION TO THE FACT

THAT *William Ogle Pear* OF YOUR COMMAND,
IS IN THIS HOSPITAL WITHOUT HIS DESCRIPTIVE LIST.
PLEASE FORWARD IT AT ONCE THROUGH THE MILITARY
CHANNEL.

Very Respectfully, your Obedient Servant,

Geo. A. W. Dawson

1st Lt and La Vol

MILITARY ASSISTANT.

Commanding Officer Co. *D* *6th* Regiment *Ind Cav* *Vol*

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistment and re-enlistment—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (see the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William A. Oyles desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of Three YEARS Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and Seven months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for Three years.

GIVEN at Greentown Mo

the 5 day of August 1864

Witness:

John Smith

William A. Oyles made

6 Curry
No. 187

John A. Oyles of Hillsboro Jefferson Co
Volunteered at Greentown Mo
August 5 1864
By Col C. R. Peck 1st 3rd Mo
1st 6th Regiment of Mo Cav.
Volunteer for two years enlisted
to bounty of \$200

enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of
Discharged 18

Info am

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, William A. Oyles Do swear That I am the father of John A. Oyles Eighteen years of age; and I do hereby consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY of the UNITED STATES for the period of Three YEARS.

GIVEN at Greentown Mo

the 5 day of August 1864

Witness:

John Smith

William A. Oyles made

Info am
Adj. Gen. Peck
1st 3rd Mo
1st 6th Regiment of Mo Cav.
Volunteer for two years enlisted
to bounty of \$200

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri

Stanton

I, William A. Ogles born in Jefferson Co
in the State of Missouri aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Fifth day of August 1864,
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of Three YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, William A. Ogles do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
or Confederacy, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Stanton Mo
this 5th day of August 1864,
Before Samuel A. Beck
Charles M. 3rd Regt

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. P. Holmster
EXAMINING SURGEON,
139 4th St St Louis Mo
Wm A. Ogles

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, 5 ft 6 in feet
17 inches high.

Samuel A. Beck
Capt & Prov M 3rd Regt
RECRUITING OFFICER

the 5th day of August 1864, at Stanton Mo

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company D 1st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, on

Samuel A. Beck
Charles M. 3rd Regt
Stanton Mo

1591
Ogles, William

Co E, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1592
* Neal Wiley

Co. A. G., 6 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7469883	26
2	7469968	27
3	7470047	28
4	7470129	29
5	7470131	30
6	7470203	31
7	7470272	32
8	7470349	33
9	7470415	34
10	7470420	35
11	7470527	36
12	7470584	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

U

6 Cav.

Mo.

Wiley Cneal

6th

, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, April, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Diserled reported
absent without leave
since Jan'y. 7 1863
diserled with Gov't Horse
& Horse Equip's. Holster
Pistoles & holster Pipes

Name not borne on subseq. Roll.

Book mark:

Ref

0 | 6 bar. | Mo.

Wiley O'Neal
Pat. Co. 6 Reg't Missouri bar.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for apl 10, 1863

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: absent without

Book mark:

D.

6 Cav.

Mo.

Wiley Neal
Co. A, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James T. Wiley*, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Went Gov't horse
and absent without
leave.*

*This organization subsequently became Co. G. 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Wiley

O

6 Cav.

Mo.

Wiley O'Neal
Capt

, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1862

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without
leave. Using Gov't
horse

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

B. J. Cowie
Capt.

O.

6 Cav.

Mo.

Wiley O'Neal
Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Absent without leave.
O'Neal is said to have
reported for duty to
Capt. Wright in Mo. Has
used his own horse and
horse eqpts since he was
last paid.

*This organization subsequently became Co. J, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

B. J. Cooke
Copied.

O.

6 Cav.

Mo.

Wiley O'Neal
Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without
leave. Using Govt horse.
O'Neal has reported to
Col. Clarke Wright for
duty at Springfield

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Cook

O. | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Niley O'Neal

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav. X

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for June 30 to July 18th, 1862.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent without

leave - supposed to be
in Carroll Co. Ark

Evidently Spl Muster for Aug. 1862

X Became Co. G. 6 Miss. Cav.

Book mark:

B. J. Cooke

63

6 Cav.

Mo.

Wiley Binal
P. Co. A, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May June, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Absent without
leave.
Using Gov't horse.

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

0 | 6 bar. | Mo.

Wiley O'Neil

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Can

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Aug. 31, 1863.

Deserted:

When June 7, 1862.

Where Houston Mo

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

Daxton

Q

6 Cav.

Mo.

Wiley B Neal

C. Co., Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Wing Gov. home*

*This organization subsequently became Co. *4*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Q

6 Cav.

Mo.

Wiley Ormeal

P., Co. A., Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Has 1 horse + Equip
in service since Oct 31/61

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Shadbolt

Q

8 Cav.

Mo.

Wiley Omeal

P., Co. A, Wood's Batt'n, Union Rangers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. + Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Enrolled Nov 22nd 1861 at

Rolls, Mo. for 3 yrs.

No age X

No ev. of m. & in Rolls.

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

O'Neil, ¹⁵⁹³ Wiley

Co. a, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	see O'Neal	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 1594
Oney, Richard
Co F, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7468213	25
2	7468312	25
3	7468436	25
4	7468534	25
5	7468647	25
6	7468715	25
7	7468803	25
8	7468878	25
9	7468953	25
10	7469022	25
11	7469084	25
12	7469145	25
13	7469205	25
14	7469257	25
15	7469287	25
16	7469347	25
17	7469404	25
18	7469463	25
19	7469520	25
20	7469579	25
21	7469663	25
22	7456651	25
23		25
24		25
25		25

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

0 | 66av | Mo.

Richard Oney
Corp, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri How

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Baton Rouge La, Oct 11, 1864.

Muster-out to date Oct 11, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 16 96

Since Apr 8 '64

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Was private to Oct 1st

1863 then Corporal

(Apr 28.)

Book mark:

H. Miller

0

6 Cav.

Mo.

Richard Orrey

Capt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & October*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Discharged by reason
of expiration of service
Oct 11 1864*

*(Earned em. in Oct. 10 1861
at London, Mo. for 3 y.)*

Book mark:

Putman

O

6 Cav.

Mo.

Richard C. Cuy

Supt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

0

6 Cav.

Mo.

Richard. Orvey

Capt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Notice June 30*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

0

6 Cav.

Mo.

Richard C. Cuy
Capt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

Richard, Amy
Recpt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 7 Feb'y*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

Richard Orrey
Capt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Dec 31*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Richard Orrey

C | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Richard C. Croy
Coy., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from*
Rank to Coy Oct-1, 63

Book mark:

J. H. Wright

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

Richard C. Cuy

Plt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Wright

C | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Richard Gray
Plt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 7*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

Richard Greer

Det

, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

August, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Regier

C. L. Smith | **Mo.**

Reinforced Cavalry
2d, Co. F, ' 1st Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Feb 25 to Apr 2, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: On detached service
at Richmond La

Book mark:

0

6 Cav.

Mo.

Richard Grey
Priv., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Scherich

0

6 Cav.

Mo.

Richard Ony

Art, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Scherish

0

6 Cav.

Mo.

Richard Oney
Capt

, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Scherist

0

6 Cav.

Mo.

Richard Orrey

Priv., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Schuch

0 | 6 Nov | **Mo.**

Richard Oney

Rot, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug. 18, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : _____

Book mark: _____

Scherich

10 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Richard Oney

Det, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service

Book mark:

0

6 Cav.

Mo.

Richard Oney

Priv, Co. F, 1 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar + Apr, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Acad Allen

(C)

6 Cav.

Mo.

Richard Oney
Priv. Hawkins'
*Priv, Co., 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. *7*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

A W Allen

0

6 Cav.

Mo.

Richard Oney

Priv., Capt. Hawkins' Co., Independent Mo. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Richard Oney

Priv., Capt. Hawkins' Co., Independent Mo. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:.....

.....

A. T. Allen

✓ 1595
Orr. Carl G.

Co F, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7468125	25
2	7468212	25
3	7468311	25
4	7468437	25
5	7468535	25
6	7468642	25
7	7468716	25
8	7468804	25
9	7468879	25
10	7468913	25
11	7468982	25
12	7469050	25
13	7469114	25
14	7469178	25
15	7469231	25
16	7469280	25
17	7469343	25
18	7469436	25
19	7469492	25
20	7469551	25
21	7469604	25
22	7469672	25
23	7456641	25
24		25
25		25

Book Mark:

See also

D | 6 Cav | **Mo.**

Earl G Orr

Pvt., Co. F., 6 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Baton Rouge La., Sep 6., 1864.

Muster-out to date Sep 6., 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 13 ⁵³ 100
Since Apr 8" 64

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100 due \$ 100 100

Remarks:

(Age 29.)

Book mark:

H. S. Miller

10

6 Cav.

Mo.

Carl Orr

Pvt.

Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & October, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged by reason
of expiration of term of
service Sept 6th 1864

Filed with Carl S. Orr.

(Enrolled as m. in Sept 2nd 1861
at Leavenworth, Mo. for 3 y.)

Book mark:

Pickins

O

6 Cav.

Mo.

Carl. G. Orr

Pvt

, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 7 August, 186*4*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

0

6 Cav.

Mo.

Carl. B. Crow

Pvt

, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated June 30*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pulvin

0

6 Cav.

Mo.

Carl G. Per

Det

Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Perkins

0

6 Cav.

Mo.

Carl S. Orr

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for January 1st, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for personal horse & Equipments from Aug 31 4 - Nov 24 1863. Reduced from \$100 by special order No 10 dated Nov 6th 1863. Mo. Vol. February 16, 1864

Book mark:

Puckins

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

Carl S. Orr

Sgt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Dec 31*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for wear & risk of
Personal Horse & Horse Equipments
from Aug 31/63 till Nov 24th
1863.*

Book mark:

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

Carl G. Carr

Sep - , Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sep - Oct - , 1863.

Present or absent Present -

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In command - Camp
New Orleans.

Pay due for use & mark
of Private Gun & Equip-
ments. Gun & horse having
remained with Company.

Book mark:

W. H. Wright

C | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Carl G. Orr

Sgt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for me
& rest of Horse & some
Equipment*

Book mark:

L. T. Wright

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

Sgt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for -----, 1863

Present or absent -----

Stoppage, \$----- 100 for -----

Due Gov't, \$----- 100 for -----

Valuation of horse, \$----- 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$----- 100

Remarks: Pay due for horse & horse equipments

Book mark: -----

C 6 Cav.

Mo.

Carroll
Sept, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Advt May 1*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for care
of horse & horse equip-
ments-*

*Indebted to U.S. for one
Spirally Saddle Combed*

Book mark:

C. W. Carr | **Mo.**

1st Lt. Carr

1st, Co. 1st, Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Feb 28 1863, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: En detached service

at Richmond Va

Book mark:

0

8 Cav.

Mo.

Earl G. Orr

Sgt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for Private
Horse & Horse Equipment

Book mark:

Scherich

0

6 Cav.

Mo.

Earl H. Orr

Sgt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from Pvt. to
5 Sgt. Nov. 1/62. Pay
due for Private Horse &
Equipments from Dec.
10/62.

Book mark:

Scherich

0

6 Cav.

Mo.

Earl G. Orr

Per, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept, & Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Scherich

0

6 Cav.

Mo.

Earl G. Orr

Priv., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Scherich

O 16 Cav | **Mo.**

Earl G. Orr

Art, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug 18, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark:

Schenck

0

6 Cav.

Mo.

Carl G. Orr

Art, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

On detached service
Private Horse & Horse Equip-
ments Pay due for same
from May 1862.

Book mark:

Schuch

Q

6 Cav.

Mo.

Earl G. Orr

Priv. Co. F, 1 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar + Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse & horse equipments from 1 Jan'y, 1862.

Book mark:

A. W. Allen

0

6 Cav.

Mo.

Earl G. Orr

Pier-Hawkins',
Co., 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

and Allen

O

6 Cav.

Mo.

Carl A. Orr

Priv. Capt. Hawkins' Co., Independent Mo. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Private horse.

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:--

a w allen

0 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Earl G. Orr

Priv., Capt. Hawkins' Co., Independent Mo. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Taken prisoner
(Oct 16/61) by Rebels
while scouting near
Fredericktown, Mo.

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

at to allen

O

6 Cav.

Mo.

Earl S. Orr

Priv., Capt. Hawkins' Co., Independent ~~Mo.~~ Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31 to Sept 30, 1861.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. S. Allen

Osha, ¹⁵⁹⁶ James

Co B, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

+ 1597
O. Shea James E.
 Co. B., 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7459770	26
2	7459853	27
3	7459945	28
4	7460904	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark. 2850-B-1879. - 815-S.S.-1869.
 26-815-S.S.-1868.

See also *Irish Brig. Mulligan's Div.*

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

⁺
James Eska
Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans, La., Jan. 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Irish
Brigade Mech. 1862.

Book mark:

O

6 Cav.

Mo.

James O Shea

A, Co B, 1 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Transferred to
Gen Mulligans Division
April 2"

Filed with James E. O'Shea

Book mark:

Hanson

(C)

6 Cav.

Mo.

James E. O Shea
1st, Co. B., Wood's Batt'n, Union Rangers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Has no horse

~~NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862~~

*This organization subsequently became Co. B. 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

(C)

6 Cav.

Mo.

James E. O'Shea

Pvt., Co. B, Wood's Batt'n, Mo. Cav., Union Rangers.*

Age 44 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camphor Rolla, Mo, Dec 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Nov. 28, 1861.

Where

Rolla, Mo

Period

9 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

2830. B. 1879. 2nd.

Book mark:

20-15-18-1868

Hanson

1598
Ossia, Augustus

Co A, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
2	3
3	4
4	5
5	6
6	7
7	8
8	9
9	10
10	11
11	12
12	13
13	14
14	15
15	16
16	17
17	18
18	19
19	20
20	21
21	22
22	23
23	24
24	25
25	26

Book Mark:

See also

1599

Osswa. Augustus

Co a, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7458944	26
2	7459020	27
3	7459122	28
4	7459179	29
5	7459259	30
6	7459308	31
7	7459451	32
8	7459697	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also

0 | 6 | Mo.

Augustus Cassia
Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans La, Sep 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Sick Aug 23rd 1865
in Hosp. Benton Regt,
La.

(Cancelled 10m. in Feb. 29 '68
at London, Mo.)

No age on Rolls.

Book mark: Aug 23rd 1865

Proctor

0

6 Cav.

Mo.

Augustus Davis
B.H., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Recruit 1st Dist.
Bounty due \$40.00

Arch Roll is M.O. Roll

Book mark :

Rochester

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

Augustus W. W. W.
Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April* 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Recruit & 1st instal-*
ment County Aug 1865

Book mark:

Proctor

0

6 Cav.

Mo.

Augustine Pina
Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Had one saddle army
saddle - \$20.00 one
Curt sling & series
\$1.85*

Book mark:

Proctor

O

6 Cav.

Mo.

Augustus Osia

Pos, Co. A, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stop / Carb. sling
Yswivel \$1.85

Book mark:

Fuller

0

6 Cav.

Mo.

Augustus Osia

For Co. A., 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Recruit 1 mo. 3 adv. Pay
95th inst. Bounty paid
243- " " due \$86.00

Book mark:

Fuller

O

6 Cav.

Mo.

Augustus Osia

Pvt., Co. A, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In Hosp. St. Louis.
One mos adv. pay & 1st
instl. Bounty paid. 2 2430
" " due 80

Book mark:

Fuller

O

6 Cav.

Mo.

Augustus Asia

Vol

, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Owing to the failure
of Commissary of Muster to
furnish Decr. Rols
this recruit was not put
on the preceding roll. Recd. m.
Adv. pay & 1st instl. Bounty paid
2^d instl. \$40, due

Name not borne on prior Rols.

Book mark:

Fuller

Osia, Augustus
P. Co. A, 6 *Mo. Cav.*
Reg't

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements 1
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dia. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. And be it further enacted, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. And be it further enacted, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
SEP 5 1864
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY. SENT 22 AUDITOR

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Private Augustus Osia
4th Reg't of Michigan Cav

VOLUNTEERS.

Died Aug 22 1865

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out. (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service,) that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Butler and Laundry must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for three, &c., of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the words as a veteran, (or recruit,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran* or *Recruit* Bounty RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

See List Also sent

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY
1865

I certify, on honor, that Augustus Osia, Private of
Captain Wm. A. Kirby, Company "B" of the 1st Regiment of Cavalry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Washington Co., State
of Missouri, aged 18 years; 5 feet 8 inches high; Dark complexion,
Gray eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined service
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 29th day of February, 1864, at Fronton Mo
by Capt Noell, for the period of 13 years, and mustered into
the service of the United States on the 29th day of February, 1864, at
Fronton Mo, by Capt Noell; and having served
HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a
DISCHARGE by reason of Death, Died at Post Hospital
Baton Rouge La. August 22. 1865 of Acute Dysentery,

The said Augustus Osia was last paid by Paymaster
Maj Hart, to include the 28th day of February, 1865, and
has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States **CLOTHING**
amounting to - 27 - ⁵⁸/₁₀₀ dollars, since the 28th day of February,
1865, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
- 120 - ⁵⁸/₁₀₀ dollars advanced **BOUNTY**. 186 due as per Description List

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for **CLOTHING**, &c., received on entering service, _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.
He has been furnished with **TRANSPORTATION** in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____ ; and he has been **SUBSISTED** for **TRAVELING** to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .

He is indebted to _____, **SUTLER**, _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, **LAUNDRESS**, _____ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, Stk Hospital, Baton Rouge La., this 23 day
of August, 1865.

Geo. A. R. Baum

Wm. C. B. Smith Vol and
Commodore, Company.

Mail - Acct.

+ ¹⁶⁰⁰ Owen Henry H.
Co. D., 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7462923	25
2	7463038	26
3	7463161	27
4	7463344	28
5	7463244	29
6	7463439	30
7	7463520	31
8	7463607	32
9	7463417	33
10	7463817	34
11	7463915	35
12	7464020	36
13	7464221	37
14	7464121	38
15	7464318	39
16	7464415	40
17	7464512	41
18	7464611	42
19	7464706	43
20	7464806	44
21	7464906	45
22	7465026	46
23	7465600	47
24	7465609	48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

11 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William J. Owens
....., Co., 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

November 10, 1865, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged & honorably*
July 16 '64 by reason
expiration term of
service

Book mark:

O | 6 Cav | Mo.

Henry H. Curren
Priv., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, July 16, 1864.

Muster-out to date July 16, 1864.

Last paid to Feb 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 20, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 27 1/2 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Muster out to take

effect July 10 "64 by reason
of expiration of term of
service

Book mark:

H. S. Miller

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

* *Kenny A. Owen**Sgt.*, Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 5th*, 186*4*.*Where *Laurel Co.*.*Period *3* years.*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forValuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* *Name appears in column of*
"Name Present" as Kenny Owen.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Stiller

0

6 Cav.

Mo.

Henry C. Owen

Sgt., Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5th, 1861.*

Where Laclede Co., Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Stuller

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

Henry H. Owen

Sgt., Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 5th*, 1861.*

Where *Lacle Co., Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Stuller

11

6 Cav.

Mo.

Henry H. Curran

1st., Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 8 Dec., 1863 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5th, 1861.*

Where Lad. Co., Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Stuller

0 | 0 Car. | **Mo.**

Henry H. Owen
Det., Co. 2, 6 Reg't Missouri Car

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5, 1863.*

Where Dade Co. Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

6 Cav. | Mo.

James H. Cannon
.....
Private, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1*, 186 *3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1*, 186 *1*.*

Where *Deer Creek, Mo.* *

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

6 Cav. | Mo.

James J. Jones
Pat., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 5*, 186*1*.*

Where *Pat. Co.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

| **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James H. [unclear]
 , Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5, 1861.*

Where Osage Co. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached
service at Lilla
Mo. Apr. 2, 1863

* Name appears in Column
Present canceled by lines.

* See enrollment on card from muster roll.

Book mark:

0 | 10 | **Mo.**

Henry H. Quinn
Co. 2, 1st Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated April 5, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

6 Cav.

Mo.

James J. Quinn
July, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1 July*, 186*9*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 3*, 186*9*.*

Where *Paducah, Ky.**

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Mo.

James P. ...
..., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *...*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *...*, 186*1*.*

Where *...*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Due Gov't, \$ *...* 100 for *...*

Valuation of horse, \$ *...* 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *...* 100

Remarks: *...*

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *...*

Q

6 Cav.

Mo.

Henry H. Owen
Pat, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 5*, 1861.*

Where *Dade County Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Pennington
Approved

Oct 11 | 1862 | **Mo.**

Henry H. Union
Priv., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Sept 20, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

Henry H. Owen

Priv., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5, 1861.*

Where Shade Co., Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent. X

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

X Name appears in present
column as Henry H. Henry.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Permingeto

D

6 Cav.

Mo.

Henry R. Owen
Cot, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 5*, 186*1*.*

Where *Dade Co. Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Absent on Detach*
Service

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Pennington
Copyright

D

6 Cav.

Mo.

Henry H. Conner

Priv, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 5*, 186*1*.*

Where *Quincy Co. Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

Permitted to

0

6 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Owen
Pt., Co. D, Wright's Battalion Cavalry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5, 1862.*

Where Dade Co. Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Left at Roll
Mo sick

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

J. W. Stewart

0

6 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Owen
Pt, Co. D, Wright's Battalion Cavalry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec 3, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5, 186 .*

Where Wade Co. Mo .*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

O

6 Cav.

Mo.

Kerry Owen
Pt

Co. D, Fremont's Battalion Cavalry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1861.*

Where Rolla Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. D. 6 Missouri Cav.
* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

H. Stewart

0 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Henry Owen
Pt., Co. A. Dade County Squadron Cavalry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 5 to Sept 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5, 1861.*

Where Polk Co Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Missouri Cav.
*Master-in roll does not show enrollment.

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

①

6 Cav. Mo.

Henry Owens
Pt

Capt. Crockett's Co. D,
Fremont's Battalion, Mo. Vols.†

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo, Sept 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 1, 1861.*

Where

Rolla Mo *

Period

3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Filed with Henry H. Owens

† This organization subsequently became Co. D. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

1601
Owen, Isaac M.
Co D.A., 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3		28
4	see Owings	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ Owen J. B. 1602

Co. D, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7463437

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

Book Mark:

See also

0 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

J. C. Owen

Pt., Co. A. Dade County Squadron Cavalry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 5 to Sept 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5, 1861.*

Where Polk Co Mo.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave

No age or m. in roll

Name not borne on any other Roll in Regt.

†This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Missouri Cav.
*Muster-in roll does not show enrollment.

Book mark:

J. C. Owen

+ 1603
Owen James
Co L, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7475459	25
2	7475588	27
3	7475659	28
4	7475764	29
5	7475865	30
6	7475975	31
7	7476063	32
8	7476156	33
9	7476246	34
10	7476335	35
11	7476422	36
12	7476505	37
13	7476597	38
14	7476690	39
15	7476783	40
16	7476837	41
17	7476973	42
18	7477067	43
19	7477152	44
20	7477236	45
21	7477330	46
22	7477400	47
23	7477434	48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

E

6 Cav.

Mo.

James Ewers
Priv, Co. *L*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans La, Sep 12, 1864

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out Aug*
1. 1864 in accordance
with G.O. # 96 Dept of
Gulf current series

Book mark: _____

Lamb

Q

Har-

Mo.

James Owen

Priv-Cor., 6 Reg't Missouri

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Baton Rouge, La Aug, 1865:

Muster-out to date Aug 1, 1865:

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865:

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 20 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 42 81 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 97 100

Bounty paid \$ none 100 due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Private from ex =

volunteer stopped
for heavy bomb and
brush Co.

Mustered out in
accordance with G.O.

Book mark:

Owen

C. A. Harper

MAR 20

7456900

1891 *

No 94 Head Quarters
Department of the
Gulf dated New
Orleans, La June 20,
1865

0

6 Cav.

Mo.

James Owen

Priv., Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out of
service Aug 1 1865 in
accordance G.O. No 94
Dept Gulf current series

Book mark:

Lamb

9

6 Cav.

Mo.

James Owens
Priv., Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1868Present or absent PresentStoppage, \$ 100 forDue Gov't, \$ 100 forValuation of horse, \$ 100Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100Remarks: Stop for curry
comb & brush \$1.00

Book mark: _____

Lamb

O

6 Cav.

Mo.

James Owens
Priv., Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stop for curry
comb & brush \$1.01

Book mark:

Lamb

0

| 6 Cav. |

Mo.

James Owens

Priv., Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lauch

①

6 Cav.

Mo.

James Owen
Priv., Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lauch

11

6 Cav.

Mo.

James C. C. C.
Magee, Co. *L*, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached service*
at Benton Barracks, Mo.

Book mark:

Humphreys

D

6 Cav.

Mo.

James Owen
Priv., Co. L., 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On daily duty
driving Gov't team

Book mark:

C | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James Owen
Priv., Co. L, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: On extra duty
driving government
team.

Book mark:

Humphries

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

James Owen
Scribner, Co. L., 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On extra duty
driving government
team

Book mark:

Humphries

11

6 Cav.

Mo.

James Owen

Priv., Co. L, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 4 Feb., 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

On extra duty

Book mark:

Humphries

0

6 Cav.

Mo.

James C. Cren

Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On extra duty.

Book mark:

James C. Cren

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

James Owen

Private, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

James Owen

C. | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James Curn
Private, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1867.

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James Owen

Gen., Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Q. | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James^r Owen
Priv., Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Q | 6 Car **Mo.**

James Owen
Priv, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Car

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated April 15, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

Bradshaw

0

6 Cav.

Mo.

James Owen
Pvt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent. present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bradshaw

Q

6 Cav.

Mo.

James Owen
Priv, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Driving team*
Nov 20/1862.

Book mark:

Bradshaw

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

James Owen
Pvt. M., Co. *M.*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *L*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Bradshaw.

Q | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James Owen
Pvt. Co. M, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 4 to Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. L 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Bradshaw

D

6 Cav.

Mo.

James Owen
Priv

....., Capt. Kirby's Co., 6 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo, Sept 30, 186 *2*.

Muster-in to date *Sept 30*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 20*, 186 *2*.

Where *Melville, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Bradshaw

1604
Owen, Jasper V.
Co a, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7457421	2
2	7457654	2
3	7457759	2
4	7457866	2
5	7457975	2
6	7458082	2
7	7458188	2
8	7458280	2
9	7458381	2
10	7458473	2
11	7458564	2
12	7458655	2
13	7458744	2
14	7458831	2
15	7458942	2
16	7459077	2
17	7459611	2
18	7459646	2
19	13876263	2
20	13876364	2
21	13876460	2
22		2
23		2
24		2
25		2

Book Mark:

See also

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

Super. F. Owen
Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans La, Sep 12, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged on Ex-*
piration term of service
Aug. 18. 1864

Book mark : _____

Rochester

0 | 66av | Mo.

Jasper N Owen
Pvt, Co A, 6 Reg't Missouri 6av

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Aug 18, 1864.

Muster-out to date Aug 11, 1864.

Last paid to Feb 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30 1863; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 31³¹/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100 due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason
of expiration of term
of service to take effect
Aug 11" 1864

(Age 26)

Book mark:

H S Miller

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Jasper N. Owen
Pvt., Co. A, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Discharged by
reasons of exp. term
of enlist.

Book mark:

Fuller

O | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

J. N. Owens
Pr, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

J N Owens

Plt, Co. *A*, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller
Copyright

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

Jasper N. Owen
Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan and Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. B. Webster

O

6 Cav.

Mo.

Jasper A. Owen
Priv. Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. P. Webster

O

6 Cav.

Mo.

Jasper N. Owen.
Priv, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. P. Webster

O

6 Cav.

Mo.

Jasper M. Owen
Private

Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July and August, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

J. P. Webster

0

6 Cav.

Mo.

Jasper H. Owens
Priv

Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Webster

0 | 6 Cav. | **Mo.**

Jasper N. Owens
Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached service
from 25 April 1863
at Pilot Knob, Mo

Book mark:

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

Jasper N Owen
Priv, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 8 Feb, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

0 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Jasper Owens
Priv, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Next Roll on file: Jan. & Feb. '63.

Book mark:

0 | 6 car. | **Mo.**

Jasper Owens
Priv. Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri car

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Sept 21, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

6 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Jasper Owens
Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In detached
service.

Book mark: _____

O | 6 bar | 4110.

Jasper H Owens

Pl, Co. A, 6 Reg't 4110 bar

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

From Second Auditor's Roll.

Book mark:

W Bunn

10 | 6 bar | 5110

Jasper Owens

Pl, Co. A, 6 Reg't 5110 bar

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 5110 + Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

From Second Auditor's Roll.

Book mark:

D. Brown

0 | 6 bar | 5/10

Jasper Owens

It, Co. A, 6 Reg't 5/10 bar

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

From Second Auditor's Roll.

Book mark:

W Brown

0

6 Cav.

Mo.

Jasper Owens

Reg't, Co. A, Wright's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Next Roll for July & Aug. '62

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Armstrong

10

6 Cav.

Mo.

Jasper Owens

Priv., Co. A, Wright's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 5 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and
saddlery equipments from Aug. 12,
1861 to Sept. 21, 1861.

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Armstrong
Corrid

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

Jasper Owens

Pvt.

{ Capt. Switzler's Company,
Fremont Battalion, Mo. Cav.†

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., Sept. 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1, 1861.*

Where Rolla, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Filed with Jasper N. Owen

† This organization subsequently became Co. A. 6 Missouri Cav.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Armstrong

1605
Owen John

Co a., 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7456006	26
2	7457867	27
3	7457976	28
4	7458083	29
5	7458189	30
6	7458281	31
7	7458382	32
8	7458444	33
9	7458565	34
10	7458656	35
11	7458745	36
12	7458832	37
13	7458943	38
14	7459019	39
15	7459121	40
16	7459178	41
17	7459258	42
18	7459357	43
19	7459450	44
20	7456790	45
21	7459647	46
22	R.P. 696.306	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: R.P. 696.306.

✓ See also

O 6 Car. Mo.

John Owen
Capt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. Car.

NOTATION.

Book mark: R.P. 696.306.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington,

It has this day (

July 25, 1902
July 25, 1902
been determined by this Department from the records
that the above named man
was enrolled August
10, 1862, at Springfield,
Missouri, and that he
was mustered into ser-
vice at the same date
and place.

W. W. Gibson

0

6 Cav.

Mo.

John Owen
Ct. Co. 1, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans Sept 12, 1865

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Discharged in
obedience to Gen. G. O.
C. 77 C. S. War Dept.
N.Y.C. June 14. 1865*

Book mark:

Reister

C | Co | Co | Mo.

John Owen
Priv., Co. 24, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav-

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Baton Rouge, La June 14, 1865:

Muster-out to date June 14, 1865:

Last paid to Feb-28, 1865:

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~Nov 1~~, 1864; drawn since \$ 7 85-100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ none 100 due \$ 100 00-100

Remarks: Entered service in:
Reg't. at original organ-
ization - has been
Private since enrollment
Entered Post Hosp. Baton
Rouge, La May 29, 1865
Owen

Book mark:

Co Harper

MAR 20

7456790

★ 1891 ★

Mustered out in
obedience to Par 6, G.O.
No 77. G.O. War Dept
A.G.O.

0

6 Cav.

Mo.

John Owen
Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

*In Gen. Hosp.
Baton Rouge, La.*

Book mark :

Reeuster

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

Sam. Cullen
Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Michael*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

Proctor

O

6 Cav.

Mo.

John Owen
Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Spd on Carb. Cart
Box & Cap. Frick 1865*

Book mark:

Proctor

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

John Owen
Pos, Co. *A*, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Stop / Carb. Carb Box*
& 1 Cap Pouch \$1.45

Book mark:

Fuller

Q

6 Cav.

Mo.

John Durin

Pvt

, Co. A, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

On det service

Benton Bks Mo.

Book mark:

Fuller

Q

6 Cav.

Mo.

John Owens
Sgt, Co. A, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller

0 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Owens
Pos, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Feller

O

6 Cav.

Mo.

John Owens

Pos, Co. *A*, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

John Owen
Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. T. Webster

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

John Owen
Pvt.

Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. and Dec.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. B. Webster

O

6 Cav.

Mo.

John Owens
Priv.

, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. B. Webster

0

6 Cav.

Mo.

John Owens
Sergeant, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rever
Owens

①

6 Cav.

Mo.

John Owens
Pri

Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rever
Camp

C | 6 Car. | Mo.

John Owens
Bris, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Car.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

0

6 Cav.

Mo.

John Owens

Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 5th, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

John Owens

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

John Owens

Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Next roll on file: Jan & Feb. '63.

Book mark:

C | 6 Car. | **Mo.**

John Owens
Priv, Co A, 6 Reg't Missouri Car.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Sept 21, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

O

6 Cav.

Mo.

John Owens
Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: on detached
service.

Book mark:

Reverend
Campbell

O

8 Cav.

Mo.

John Owen

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Baton Rouge La Jan 28, 1865.

Where born *Fentress Co., Tenn*

Age *37* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 16*, 1862.

Where enlisted *Springfield Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Blk*

Complexion *Drk*; height *5* ft. *6* in.

When mustered in *Jan 28*, 1865.

Where mustered in *Baton Rouge La.*

Bounty paid \$ *non* 100; due \$ *100* 100

Where credited *Christian Co., Mo., 4 Co*

Company to which assigned *A*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark: *Re P 696.206*

Patterson

Owen, John

, Co.

A, 6th

Reg't

Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Owen dealing
 do VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
 Do Declare, That I am 37 years and 00 months
 of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
 by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know
 of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Baltimore, Md.
 the 28 day of January 1862.

Witness:
John Owen
Capt. Geo. D. Smith

No. 11

John Owen
 Volunteered at Springfield
August 10th 1862,
 By Capt. Geo. D. Smith
Co. D. 6th Regiment of Mass. Vols.

Recd. Filed April 30/86.

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()
 _____ Reg't of _____
 Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____; that the
 the _____ of _____ is _____ years of age; and I
 said _____ do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED
 STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
 the _____ day of _____
 Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 11 & 12.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments on having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF



TOWN OF

Wisconsin

Springfield

I, John Owen born in Yutepo Co.
in the State of Yutepo aged Thirty Seven years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Tenth day of August 1862
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, John Owen do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Butan Rapids
this 28th day of January 1863, } John + Owen
Before Wm. A. Kirby } Marsh
Capt. Co. C. 68th Cal. Mvls.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

D. H. Shurtliff
Surgeon U. S. Army
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John Owen
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is five
feet Six inches high.

Wm. A. Kirby
Capt. Co. C. 68th Cal. Mvls. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company H,
1st Regiment of Wisconsin Volunteers, on the 28th day of January, 1863 at Butan Rapids

Capt. Co. C. 68th Cal. Mvls.
Wm. A. Kirby

Owen, John

Co B G, 6

Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

see Owens

John H.

Book Mark:

See also

Owen, 1607 Nelson

Co D, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4 see Owens,	29 Nelson
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1608
Owen, William

Co D, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private

Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 1609
Owens. Fleming

Co. *a*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7457530	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also *Hawkins Taylor Commission*

0

6 Cav.

Mo.

Fleming Owens
Port, Co. B, Dade County Squadron Cav.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 5 to Sept. 1* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 5*, 1861.*

Where *Dade Co.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent without leave.*

He age 21 in a roll

I have not been in any other roll
in Reg't.

† This organization subsequently became Co. A. 6 Missouri Cav.
 * See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

See *Hawkins Taylor Commission* Co.
 Book-mark:

Sam'l J. Armstrong

1610
Owens, Henry

Co D, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1611
Owens, Isaac M.

Co Ia, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1612
Owens J. R.

Co. A., 6 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	9457531	25
2		26
3		27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark

See also Hawkins Taylor Commission

0

6 Cav.

Mo.

J. R. Owens
Pat., Co. B, Dade County Squadron Cav.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 5 to Sept 1* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 5*, 1861.*

Where *Dade Co.*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent without leave.*

No age or m. in on Roll.

Name not borne on any other Roll in Regt.

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Missouri Cav.
 * See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

See Hawkins Taylor Commission
 Book-mark: *Exn.*

Sam'l J. Armistead
for

Owens, 1613 James

Co L, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

see Owen, James

Book Mark:

See also

1614
Owens, Jasper

Co A, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Book Mark:

See also

7615
Owens, John

Co A, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

1616
Owens. John W.
Co B. C. 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

7459741	25
7459854	26
7459946	27
7460915	28
7470000	29
7470088	30
7470166	31
7470236	32
7470315	33
7470380	34
7470444	35
7470499	36
7470554	37
7470618	38
7470652	39
7470696	40
7470738	41
7470779	42
7470819	43
7470860	44
7470919	45
7470939	46
7456380	47
7456705	48
	49

Book Mark: 76-815-1515-1869.
76-815-1515-1868.

See also

0 | 6 Cav | Mo.

John W Owens
Col, Co. 4, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Jan 3, 1863.

Muster-out to date Jan 3, 1863.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr 8, 1864; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....62 ³³ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100 due \$.....100 100

Remarks: Joined by transfer
from Co B Wood's Battalion
Mo Cav Mar 1862

Private since enlistment

Book mark:

H O Miller

Q | 6 Car. | Mo.

John W. Owen
Priv, Co, Det, 6 Reg't Missouri Car.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Sept - Oct, 1864

Station Greenville La

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Hook mark: _____

Waves

0

6 Cav.

Mo.

John H. Owen
Pvt.

, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent

Not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

No Roll of Co. for Nov & Dec. 64.

Book mark:

Avery

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

John H. Owen

Pri., Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Aving

O | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Owen
Capt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Reduced to the Ranks
June 26. 64. by S. O. No. 5
from Hd. Qrs. 6. Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

C | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Owen
Corp, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O

6 Cav.

Mo.

John Owen

Capt, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Paid last pay proper pay
is due him for the horse &
Equip. from June 30, 63 to
Sept. 1, 63.

Book mark:

Long

U

6 Cav.

Mo.

John Owen

1st

, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar. 1 Dec. 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Paid last at Hozel
pay proper, Pay due for
risk and use of horse
& equipos. from June 30
to Sept. 3 1863.

For one Halter, Saddle

Book mark:

Reif

U

6 Cav.

Mo.

John Owen

Lt

, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. 1 Oct.

, 186

3

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks

Pay due for use & risk of horse & equip.
from June 30 to Sept. 17
63.

Rent to Conscientious Camp
Sept. 17 63

Book mark:

(358)

Reif

Copied.

0

6 Cav.

Mo.

John Owen
lpl, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Pay due for use and
risk of Horse & Equip.
since last paid

Book mark:

T. Reif
Appr'd.

0

6 Cav.

Mo.

John Owen
Yt

, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Pay due for use & risk
of Horse & Equipos. from
Dec. 31 /61 to June 7 /62,
also for Horse and Equipos.
from March 5 63 to June
30 /63. Due also, one set
Horse equipos. \$ 31, 53,*

Book mark:

O. R. G.

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

John Owen

41

, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mch. 1st ap. l., 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Restored to duty with
all pay and emolumentsBy order of Maj. Genl John
A Mc Clelland Special Order

No. 418 Date 27 Mch. 1863.

Pay due for use of horse
& Equip. Due U.S. for one
set Horse Equip. \$ 31.43

Book mark:

(200)

R. E. Rife

Original

0 1 6 bar. | Mo.

John Owen
1st, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri bar

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr. 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O.

6 Cav.

Mo.

John Curns
Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 7, 1863.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent without
leave

*This organization subsequently became Co. G. 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Curns

O.

6 Cav.

Mo.

John Burn
Capt.

Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent without*
leave. Pay due for use
and feed of horse &
horse Eqpts since
Dec. 31/64

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

B. J. Coyle

O.

6 Cav.

Mo.

John Owen
Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without

leave - Using his own
horse & horse equipments
since paid & said to
have reported to Col.
Knight in Mo. for duty

*This organization subsequently became Co. J, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

B. J. Cooke

O.

6 Cav.

Mo.

John Owen
Capt. Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent without leave.*
Has furnished his own
horse & horse eqpts since
Dec. 31/61

*This organization subsequently became Co. G. 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Owen

C. | 6 Cav. | Mo.

John Owen
Corpld., 6 Reg't Missouri Cav. X

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for June 30 to July 18th, 1862.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent without
leave. Supposed to be in
Christian Co. Mo.

* Evidently Spl Muster for Aug. 1862

X Became Co. Lf 6 Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

B. J. Cooke

O.

6 Cav.

Mo.

+ John
~~Robert~~ Brewer

Corp. Co. A, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave
Has furnished his
own horse & equip. since
date of enlistment.
Due Gov. for saddles
& equip \$31 53
& corrected, H. J. Schreiber, Co.

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

John Brown

Co. C, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1861

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks On detached service

Has his own horse & equip
in service since Oct 31/61

Has rec'd no pay for use of
horse since Oct 31/61

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Shadbolt

(

6 Cav.

Mo.

John Owens

Plt, Co. *B*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans La, Jan. 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. A.*
Woods Battalion Mo.
1862.

Book mark: _____

O

6 Cav.

Mo.

John Owens

Pvt, Co. B, 1 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Transferred to
Co. A. March 14

Book mark:

Hawson

0

6 Cav.

Mo.

John Owens

Co. B, Wood's Batt'n, Union Rangers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Has furnished horse
from date of enlistment

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Hanson

O

6 Cav.

Mo.

John Owens

Regt., Co. B, Wood's Batt'n, Mo. Cav., Union Rangers.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Empire Roll, Mo. Dec. 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec. 22, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 22, 1861.

Where Rolla, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Filed with John H. Owens

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: ~~Vol. 10, p. 100, 1861~~

Mo. 515-52-1861.

Hanson

Owen, John W.
Cpl. G, 6 Mo. Cav.
Reg't
1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

S. A. 2005-

Owen J. H. - "G"

Reese C. L. - "

Helch R. P. - "

Rate \$1.00 per

Head Quarters - 6th Cav Mo. Vol.
Near Greenville La -
June 26th 1864 -

Special Order }
No 5

I - By request of Lieut Elias
Horine Co^d - 6th Mo. Cav - Corporal John W.
Gwen - Co^d is hereby reduced to the ranks
for absence from camp without per-
mission from his Commanding Officer
II - Privates Columbus D. Reese and
Fountain T. Welch - Co^d - are hereby pro-
moted and appointed Corporals in said
Company for meritorious and deserving
conduct -

By order F. A. Millett Capt
Cavalry 6th Mo. Cav

G. Lewis -

Adj^t

Capt - Mo. Cav -

1617
Owens. Nelson

Co. D., 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7462925	25
2	7463035	25
3	7463163	25
4	7463349	25
5	7463246	25
6	7463440	25
7	7463521	25
8	7463608	25
9	7463718	25
10	7463818	25
11	7463916	25
12	7464021	25
13	7464220	25
14	7464122	25
15	7464319	25
16	7464416	25
17	7464513	25
18	7464612	25
19	7464707	25
20	7464807	25
21	7464904	25
22	7465021	25
23	7465660	25
24	7465610	25
25		25

Book Mark:

See also

10

6 Cav.

Mo.

Nelsons (Nelsons)

Co. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nov. 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged from service
July 16 '64 by reason
expiration term of
service

Book mark:

0

6 Cav

Mo.

Nelson Owen

Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St. Louis Mo, July 16, 1864.

Muster-out to date July 10, 1864.

Last paid to Feb 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 32 24 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Muster out to take effect July 10th 64 by reason of expiration of term of service.

Book mark:

H. J. Miller

O | Co. Cav. | Mo.

Nelson Owen,

1st, Co. 8th, 2. Battn., A Co. Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 1864.*

Where.*

Period years.*

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Discharged for expiration of the term of enlistment.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Stiller

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

Nelson C. Allen

Pvt., Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 5*, 1864.*

Where *Lacle Co.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

Stulla

(10)

6 Cav.

Mo.

Nelson Quinn

Pl., Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 5th*, 1864.*

Where *Paducah, Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Stuller

O

6 Cav.

Mo.

Nelson Owen

Sgt., Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 5*, 1864.*Where *Dade Co. Mo.**Period *2* years.*Present or absent *Present*Stoppage, \$ *100* forDue Gov't, \$ *100* forValuation of horse, \$ *100*Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*Remarks: *Extra Duty Teamster*
since Oct. 3^d, 1863.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Stuller

0

6 Cav.

Mo.

Michael Owen

Plt., Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1 Dec.*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 5th*, 1861.*

Where *Pade Co. Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

Stiller

C | Oliver | Mo.

William Oliver
Capt., Co. 4th, Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 3, 1863.*

Where 1st Ind. Cav. Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

C | 6 Cav. | Mo.

William Owen

Geo., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 1863*, 186 *3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 5*, 186 *3*.*

Where *Dark River Mo.* *

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On extra duty as
Teamster 1st Regt Cavalry
since Nov. the 7 1862*

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Quinn

John, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 186 *4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1, 1864*.*

Where *Indian Co.* *

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent ***

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In daily duty*

at Batt. 1st

at Indian Co. Mo. Apr. 31

* Name appears in Column
"Present" canceled by line.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

6 Cav. | Mo.

John J. Jones
Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *August 1st*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1st*, 186*2*.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Company Muster Roll*

as per card from

St. Louis, Mo. since

March 1st 1862

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

100 | 100 | Mo.

Shelton (unclear)
Capt., Co. 1st Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated Apr 12*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Inspected duty*

Transferred to 1st Batt. 1st Reg't
Dec. 12, 1863

Book mark:

| **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

 , Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for , 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When , 186 .*

Where .*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

6 Cav. | Mo.

John A. Smith
_____, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1st*, 186*2*.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for _____

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____
John A. Smith

D

6 Cav.

Mo.

Nelson Owen

Priv

, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 5*, 1861.*

Where *Dade County Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

Pennington

Q. C. C. | Mo.

Nelson Quinn

Pvt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Sept 20, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

Nelson Green

Priv

Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 5*, 186*1*.*

Where *Salade Co. Mo.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on Detach*

Service Springfield Mo.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Perrington

10

6 Cav.

Mo.

Nelson Owen

Priv

, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5, 1861.*

Where Dade Co. Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on Detach

Service -

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Cunningham

0

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Brown

Priv, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1 April*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 5*, 1861.*

Where *St. Louis Co. Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

Cunningham

10

6 Cav.

Mo.

Nelson Owen

Pt., Co. D, Wright's Battalion Cavalry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5, 1861.*

Where Dade Co Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

A. Stewart

0

6 Cav.

Mo.

Nelson Owen

Pt., Co. D, Wright's Battalion Cavalry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec 3, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5, 1861.*

Where Dade Co Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Stewart

0

6 Cav.

Mo.

Nelson Owen

Pt

, Co. D, Fremont's Battalion Cavalry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1861.*

Where Rolla Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. D. 6 Missouri Cav.
* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

J. H. Stewart

0

6 Cav.

Mo.

Nelson Owen

Pt., Co. A. Dade County Squadron Cavalry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 5 to Sept 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5, 1861.*

Where Polk Co. Mo.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Missouri Cav.
*Muster-in roll does not show enrollment.

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

①

6 Cav. Mo.

Nelson Owens
Pt

{ Capt. Crockett's Co. D,
{ Fremont's Battalion, Mo. Vols.†

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo, Sept 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 1, 1861.*

Where

Rolla Mo *

Period

3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

J. H. Hewitt

1618
+ Owens, William
Co. 2, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7462924	2
2	7463039	3
3	7463162	4
4	7463348	5
5	7463245	6
6	7463390	7
7	7463448	8
8	7463549	9
9	7463652	10
10	7463756	11
11	7463858	12
12	7463954	13
13	7464056	14
14	7464059	15
15	7464255	16
16	7464349	17
17	7464446	18
18	7464545	19
19	7464640	20
20	7464738	21
21	7464840	22
22	7465006	23
23	7465580	24
24	7465504	25

Book Mark:

See also

0

6 Cas

Mo.

William Owen

1st Co. D., 6 Reg't Missouri Cav
+ Serg't.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, July 16, 1864.

Muster-out to date July 10, 1864.

Last paid to Feb 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 20, 1863; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 59 ⁴³/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100

Remarks: Apptd Corp Apr 10th 62 Promoted
to Serg't Feb 1st 63, entitled to pay for
use & risk of horse & equipments
since Mch 1st 64. Muster out to
take effect July 10th 64 by reason of
expiration of term of service.

Book mark:

+ Corrected: Longmire, Exr

H. S. Miller

0

6 Cav.

Mo.

William M. Munn
Co. *D*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans La, Sep 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Discharged the Service
July 16th 64 the reason of
expiration term of service

Book mark: _____

0 | 6. Car. | Mo.

William C. C. C.

Serj't, Co. 2, 2nd Batt'n., 6 Reg't Missouri Car.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186 .*

Where .*

Period years.*

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged for expiration of the term of enlistment.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Stiller

(C)

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Reese

Sgt., Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st June, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5th, 1864.*

Where Pude Co., Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Entitled to pay for use & risk horse & equipments.

*See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

Stiller

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Carter

Sergt, Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 5th*, 1864.*

Where *Dade Co., Mo.**

Period *5* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Entitled to pay for use
risk of horse & Equipments
to include March 17, 1864.*

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Stuller

(| 6 Cav. | Mo.

William Owen
Sgt., Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 1st Feb.*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 5th*, 186*1*.*

Where *Paducah Co., Mo.*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Entitled to pay for use
and risk Horse & Equipments
since Feb. 25th, 1864.*

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Stuller

0

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Owen

Serjt, Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1 Dec.*, 1863 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 5th*, 1861.*

Where *Pade Co., Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Stiller

Co. C | Reg't | **Mo.**

William C. Jones
Sgt., Co. C, Reg't Missouri Car.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5, 1861.*

Where Inde Co. Mo..*

Period 2 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Comd.

6 Cav.

Mo.

William C. ...

Sgt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1863*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July*, 186*3*.*

Where *Mo. Co. Mo.* *

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Sept., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July*, 186*2*.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Mo.

Wm. H. Brown
Sept., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1863*, 186 *3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1863*, 186 *3*.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*.*

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Comp. detached service at St. Louis, Mo. Sept. 1863*

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *100*

Mo.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Mo.

John Smith, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186 *3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1st*, 186 *3*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period *5* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Accepted to 6*

Reg't Mo. Cav. 1863

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: *100*

6 Cav. | Mo.

....., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for, 186.....

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186.....*

Where

Period years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

.....

C | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Owen
Corpl, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 - 1 Oct, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 3-, 1861.*

Where Shade County Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Pennings

0 | 4 Dec. | **Mo.**

William Brown
6 Corp, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Sept 20, 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Allen

Capt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 7 Aug.*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 5*, 186*1*.*

Where *Gale Co. Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on Detach
Service Springfield Mo.*

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Perminington

D

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Owen

Corporal, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 5*, 186*1*. *

Where *Dade Co. Mo.* *

Period *3* years. *

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on Detach
Service.*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Perrington

Q

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Owens

Corpl., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 7 April*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 5*, 1861.*

Where *Dade Co. Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Pennings

0

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Owen

It, Co. D, Wright's Battalion Cavalry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5, 1862 *

Where Dade Co Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J H Stewart

0

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Owen

Pt., Co. D, Wright's Battalion Cavalry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5, 1861.*

Where Dade Co Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J. Stewart

O

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Owen

Pt., Co. D, Fremont's Battalion Cavalry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1861.*

Where Rolla Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. D. 6 Missouri Cav.
* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

Stewart

0

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Owen
Pt

, Co. A. Dade County Squadron Cavalry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 5 to Sept 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5, 1861.*

Where Pack Co. Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. D. 6 Missouri Cav.
*Muster-in roll does not show enrollment.

Book mark:

JH Stewart

①

6 Cav. Mo.

William Owens

Pt

{ Capt. Crockett's Co. D,
Fremont's Battalion, Mo. Vols.†

Age 22 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo, Sept 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 1, 1861.*

Where

Rolla Mo *

Period

3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

1619
Owings. Isaac M.
Co. D. a., 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7462926	26
2	7457533	27
3	7463036	28
4	7463164	29
5	7463350	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

0

6 Cav.

Mo.

Isaac M. Owen

Pt., Co. D, Wright's Battalion Cavalry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5, 1861.*

Where Dade Co Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted Nov 1861

* Name appears in Col James Pres with lines drawn through

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Name not borne on subseq. Rolls.
Book mark:

J A Stewart

O

6 Cav.

Mo.

Isaac M. Owings
Pt

Co. D, Fremont's Battalion Cavalry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1861.*

Where Rolla Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. D. 6 Missouri Cav.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

J H Stewart

① | 6 Cav. | Mo.

J. M. Owen
Pt., Co. A. Dade County Squadron Cavalry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 5 to Sept 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5, 1861.*

Where 6th Co. Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Missouri Cav.
*Muster-in roll does not show enrollment.

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

6 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Isaac M. Owens

Pvt., Co. B, Dade County Squadron Cav.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 5 to Sept. 1 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5, 1861.*

Where Dade Co.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave.

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Missouri Cav.
* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

Sam'l J. Armstrong

0

6 Cav. Mo.

Isaac M. Ovington

Pt

Capt. Crockett's Co. D,
Fremont's Battalion, Mo. Vols.†

Age 27 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo, Sept 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1861.*

Where Rolla Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

* 47- Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

✓ 1620
Swings, Samuel
Co a. 6 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7457532	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also Hawkins Taylor Commission

6

6 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel Owings

Pot.

, Co. B, Dade County Squadron Cav.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 5 to Sept. 1

1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

July 5

, 1861.*

Where

Dade Co.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without leave.

No age or m. in a roll.

Name not borne on any other Roll in Regt.

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Missouri Cav.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

See Hawkins Taylor Commission.

Book-mark:

Exm.

Sam'l J. Armstrong

Owens, John 1621

Co B &, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50

see Owens, John W.

Book/Mark:

See also

1622 Marion P.
Page, Marion P.
Co. *H*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7468066	25
2	7468126	26
3	7468214	27
4	7468313	28
5	7468440	29
6	7468536	30
7	7468643	31
8	7468717	32
9	7468805	33
10	7468880	34
11	7468954	35
12	7469023	36
13	7469085	37
14	7469146	38
15	7469223	39
16	7456973	40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also

P | 6 cav. | **Mo.**

Marion P. Page
Plt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Aug. 31, 1863.

Deserted:

When May 1, 1863.

Where

Arrested:

When, 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Martin O. Gaye

Pvt.

Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 7 June, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: From absent with-

out leave to Desertion

May 1863.

No Co No Roll

Mustered in Aug 1861

at Ironton Mo.

Age not shown

Book mark:

W. H. Meigs

9 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Marvin F. Hays

2nd, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March May*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent without leave*

Book mark:

27th Regt

3 | 1000 | **Mo.**

William D. Page

Regt, Co. 4, 1 Reg't Missouri 100

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Feb 28 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without
leave

Book mark: _____

P | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Marvin P. Page
Det., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without
leave

Book mark: _____

Schuch

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Merrill P. Page

Plt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Paroled by Rebels*

Book mark:

Schenck

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Martin P. Page

By Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Paroled by Rebels

Book mark:

Cherish

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Marion P. Page

Priv., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Paroled by Rebels.

Book mark:

Scherich

D | Waver | **Mo.**

Marion P. Page
Col, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug 18, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Prisoner

Book mark: _____

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Murvin P Page

Det

, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Was taken prisoner by the
Rebel Gen. R. S. W. on May 2nd, 1862.
Mr. Page had charge
of all Co. Books & papers. They
were taken by the rebels and
I learn were destroyed.

Book mark:

Scherich

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Marvin P. Page
Priv. Co. 1 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Was taken prisoner
by rebels at Patterson,
Wayne Co, March 3,
1862. Mr. Page had
charge of all the compan-
y books & papers. They
were taken by the rebels and
I learn, were destroyed.

Book mark:

A. W. Allen

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

* *M. P. Page*

P. Hawkins, Co. *A*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June* + *July*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

* *Name appears in column of names present as Marvin P. Page.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. *F*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

W Allen

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Marvin P. Page

Priv., Capt. Hawkins' Co., Independent Mo. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Private home.

*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

U to Allen

P | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Marvin P. Page
Priv., Capt. Hawkins' Co., Independent Mo. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept & Oct*, 186*1*.
Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Private horse.*

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

P | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Marvin P. Page
Priv., Capt. Hawkins' Co., Independent Mo. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Aug 31 to Sept 30*, 186*1*.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Murmon P. Page

Priv, Capt. Hawkins' Co., Missouri Cavalry.†

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Aug 1 to Aug 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1861.

Where Pontiac

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When For M-in-the, 1861.

Where May & June 63.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:

C. W. Allen

Page, Marion

—, Co. —, 6 Reg't Mo.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record /

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank is to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME

RANK

No. of
Reg't

ORGANIZATION

State

Army of
Service

On

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

Records of—

Vol.

Page

Vol.

Page

Page Marion

6

Mo

Lo

1 303

, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at

where he died *Boninch - May 16*, 186 , of , 186 , reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186 .

Copied by *Q. T. C.*

1623
Palson Benjamin

Co L, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See Polston.</i>	28 <i>Benjamin.</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1624
Parsifull Joel H.
Co B, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7459773	"
2	7459857	"
3	7459949	"
4	7460031	"
5	7460088	"
6	7460148	"
7	7460207	"
8	7460264	"
9	7460322	"
10	7460377	"
11	7460440	"
12	7460492	"
13	7460542	"
14	7460592	"
15	7460639	"
16	7460683	"
17	7460715	"
18	7460761	"
19	7460802	"
20	7460844	"
21	7460882	"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"

Book Mark

26-515-750-1568

See also

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Joel M. Principal
Prvt, Co. *B*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

New Orleans La, Jan 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Jan 3^d, 1865.

Last paid to

June 30th, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Apr 8th, 1864*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *58.72* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *100.00* 100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Joel M. Purciful

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Wines

J

6 Cav.

Mo.

Joel M. Purciful

Pt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

X

John M. Linsell

Pl, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

P.

6 Cav.

Mo.

Josh D. Purcell

Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March + April*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lucas

C.

6 Cav.

Mo.

Lucas, H. P. Russell

Capt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*f*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lucas

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Joel M. Perciful

Pol., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lucas

(2) | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Isaac McPinciful

Sgt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*
St Louis Mo.

Book mark:

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Joel M. Pinciful

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*
St. Louis Mo.

Book mark:

Lucas

100

6 Cav.

Mo.

Jack Pursell
Sgt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Sick at Hospital
St Louis Mo

Book mark:

| **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

 ⁺
 John A. Persiguel

 , Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich. & Apr.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick at Hospital in*
 St Louis Mo.

Book mark:

John W. Wilson
Chgo., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri *Inf.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated April 1*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Lick in Hospital at*
M. S. S. S.

Book mark:

9

6 Cav.

Mo.

John H. Hargrave
Priv., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick at Hospital*
St. Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

P.

6 Cav.

Mo.

John P. Price

Priv., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 8 Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital at St. Louis.*

Book mark:

Mason

6 Cav.

Mo.

Sept 10 1864
_____, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Went in Hospital*
at St Louis, Mo.

Book mark: _____

6 Cav. Mo.

John H. Smith
.....
Chas. Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 1862*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

2 | 1 | Jan. | **Mo.**

John Insiguit
Chil., Co. 11, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug. 18, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Joel Purcell

Co. B, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Alum

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Joel M. Pursiful
Pl., Co. *B*, 1 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Detached service

Book mark:

Hanson

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Isael M. Pursifull

Plt, Co. *B*, Wood's Batt'n, Union Rangers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *to Dec 31*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *has no horse*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Hawson

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Jack M. Parsifull
Pt., Co. B, Wood's Batt'n, Mo. Cav., Union Rangers.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Campior Rolla. Mo. Dec 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Dec 21, 1861.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 8*, 1861.

Where *Rolla. Mo*

Period *13* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: *Right to the 10th Dec 1861*
Mo. 10-10-1861

Shurson

1625
 + Parsifull, William M.
 Co. B, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7459772	"
2	7459855	"
3	7459947	"
4	7460030	"
5	7460087	"
6	7460147	"
7	7460206	"
8	7460263	"
9	7460321	"
10	7460376	"
11	7460439	"
12	7460491	"
13	7460541	"
14	7460591	"
15	7460638	"
16	7460682	"
17	7460714	"
18	7460760	"
19	7460801	"
20	7460843	"
21	7456382	"
22	7460881	"
23		"
24		"
25		"

Book Mark: 26-515-78-1868

See also

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

William M. Purciful
Pvt, Co. *B*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans, La., Jan 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Jan 3, 1865.

Last paid to

June 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Apr. 8, 1864*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....*50*^{*85*}100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....*100*^{*00*}100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

P | 6 Car | Mo.

William M. Pursifull
Priv., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Car.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Sept - Dec, 1864

Station Greenville La

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Weaver

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

William M. Purcifull
Pt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks Rec'd Dec 1864. Not
on file.

Book mark:

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

William M. Purciful

Pt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

William M. Lunsford

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

William M. Finnerell

Port-, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March + April*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present-*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

7

6 Cav.

Mo.

William M. Purifali

Pl- Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feby, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Pay due for use & risk of
Horse & Equip from Nov 24/63
to Feby 7, 64

Book mark:

Lucas

C.

6 Cav.

Mo.

William M. Principal

Plt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay in for use & rent
of horse & Equipments from
Nov. 24 to Dec 31 63

Book mark:

Inc. Co.

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Fincifal

Plt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital
St Louis Mo.

Book mark:

Lucas

D

6 Cav.

Mo.

William M. Principal⁺

C. B., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in hospital
St Louis Mo.

Book mark:

Lucas

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

William M Pursifull

Cot., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick at Hosl St-
Louis Mo.

Book mark:

Lucas

6 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Mansfield

Sgt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Went to Hospital
in St. Louis Mo.*

Book mark:

20 1 5 Can. | Mo.

William Linsford
Cris., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Can.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated Apr. 8*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in hospital at*
St. Louis

Book mark:

9

6 Cav.

Mo.

William S. Wilson

Priv., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick at Hospital.*
St. Louis, Mo.

Book mark:

19

6 Cav.

Mo.

William S. Sweeney

Chiv., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital at St. Louis*

Book mark:

4. | 6 Cav. | Mo.

William Marshall

Priv., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. - Oct.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Left in Hospital
at St Louis Mo.*

Book mark:

F | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Tinsifull

Priv, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

9 | 6 June | **Mo.**

William Purcell
Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Aug. 18, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

8 Cav.

Mo.

William Pusefull

Bt. Co. B, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Hausman

9

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Persful

Col, Co. B, 1 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached Service

Book mark:

Hawson

49

6 Cav.

Mo.

William M. Parsifull

Pr1, Co. B, Wood's Batt'n, Union Rangers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: No Horse



NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Harmon

D **6 Cav.** **Mo.**

William M. Parsifull
Pvt, Co. B, Wood's Batt'n, Mo. Cav., Union Rangers.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Campton, Mo. Dec 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 21, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 8, 1861.

Where Rolla, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

* This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: with H. S. Foster, 1861
No 115-78-1861

Shannon

1626
Patterson, Archibald C.
Co. D, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private, Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25
2	See Patterson,	26
3	Archibald C.	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
		50

Book Mark:

See also

x 1627
Patterson, Archibald

Co *A*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Carrier*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7456036	#
2	7463611	#
3	7463721	#
4	7463821	#
5	7463919	#
6	7464024	#
7	7464224	#
8	7464125	#
9	7464322	#
10	7464436	#
11	7464517	#
12	7464616	#
13	7464711	#
14	7464810	#
15	7464910	#
16	7464952	#
17	7465057	#
18	7465136	#
19	7465206	#
20	7465316	#
21	7465407	#
22	7465524	#
23	7456844	#
24		#
25		#

Book Mark:

See also

Co | Co | Mo.

Archibald P. Patterson
Farrier, Co. V, 2^d Reg't Missouri Car-

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Baton Rouge, La, July 19, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 19, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1865; drawn since \$ 23.74 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid None 100 due \$ 100.00 100

Remarks: Joined as Recruit

Appointed Farrier July

28, 1864 Mustered

out of service by

reason of G.O. No 83

C.S. No 10.

Book mark:

E A Harper

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Richard C. Hanson
Union, Co. 2, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans La, Sep 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Mustered out of service*
July 17th 65 in compliance
with P. O. No 23 from
Dept. of War.

Book mark: _____

Gammack

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Richard W. Peterson
Sergeant, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March Term*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 11*, 186*2*.*

Where *Springfield Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Richard W. Peterson
Clerk

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

V. E. Patterson
.....
Patterson, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *McLellan*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 11*, 1865.*

Where *Springfield Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

.....

Lammack
.....
Cipriotti

50 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

A. W. Sullivan
Private, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 11, 1862*

Where _____*

Period _____ years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

Wm. A. B.
Copy

JB

6 Cav.

Mo.

W. L. Pittman
Green, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov - Dec*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 11*, 186*2*.*

Where *De Le Co Mo* *

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

JP

6 Cav.

Mo.

W. C. Williamson

Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 11*, 1862.*

Where *Paducah* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See Muster Roll App'd*

Examiner July 19, 1864

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. C. Williamson

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Uchible C. Patterson,
Tar., Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 11th*, 1862.*

Where *Pa. Co. Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed Tarris*
July 17th 1864,

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Stiller

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

X

Archibald Patterson

Sgt., Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 11th*, 1862.*

Where *Dade Co.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Entitled to pay for new
rifle horse equipments.*

X

*Name appears in column of
"Name Present" as Archibald C. Patterson.*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

Stuller

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Archibald C. Patterson

Sgt., Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 11th*, 1862.*

Where *Laurel Co. Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Entitled to pay for use & risk of horse & equipments.*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Stiller

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Urchille C. Patterson,

Bot, Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 11th*, 1862.*

Where *Dade Co., Mo.* *

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Entitled to pay for use
& risk of horse & equipments
since Jan. 1st 1864.*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Steller

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Uchille C. Patterson
.....
....., Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 11th*, 1862.*

Where *Dade Co., Mo.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Stuller

10 | Oct | **Mo.**

William H. Patterson
Det. Co. 10, Reg't Missouri Car

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 11, 1863.*

Where Inde Co Mo.*

Period 2 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

.....
Comd
(246c) Copy.

J | *Co.* | **Mo.**

Aschbacher, William
Det., Co. *C*, *6* Reg't Missouri *Inf.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug.*, 186*2*.

Where *Det. Co. Mo.*

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

9 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Samuel G. Hildner

John, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1, 1863, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May 1, 1863.*

Where Paducah, Ky. *

Period 5 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

1 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Special Agent
Det., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1863, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 11, 186 3*

Where Quincy, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service at Villa Mo.
Apr. 11 1863

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

0 1 6 | **Mo.**

Charles J. Walker
Co., 1st Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Charles J. Walker, 186 4

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

7

6 Cav.

Mo.

Michael Patterson

Sgt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186 *3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1*, 186 *2*.*

Where *Ind Co Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

.....

1 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James G. Sullivan
_____, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1st*, 186*2*.*

Where *Adm. Co. Mo.*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for _____

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

James G. Sullivan

Q

6 Cav.

Mo.

Archibald G. Patterson

Pvt

, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - Oct, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 11, 1862.*

Where Dade County Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present-

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Pennington

P | *6 Cav* | **Mo.**

Archibald C. Patterson
Plt, *Co. D*, *6* Reg't Missouri *Cav.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated Sept 20*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Archibald C. Patterson

Priv

, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 11, 1862.*

Where Gade Co mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on Detach
Service Springfield mo.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Perminator

P | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Archibald Patterson

Appears with rank of Priv on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Baton Rouge, La. Mch 14, 1865.

Where born Wade Co., Mo.

Age 18 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 11, 1862

Where enlisted Springfield Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 5 ft. 8 in.

When mustered in Mch 14, 1865.

Where mustered in Baton Rouge, La.

Bounty paid \$ None 100; due \$ 100 100

Where credited Ad. Co., Mo., 4 C.V.

Company to which assigned 10

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* For date and place of enrolment

see roll July & Aug. 1862

* Ad. Co. by H. A. G. July 27, 67

Book mark:

Patterson

1678
Patterson, Joseph
Co. *F*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

7468441	1
7468538	2
7468645	3
7468718	4
7468806	5
7468881	6
7468955	7
7469024	8
7469086	9
7469147	10
7469206	11
7469258	12
7469317	13
7469377	14
7469437	15
7469493	16
7469552	17
7469605	18
7469648	19
7456710	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26

Book Mark.

See also

5 | Jan- | Mo.

Joseph Catterton
Priv, Co F, 5 Reg't Missouri Jan-

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans, La, Jan 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date Jan 3, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 26 57 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.. 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100 100

Remarks: Joined a recruit
at Princeton, Mo Jan
2, 1862. Private from
enlistment. Clothing
not last settled Apr
8, 1864.

Book mark: Page 32,

W. A. Harper

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Patterson

Sgt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & October, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

On daily duty as
Sgt Nurse

Wht borne an detachment
muster-out roll

Book mark:

Patterson

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Patterson
Capt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Patterson

Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Ordered June 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Patterson
Pvt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Patterson
Sgt

, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 7 Feb'y*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Pay due for Private Horse
& Equipments from Nov 1, 1863
to Feb. 7, 1864*

Book mark:

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Patterson

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec 31, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Pay due for use & value of
private horse & horse equipments

Book mark:

9 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Stephen Patterson
75, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept-Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for private
Horse & Horse Equipments
Over U.S. on acct of Transport
ation \$245

Book mark: _____

P. | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James Patterson
Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Absent for 2 months
Pay due for care & risk
of horse & horse equipments

Book mark:.....

W. H. Hight

6 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Patterson
2nd, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due on account
of horse & horse
equipments -*

*Shelled & m in
Janry, 2/62 at Frontier
Mo, for 3 years,*

Book mark:

J. H. Wright

0 | 6 Cav. |

Mo.

Joseph H. Patterson

Sgt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *dated May*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for must
mark of horse & horse
equipments
Included to use for
Assembly Saddle Complete*

Book mark:

J. H. Magel

51 Mo.

1
 2
 3
 4
 5
 6
 7
 8
 9
 10
 11
 12
 13
 14
 15
 16
 17
 18
 19
 20
 21
 22
 23
 24
 25
 26
 27
 28
 29
 30
 31
 32
 33
 34
 35
 36
 37
 38
 39
 40
 41
 42
 43
 44
 45
 46
 47
 48
 49
 50
 51
 52
 53
 54
 55
 56
 57
 58
 59
 60
 61
 62
 63
 64
 65
 66
 67
 68
 69
 70
 71
 72
 73
 74
 75
 76
 77
 78
 79
 80
 81
 82
 83
 84
 85
 86
 87
 88
 89
 90
 91
 92
 93
 94
 95
 96
 97
 98
 99
 100
 101
 102
 103
 104
 105
 106
 107
 108
 109
 110
 111
 112
 113
 114
 115
 116
 117
 118
 119
 120
 121
 122
 123
 124
 125
 126
 127
 128
 129
 130
 131
 132
 133
 134
 135
 136
 137
 138
 139
 140
 141
 142
 143
 144
 145
 146
 147
 148
 149
 150
 151
 152
 153
 154
 155
 156
 157
 158
 159
 160
 161
 162
 163
 164
 165
 166
 167
 168
 169
 170
 171
 172
 173
 174
 175
 176
 177
 178
 179
 180
 181
 182
 183
 184
 185
 186
 187
 188
 189
 190
 191
 192
 193
 194
 195
 196
 197
 198
 199
 200
 201
 202
 203
 204
 205
 206
 207
 208
 209
 210
 211
 212
 213
 214
 215
 216
 217
 218
 219
 220
 221
 222
 223
 224
 225
 226
 227
 228
 229
 230
 231
 232
 233
 234
 235
 236
 237
 238
 239
 240
 241
 242
 243
 244
 245
 246
 247
 248
 249
 250
 251
 252
 253
 254
 255
 256
 257
 258
 259
 260
 261
 262
 263
 264
 265
 266
 267
 268
 269
 270
 271
 272
 273
 274
 275
 276
 277
 278
 279
 280
 281
 282
 283
 284
 285
 286
 287
 288
 289
 290
 291
 292
 293
 294
 295
 296
 297
 298
 299
 300
 301
 302
 303
 304
 305
 306
 307
 308
 309
 310
 311
 312
 313
 314
 315
 316
 317
 318
 319
 320
 321
 322
 323
 324
 325
 326
 327
 328
 329
 330
 331
 332
 333
 334
 335
 336
 337
 338
 339
 340
 341
 342
 343
 344
 345
 346
 347
 348
 349
 350
 351
 352
 353
 354
 355
 356
 357
 358
 359
 360
 361
 362
 363
 364
 365
 366
 367
 368
 369
 370
 371
 372
 373
 374
 375
 376
 377
 378
 379
 380
 381
 382
 383
 384
 385
 386
 387
 388
 389
 390
 391
 392
 393
 394
 395
 396
 397
 398
 399
 400
 401
 402
 403
 404
 405
 406
 407
 408
 409
 410
 411
 412
 413
 414
 415
 416
 417
 418
 419
 420
 421
 422
 423
 424
 425
 426
 427
 428
 429
 430
 431
 432
 433
 434
 435
 436
 437
 438
 439
 440
 441
 442
 443
 444
 445
 446
 447
 448
 449
 450
 451
 452
 453
 454
 455
 456
 457
 458
 459
 460
 461
 462
 463
 464
 465
 466
 467
 468
 469
 470
 471
 472
 473
 474
 475
 476
 477
 478
 479
 480
 481
 482
 483
 484
 485
 486
 487
 488
 489
 490
 491
 492
 493
 494
 495
 496
 497
 498
 499
 500
 501
 502
 503
 504
 505
 506
 507
 508
 509
 510
 511
 512
 513
 514
 515
 516
 517
 518
 519
 520
 521
 522
 523
 524
 525

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Feb 20 to Jan 1, 186.

Present or absent..... Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Cash - Cash

Book mark:

(259)

Copy:

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Patterson

Priv., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Corp. Cook, Pay due
for Private Horse & Horse
Equipments from Nov.
4/62 till Feb 28/63.

Book mark:

Scherich

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Patterson
Regt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for Private*
Horse & Equipments for May &
June 1862 & from Sept. 1/62.

Book mark:

Schuch

P | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Dr. 1/2

John Patterson

Pr

Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for Private
Horse & Horse Equipments
for May & June also for
Sept. & Oct.*

Book mark:.....

Charich

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Patterson
Cor, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Schurich

P 16 Jan | **Mo.**

Joseph Patterson
Det, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug. 18, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Patterson

1st, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: On detached service
Private Horse & Horse Equip
Months. Pay due for same
from May 1/62

Book mark:.....

Schleich

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Patterson
Priv. Co. 2, 1 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar + Apr, 1862.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. S. Allen

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Patterson
Priv. Hawkins'
Co. *A*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

For Enrollment & M. in
Rec roll May & June '63.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. *F*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Acad Allen

Patterson, James

P. Co. 41

60

MO. Cav.

Reg't

✓

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Write nothing above this line.

St. Louis, Aug 28th 1863

Order No. 426

Requisition of Priv. J. Patterson
Co. E 6th Cavalry

For

From St. Louis
to Vicksburg

Attitude of service

James Pattison

4.

Copyd.

11th 2nd. 6th Cav. Mo. Vols.
Baton Rouge. La.
Nov 24. 1862.

Special Order. }
No 19.

Upon recommendation of
his Company Commander. Capt D. A. Miller
Private Jos Patterson Co F. 6th Cav
Mo. Vols. is hereby appointed
Corporal Co F. 6th Cav Mo. Vols.
for meritorious conduct in the
field, and will be respected
and obeyed as such.
He will report to his Company
Commander for duty.

By order of
Bacon. Montgomery May
Cmdg 6th Cav. Mo. Vols.

Saml P. Vaughan
Sergeant May.

1629
Patterson, Joseph A.

Co D, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Artificer

CARD NUMBERS.

7456038	"
7463442	"
7463523	"
7463612	"
7463722	"
7463822	"
7463920	"
7464025	"
7464225	"
7464126	"
7464264	"
7464358	"
7464455	"
7464554	"
7464649	"
7464748	"
7464850	"
7464951	"
7465056	"
7465135	"
7465205	"
7465371	"
7465522	"
7456775	"
	"

Book Mark:

See also

P *Clear* | **Mo.**

Joseph A Patterson
Artif., *Co. H*, *2* Reg't Missouri *Clear*

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Baton Rouge, La Apr 6, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date *Apr 6*, 186*5*.

Last paid to *Dec 31*, 186*4*.

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ____; drawn since \$ *25 25* ¹⁰⁰

Due soldier \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰; due U. S. \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ ¹⁰⁰

Bounty paid \$ *none* ¹⁰⁰ due \$ *100* ¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *Private from*
enrollment Appointed
ed Artificier June 3
1864. Clothing acc.
last settled June 30/64
is not indebted to Gov't

Book mark: _____

E A Harper

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

John G. Williams

William L. Williams, Co. *2*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

New Orleans La, *Feb 12*, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged the Service*

Apr 8 " 65 for reasons

expirations term Service

Book mark: _____

W. Ammack

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

William, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich; 1862*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 1*, 1862.*

Where *Springfield Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged in consequence of expiration term of service at Baton Rouge La 6/1/62*

* See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

John B. Sullivan
_____, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr. 1*, 186*5*.*

Where _____*

Period _____ years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

Samuel R.

C | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Philip J. Emerson
Attn: Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. Dec., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept., 1864.*

Where Attn: Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. *

Period 5 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

Emerson
Copyright

P

6 Cav. | Mo.

Williamson
....., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 1*, 186*2*.*

Where *Inde in* *

Period years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

.....

Gamma CR

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph H. Patterson,

Sad., Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 1st*, 1862.*

Where *Inde Co., Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

Stuller

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph H. Patterson

....., Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 2nd June*....., 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 1st*....., 186*2*.*

Where *Madison Co.*.....*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*.....

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Stuller

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph H. Patterson

Antipia, Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 1st*, 186*4*.*

Where *Lude Co., Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Striller

J

6 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph H. Patterson

Saddler, Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. v. Feb.*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 1st*, 186*2*.*

Where *Quincy Co., Mo.**

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Stiller

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph H. Patterson

Saddler, Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *10th Dec.*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 1st*, 186*2*.*

Where *Maude Co., Mo.* *

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Stroller

1 | Mo. | Mo.

Joseph A. Patterson
Sgt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled

When Apr. 1, 1862*

Where Quadr. Co. Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....

*See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

Comdr.

6 Cav. | Mo.

George W. H. H.
....., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1, 1863*, 186 *3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 1, 1863*, 186 *3*.

Where *Wade Co. Mo.*.

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Detached service*
assigned for term
to Cape Girardeau Mo.
since 2-1-63

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

6 Cav. | Mo.

Spencer, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *August 1st*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1st*, 186*2*.*

Where *Ind. Co.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

* ~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

9 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Samuel H. Brown
....., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1863, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 1863, 1863.*

Where Paducah, Ky..*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

9 | *100* | **Mo.**

James M. Fullerton
Co., Co. *11*, Reg't Missouri *1st*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *March 1st*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James C. Palmer
Govt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr 10, 1863.

Where Deade Co. Mo.

Period 2 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

Combs

10 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James H. Baker
Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 1862, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1862.*

Where

Period years.*

Present or absent Discharged

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks :
.....
.....
.....

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph T. Patterson
Reg't, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 10*, 1862.*

Where *Dade County Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Absent - sick
Dade County Mo.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

P 16 Dec. 1862 | **Mo.**

Joseph H. Patterson
Priv, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**
for Dated Sept 20, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

James H. Patterson
Pvt.

, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 11*, 186*2*.*

Where *State Co. Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Pennington
Supervisor

2

6 Cav.

Mo.

Leckie H. Patterson
Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 10*, 186*2*.*

Where *Dade Co Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on Detach*
Service

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Permyington
Copyright.

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph A. Patterson
Pat, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1, April, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 10, 1862.

Where State Co Mo.

Period 3 years.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Remington

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph A. Patterson

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Baton Rouge La. Moh 14, 1865.

Where born *Dade Co. Mo.*

Age *20* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Apr 1*, 186*2*

Where enlisted *Springfield Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *10* in.

When mustered in *Moh 14*, 186*5*.

Where mustered in *Baton Rouge, La.*

Bounty paid \$ *none* 100; due \$ *100* 100

Where credited *Dade Co. Mo. 4 Co.*

Company to which assigned *D*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

For date and place of enrolment see roll Moh + Apr 1862

Adm by H. A. J. July 27 09

Book mark:

Patterson

1630
Paul, John

Co *K*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Corporal*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7455548	"
2	7477038	"
3	7471114	"
4	7471202	"
5	7471290	"
6	7471363	"
7	7471438	"
8	7471494	"
9	7471554	"
10	7471615	"
11	7471676	"
12	7471731	"
13	7471787	"
14	7471814	"
15	7471862	"
16	7471924	"
17	7471988	"
18	7472047	"
19	7472108	"
20	7472171	"
21	7472231	"
22	7456335	"
23	7472272	"
24		"
25		"

✓
Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

P 6 Cav. | Mo.

John Paul
Corpl., Co. *A*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans, La., Jan. 4, 1863.

Muster-out to date

Jan 3, 1863.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Apr 8, 1864*; drawn since \$ *41* ^{*74*} _{*100*}

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *1* ^{*37*} _{*100*}

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* _{*100*}

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Was Pvt. from enrollment to July 4/63. then Corpl. Strp. for 1 carbine Ctg Box & 1 Carbine Wrench.*

Book mark:

Feaster

P 16 Cav Mo.

John Paul

Corporal, Co Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Sept. Co, 1864.

Station Greenville La

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Morrell not on file,

Book mark: _____

Waver

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

John Paul
Corp, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 4. Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on detached*
service since Oct. 13/64.
with Ponton train.

Book mark:

Feaster

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

John Paul
Corp, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Feaster

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

John Paul

Corp., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Feaster

2 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

John H. ...
... Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

James Smith

2721, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct. 21/63 to Feb 24*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use of horse & Equip^s from June 3rd 1863 to Feb 7/64.*

Book mark:

Richard

6 Cav.

Mo.

James H. Lee
Lee, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 5th 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse & Equip^s*
from June 31 to Dec 31/63.

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Mo.

John Paul

Sgt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent Sick since Sept 21/63*
Pay due for use of horse & equipments
from June 30/63.

As shown on Roll.

Book mark:

Harlan

1 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

John Paul

Capt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted from rank of*
July 5/63 *pay due for use*
of horse & equipments from June 30/63

Book mark: -----

8 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

John H. H. H.
....., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100.

Remarks:

*Pay due for use of horse
& equipments.*

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Mo.

John H. ...
Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct. 5 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use of*

horse and equipments.

Book mark:

P 6 Car. | Mo.

John Paul
Pvt, Co H, 6 Reg't Missouri Army

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W W Sayre
(1863) Copyist

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

John Paul
PM

, Co. C, 1 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
of horse & equipments
from Oct. 31, 1862

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. W. Sayre

P | **6 Cav.** |

Mo.

John Paul
Pr. C, Co. *C*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for use*
and risk of horse &
equipments from
Aug. 31. 62.

*This organization subsequently became Co. *H*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

(858)

M. Wayne

Copyist.

6 Cav.

Mo.

John Paul
Pvt, Co. *C*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Rept of Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for use*
and risk of horse
and Equipments
from Aug. 31. 62

*This organization subsequently became Co. *H*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

(358)

W W Sayre
Coryist.

P
6 Cav.

Mo.

John Paul
Pr, Co. *C*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Pay due for me
at risk of horse and
equipments from
June 30 1862*

*This organization subsequently became Co. *H*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

(358)

W W Sayre

Copyist.

P

Mo

Mo.

John Paul

Art. Co. 6, 6 *Wood Butcher*
Reg't Missouri *Gov*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Noted Aug 18*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Subsequently became a K. C. Molnar

Book mark:

J. V. Paul

A

6 Cav.

Mo.

John Paul
Co. C

Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Government Horse

*This organization subsequently became Co. *H* 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

John Lund
Cpt. Co.

Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *H* 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

W. Beck

J

6 Cav.

Mo.

John Paul
Co. C, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: ** On detached service*

** Soon Roll*

*This organization subsequently became Co. *H*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

S. V. Wick

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

John Paul
Cit. Co. C,

Wood's Batt'n, Union Rangers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

dated Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Not mounted

*This organization subsequently became Co. *H* of Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

S. V. Beck

P | O Kan. | Mo.

John Paul

Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Can.

Age 28 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp near Rolla Mo., Dec 28, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 28, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 28, 1861.

Where Rolla Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Unassigned recruit
attached to Capt Woods
Company of Mounted
Volunteers

Book mark:

J. Merchant

163
Paul, John

Cock, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Back Mark:

See also

1632
Paynter, John A.
Co. A, 6 Missouri Cav.

Lieutenant Captain

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7457354	2
2	7457449	3
3	7457579	4
4	7457689	5
5	7457792	6
6	7457902	7
7	7458012	8
8	7458489	9
9	7458124	10
10	7458223	11
11	7458321	12
12	7458412	13
13	7458503	14
14	7458594	15
15	7459505	16
16	13876196	17
17	13876293	18
18	13876391	19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark:

See also

6 Cav.

Mo.

Sept. J. Hunter
 Capt., Co. 1, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans, Sep 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Dismissed Service by
 Sentence Court Martial
 Jan 23, 1865*

Book mark:

Recher

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

John H Paynter
Capt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: under arrest
since Oct 25/63. special
order no 34 Hd Qrs Post
Blomfield Mo.

Absent under arrest Genl
order no 153 Hd Qrs St Louis
Dic 1. St Louis Dec 28/63
Not home on Moore

Book mark:

Penner
Camp

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

John H Paynter

Capt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: under arrest from
Oct 25/63 by special order
no 36 H & 2 in Post Blinnfield
from Oct 25/63

Book mark:

Reimer
Campis

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

John H. Paynter
Capt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July & August, 1863.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Commanding 2^d
Battalion from July
25th by Special Order
No. 19 Hq. Div.
Post, Bloomfield
Mo. July 25th 1863.

Book mark:

W. H. H. H.

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

John H. Paynter
Capt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Webster

P 16 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Paynter

Capt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

7 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John H. Paynter
Capt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 8 Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. | 66 | Mo.

John H. Paynter
Capt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry
Age 36 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Pilot Knob Mo, June 2, 1863.
Muster-in to date Nov. 5, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186 .

Where

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered in by
virtue of a commission
from His Excellency H. R.
Gamble Governor Missouri

Book mark:

James

MAR 20

7455489

1681

dated Oct. 14th 1862 vice
Switzler promoted

Muster-in to take ef-
fect Nov. 5. 1862 (date of Receipt
of Commission) he having
complied with Rule 4 Para 8
S.O. War Dept No 48. 6mo.
rent series.

P | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John H. Paynter
Capt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Tolson

P 16 Cav | Mo.

John H. Paynter
Capt., Col., 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Sept. 21, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

P | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John H. Paynter
Capt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P | 6 Cav | 9110

John H Paynter
Capt, Co. A, 6 Reg't 9110 Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1862.

Present or absent About

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Left at Cassville Sick

From Second Auditor's Roll.

Book mark:

W Brown

P | 6 bar | 9110

John H Paynter

Capt, Co. A, 6 Reg't 9110 bar

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 9110 ch + Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Promoted from 1st Mch
9/12 to Capt

From Second Auditor's Roll

Book mark:

W Brown

P | 6 bar | 4110

John H Paynter

1st, Co. A, 6 Reg't 4110 bar

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

From Second Auditor's Roll

Book mark:

W Brown

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

John H. Paynter

1st Lt., Co. A, Wright's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Armstrong

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

John H. Paynter

1st Lt., Co. A, Wright's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 5 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Armstrong

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

J. H. Paynter

1st Lieut, Co. B, Dade County Squadron Cav.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 5 to Sept. 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5, 1861.*

Where Dade Co. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Missouri Cav.
* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

San J. Armstrong

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

J. H. Paynter

1st Lieut., { Capt. Switzler's Company,
Fremont Battalion, Mo. Cav.†

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., Sept. 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1, 1861.*

Where Rolla, Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Missouri Cav.
* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(8566)

Samuel J. Armstrong
Special

Paynter, John H.
6 *Mo. Cav.*
Capt. Co. Reg't

See Wm H. Crockett.
Enclosures.
Bed Cards
Burial Records
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge
C. M. Charges
Descriptive Lists
Discharge Certificates
Final Statements
Furloughs
Med. Certificates
Med. Des. Lists
Orders
Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Red. Dr. Second Battalion 1st Cav
Mo Vol. Camp Indian Apl March
1863.

Paynter. Capt. Ino H.

Enclosed herewith
two Dollars and Fifty
Cents. bal due on money
collected heretofore
from Capt Dicks mntgm
-ing-

Capt. J. H. Paynter
6 Mo. Cav.

11 00/100 by S. D. L. 12/10/63

1863

1863

Thomas E. Cantrell

Camp on Elk Creek Mo
March 31st 1863

Lt Col. J. A. Switzler

Sir yours of the 29th is before me. There is no news of importance in camp. we have orders to march next Thursday, or at least to be in readiness by that ~~time~~ time. Col you seems to be willing to do something for us, or for me rather, if I call on you. now I have one request to make do for god sake come back and take command of this part of the Sixth at as early a day as possible. do let me know whether you expect to come to the Regiment or not. I have collected the note for your benefit from R. M. Montgomery which was \$27.50 that leaves a balance due you of \$2.50 after the horse of mine is paid for the note on J. H. Carmack is still in my possession. he drew no money at pay day consequently it is not settled if you wish it. I can send his note to you at any time. you will find the amount due you enclosed in this letter \$2.50. I close hoping to hear from you at an early day.

With respect your most Obedt Servt

John H. Pender Capt
Comdg Company C 6th Mo Cav

Regiment 2 & 3 St. Louis Dist Dec 14/63

M. 2642 (1863)

No 1444 of ad m 1863

Montgomery James

Major Comdg Batta

Recd Capt. G. Capt. M. Jan 7, 1864
223

Request that Capt John H. Peyton
des't 6th Mo. be dismissed the service
for incapacity, disobedience of orders,
& mutinous conduct. Is at present
in arrest & charges preferred.

Thinks it not advisable that he be
ordered before a Board of Examiners.

Hd Qrs St Louis Dist

St Louis Dec 15/63

Respectfully forwarded to Dept
Head Qrs, with the recommendation
that the within request be granted.
The good of the service demands the
dismissal of this officer.

He is utterly worthless, as an officer
in every particular. Is ignorant,
Indolent & drunken, a discredit
to the service. A living disgrace
to himself.

Clinton B. Dick
Dec 14 60 St. Louis Dist Dec 14/63

Hd Qrs Dept of the Mo.
St Louis Dec 16 1863.

Respectfully forwarded to
the Adjutant General of the
Army, with the recommendation
that this officer be summarily
dismissed the service with
loss of all pay, and allowances.

Signed J. M. Schofield

Major General

E

Comdg

of the Army
Adj. Gen.

S.B.
1048
V. 5

War Dept, AGO, Dec. 23, 1863.

Respectfully returned
to Major General Schofield,
for action by Court Martial.
By order Secretary of War.

Thomas M. Duncan

E

Asst. Adj. Genl.

Capt. Eaton

Hd Qrs Dept of the Mo.
St Louis Jan 7 1864

Respectfully referred to
Brig Genl Clinton B. Dick
Comdg District St Louis
who will have this officer
tried by General Court Martial
as speedily as possible.

By order of Maj Gen Schofield.

Wm. H. Hunt
Asst. Adj. Genl.

Head Quarters 2nd Bull's 6th Mo. Cav
Pilot Knob Mo Dec 14th 1863.

Captain

I have to request the immediate discharge
from the service of the United States, Capt John H. Paynter
of A. C. Mo. Cav. for the following reasons,

Total incapacity, as an
Officer, willful disobedience of orders, & mutinous conduct,

I have the honor to explain
in connection that this Officer is now in arrest & waiting
trial upon charges which have been duly preferred against
him.

I am of the opinion that it would not be admi-
-ssible to summons him before a Board of Examiners,
inasmuch as he is incapable of passing even an ordinary
examination.

I have the honor to be Captain

Very Respectfully

Yours Obedt Servant

Capt J. A. Holloman
A. A. G. St. Louis Dist

Saml. Montgomerie
Major Comdg Battalion

W.D.P. No. 7. L. Jan 18/64

St Louis Mo Jan 18-1864
P# 14 (R.L.)

Augustin Schaefer.

Capt. Co. A. 6th Mo. Cav

Requests Leave of Absence for Four
days, to go to Jefferson City Mo.

Recd in St Louis Dist
St Louis Jan 18/64

Respectfully forwarded to Depart-
ment Head Quarters. This Officer
is now waiting the promulgation
of a sentence of Genl. C. B. B. B. B.
before which he has been tried.
There is apparently no objection
to a short leave of absence.
His application is therefore approved.

Chas. H. D. K.
Brig. Genl.

S. O. - 4 - days

4 days.

S. O. # 17. Par. 3.
Jan 18/64

St Louis Mo
January 18th 1864

Major

I have the honor to request a Leave of
Absence for Four Days to go to Jefferson
City Mo where I have important business
to transact.

I have the honor to be
Very Respectfully

Your Obedt Servant
John H. Frynter

Capt & A. C. Mo Cavalry

Major O. W. Greene
Adj Genl Dept of the Mo

St. Louis Army 18/64

Missouri Dept of the
S. O. No 17-3

Leave of absence is hereby granted
Capt J. W. Paynter Co. "A" 6th
Mo Cavalry for four days.

Head Qrs St. Louis District
St. Louis Mo Army 18/64

Respectfully forwarded through
Head Qrs Post of Pilot Knob.

By order of

Wm. B. Smith

E. J. Halloran

Asst Adjt Genl

Ad. J. S. Post 1st Mo Cavalry 20/64.

Respectfully forwarded thro' Ad. J. S. Post.

6th Mo Cavalry.

By order of Col. R. G. Woodson

G. J. Halloran

Asst Adjt

E. J. Halloran

Ad. J. S. Post 1st Mo Cavalry 20/64.

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. *May 18* 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. *17*

(EXTRACT.)

3

Leave of Absence is hereby granted *Capt John H. Pynter*
to "1" month for *Four (4) days*.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL SCHOFIELD,

60
to a "1" month

W. H. Murray
Assistant Adjutant General.

"Any officer absent from duty with leave, except for sickness or wounds, shall, during his absence, receive half of the pay and allowances prescribed by law, and no more; and any officer absent without leave shall, in addition to the penalties prescribed by law or a Court-Martial, forfeit all pay or allowances during such absence." (Sec. 31, Act approved March 3d, 1863.)

Paynter, John H.

Miscel

6th mo. Cal.

1862

Camp Walnut Grove Ark Dec 9th 1862

Report to Major Samuel Montgomery
Commanding 2nd Battle 6th Regt Mo Cav

I was ordered to take Command of 2 Squadrons of the 2nd
Battle (6th) Regt Mo Cav Vol my Company and Company
D to report to Major Bredett after seeing Commanding
the 7th Mo Cav Vol on the 6th inst after complying
with the order 5 miles west of Reetville we started in
the rear of the 7th Mo Cavalry on a force march to
Fayetteville Arkansas a distance of 35 miles we arrived
at that place about 1 hour after dark from there we
marched in the direction of Conehill Arkansas which
is a Westerly direction after traveling abt 8 miles
we halted until 3 o'clock on the morning of the 7th we
then started on our line of march to Conehill after
marching 6 miles we was halted to feed our horses as
they had eat nothing since the morning before day
was breaking after we had given our horses some
corn we struck up some camp fires to warm by about
the time we had got to resting comfortable we heard
firing in our front we mounted our horses
immediately and formed fronting to the right at
which time I seen a large force of Cavalry coming
towards us. at which time I dispatched a man to inform
Major Bredett that the Rebels was coming in on our
Right I moved my 2 Squadrons out in the field and formed
in battle line by this time Major Bredett fell

back to where I was in the field. by this time they
came charging from the right front & left of our
column we seen from the force that was coming that a
retreat was the only chance we moved of in as
order as possible through the brush but by this time the
rebels had got clear through to our rear in
large force & formed in battle line & charging on us
from the right with a strong fire we were then comple-
tely surrounded & driven within 20 paces of the enemy there
was no available chance to fight out or retreat out
and to save my men I surrendered my self my lieu-
tenant & what men I had with me numbering 23 that
was killed wounded & taken prisoners. the horses & horse
equipage & arms was captured my self & Lieutenant
Stockstill was parolled on the evening of 7 inst.

John H. Poyner Capt.
Comd Co A (C) Regt Mo Cav

Post St Louis

St Louis Mo Jan 7/84

Paymaster John H. Capt
Co. A, 6th Cav. Mo. Vol.

Has ordered under
arrest Oct. 25th 1863. Has
not yet received copy
of charges - asks to be
released from arrest
and referred to his
Command - Refers to
11th Sec. of an act of
Congress approved July
22nd 1862 -

Hd Qrs Post St Louis Mo.
Jan 7th 1864

Respectfully forwarded
to the Brig. Genl. Comd.
J. H. Baker
Col 10th Min. Inf.
Coig Post St Louis.

MB:ms.

Rec Post St Louis Jan 7th 1864

Capt H. I would
like to know who is
at fault in this
matter - I have had
too much complaint
of this kind

Crocker, Eaton
have been ordered
regimental, sent to
to get these papers
with private papers
and have an officer
ordered me that they
were being sent
all right -

Capt Eaton

al;

The charges
in this matter
came into my
hands last night
only on their return
from Washington.
When they first
came in your
designation those
who tried & the
charges were pre-
pared. Those not
who tried were re-
turned to you for
the "short cut."

I have not changed
these things one here.

Respectfully

Eaton

Drubb-ed &

Clarendon Hotel
St Louis, Mo Jan 7th 1864
Brig Genl Clinton B. Fisk.

Sir.

I have
been ordered under arrest October 25th 1863
and up to this day have not yet received
a copy of any charges against me. I would
therefor most respectfully ask to be released
from arrest and restored to my command.
You are respectfully referred to the 11th Sect
of an act of Congress approved July 22nd 1862.

Very Respectfully
Your Most Obedt Servt
John H. Poyner - Capt
Comp. A, 6th Cav Me. Vol.

Capt Jayner
6th Mass

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Missouri.

Name *John A. Pender*

Rank *Capt* Regiment *8*

Arm *Cav*

Casualty *Dis. 20 Mar.*

Day *25*; Month *June*; Year *64*

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, No. *11* *Ind* _____

Remarks _____

E. C.

Clerk.

1633

Parson, George W

Co G, 6 Missouri Cav.

Corporal

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60
61	62
63	64
65	66
67	68
69	70
71	72
73	74
75	76
77	78
79	80
81	82
83	84
85	86
87	88
89	90
91	92
93	94
95	96
97	98
99	100

Back Mark:

See also

1804
Pek, William
Co A, 6 Missouri Cav.

Sergeant | Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

746 2849	746 5-158
746 3040	746 5-298
746 3086	746 5-390
746 3273	746 5-460
746 3188	6502-118-1884
746 3380	6502-118-1884
746 3459	
746 3539	
746 3642	
746 3746	
746 3848	
746 3948	
746 4150	
746 4053	
746 4249	
746 4343	
746 4440	
746 4539	
746 4634	
746 5490	
746 4731	
746 4833	
746 4934	
746 5040	
746 5118	

Book No. 9081-13 (E13) 1886.

6502-118-1884

See also

P. 6 Cav. Mo.

William L. Peck,

, Co. D, 6 Reg Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 9081-B-1886-with
6502-V. S-1884.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Sept. 28, 1886.

Discharged to date
Feb. 15, 1864, by reason
of promotion to 2^d
lieut., same company
and regiment.

E

P. | 6 Cav. | Mo.

William L. Peck,
2 Lt., Co. D., 6 Regt Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 6502-V. 8-1884.

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, May 17, 1898.

Under the provisions of the act of Congress, approved February 24, 1897, this officer is held and considered by this Department to have been mustered into the service of the United States in the grade of 2 Lt.

Lieut.
Co. D., 6 Regt Missouri
Cavalry

to take effect from Feb. 11, 1864,
vice H. J. Huiskamp, pro-
moted.

The notation of May 26,
1886, by which this officer
was recognized as of this
grade and organization from
Feb. 16, 1864, is canceled.

E

P

6 Cav. Mo.

William H. P. K.
2nd Co. 2nd Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

November 1st, 1861.

Muster-out to date March 1st, 1862.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Joined at Springfield Mo. at
Mellville Mo. July 5. 61 Promoted to Corn
Serg't. Sep 5. 61 then to 2nd M. S. Reg't 15. 62
then to 2nd L. Mar 4. 64 Vice
P. S. K. Promoted. Due from U. S.
Book mark: 9081 B. A. G. O. (P) 86

MAR 21

7465460

1891

3 Months pay proper in
accordance with Sec 4
Army Appropriation Act
Mch 3^d 65. G. O. War Dept.
Mch 21st 65.

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

William H. P.
2nd Lt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1865, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 4, 1864.*

Where St Louis Mo.*

Period Mar years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: no roll next on file

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Gammack

90

6 Cav.

Mo.

William L. Rich
2nd Lt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March*, 186*5*.*

Where *St Louis Mo*.*

Period *Three* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :
.....
.....
.....
.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Samuel A. Rich
Capt.

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

William B. P.
P., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan Feb*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 4*, 186*4*.*

Where *St Louis Mo*.*

Period *4* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick*

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

3 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William C. Cady
25th, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1864, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When May, 1864.*

Where St Louis Mo.*

Period May years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Left in Nov 1864

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Wm. D. P.

2nd Lt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1st*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March*, 186*1*.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* *

Period *Three* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Commanding Co*

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Wm. L. Peck

2^d Lt., Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 4th*, 1864.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* *

Period *Two* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Commanding Company*

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Huller

SP

6 Cav.

Mo.

Am. L. Pick.

2^d Lt., Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 4th*, 186*4*.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* *

Period *War* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Promoted to 2^d Lieut. of this Comp. Feb. 15, 1864, pay due as if in Regt. for 13 days owing to missing final statements,*

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Sp

6 Cav.

Mo.

M. T. Pick

2^d Lieut., Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 11th*, 1864.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* *

Period *Mar* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Promoted to 2^d Lt. of this company, Feb 16, 1864. Pay due Q. M. Secy. 12 days owing to error in final statements.*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Stuller

P. | 66 av. - | Mo.

William L. Peck
2 Lieut, Co. L., 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Age 23 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, March 4, 1864.

Muster-in to date March 4, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 4, 1864.

Where St Louis Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged L. M. Sergt
Co. D 6th Cavalry Mo. Vols
per Special Orders No 56 Head
Qrs. Dept of the Mo. and

Book mark: 6502 (V.S.) 1864

J. J. J. J.

MAR 20

7455490

1861

commissioned 2nd Lieut
same Co. ^{4th} Regt by His
Excellency W. P. Hall, Gov
of Mo to fill a vacancy
vice H. K. ~~Kamp~~ promoted
and mustered in upon the
same to take effect March
4th 1864.

J

6 Cav.

Mo.

William L. Peck

A. M. Sug., Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 5th*, 1861.*

Where *Pack Co., Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Stiller

J

6 Cav.

Mo.

William L. Peck

Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1. Dec.*, 1863 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 5*, 1861 .*

Where *Paducah Co., Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Stuller

P | Car | **Mo.**

William S. Dick

2 Sgt., Co. 2, 12 Reg't Missouri Car

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 Oct, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5, 1863 *

Where Wade Co. Mo. *

Period 3 years. *

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark : _____

Combs
(258e) Approved

6 Cav. Mo.

William S. Smith
Smith, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled;

When *July 1st*, 1863.*

Where *Indian Co. Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

6 Cav. | Mo.

Wm. H. Smith, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5, 186 1.*

Where Ind. Co. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

6 Cav.

Mo.

William L. ...
.....
W. L. ..., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *W. L. ...*, 186 *3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July*, 186 *7*.*

Where *Adelphi*.*

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Mo.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *October 1st*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

P

6 Cav. | Mo.

James H. Smith

Smith, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled;

When *July 1st*, 186*2*.*

Where *St. Louis*.*

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

1 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

1st, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1st, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When March 1st, 1862.*

Where Ind. Co. Mo..*

Period 5 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Peck

Sergeant, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 7 Oct*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 3*, 186*1*.*

Where *Boone County Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

Permyington

P | *600* | **Mo.**

William Pick

2^d Regt, Co. 1, 6 Reg't Missouri *Co.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated Sept 20*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

P | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Peak

2^d Supt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5-, 1862.*

Where Osage Co., Mo..*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Perrington

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Peck
Serjt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 5-*, 186*1*.*

Where *Dale Co. Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Absent on detach*
service.

*~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Perminington

10 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Rex

Sgt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1 April, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5, 1862.*

Where Wade Co Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

Termining

P | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Peck

2^d Sgt., Co. D, Wright's Battalion Cavalry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 3, 1861.*

Where Dade Co Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

J. H. Stewart

P

8 Cav.

Mo.

William Beck

2^d Sgt, Co. D, Wright's Battalion Cavalry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5, 1861.*

Where Wade Co Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent with leave

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Peck

Sgt

Co. D, Fremont's Battalion Cavalry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

186

*

Where

*

Period

years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100

for

Due Gov't, \$

100

for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Missouri Cav.
* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

J H Saward

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

W^m

Peck

Pt., Co. A. Dade County Squadron Cavalry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 5 to Sept 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

July 5, 1861.*

Where

Peck Co. Mo.*

Period

3 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Missouri Cav.
*Muster-in roll does not show enrollment.

Book mark:

H Stewart

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Peck

2^d Sgt

{ Capt. Crockett's Co. D,
Fremont's Battalion, Mo. Vols.†

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo. Sept 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 1, 1861.*

Where

Rolla Mo.*

Period

3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: See 9081, B. a 90 (EB) 86.

6502-UD-1884

J. H. Stewart

Peck, *Wm. L.*

H., Co.

6

Mo. Cav.

Reg't

12

Enclosures

See Thos. Henderson.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

P. 792. al. 09 May/64

H. L. Gro Benton Becke
Dec 1st 1864

Respectfully returned
with attention called
to Par 186 Rev Reg
of this Office which
to go beyond the limits
of this Military Dept
your certificate must
state so if he departs
but it will answer
as it is

Respectfully
W. W. W. W.
G. A. A. G.

Head Qrs 1st Bn. 1st Regt. 1st Div.
London Rts. Mo. Dec 1864

Respectfully returned with
the information, that Lieut. J. H.
L. Pick ~~is~~ not ~~in~~
going out of the Dept of
Missouri

A. W. S. J. W. W.
Asst Surg 6th Regt. 1st Div.

Head Quarters 2nd Batt. 6th Cal. M. V. B.
Benton Barracks Mo. Dec. 1st 1864.

W. H. Amos A. G.
Benton Bks. Mo.

Dear Sir

I forward
my certificate a gain in the case
of Lieut W. H. Peck with the information
that ~~my~~ it is properly made out
according to my interpretation of Army
Regulations. In this case a change
of climate is not necessary to save
life or prevent permanent disability.

The officer is unfit for duty and I
stated the length of time that would
probably elapse before he would be able
to resume his duties. which is all
that the certificate requires. I

I have the honor to be
your

Very Respectfully
Your Obedt. Servt

H W Sperry
Capt Surg 6 reg 110th vol.

Head Qu. 2nd Cav. Meade
 Benton Barracks, Dec 30 1864
 No 2. St. Louis Dec 2/64
 792. also 2/64
 Peck. Lieut. W. L.

2nd Cav. Meade
 Requests a Leave of absence
 for 30 days for reasons
 stated in the Enclosure &
 Surgeons Certificate

Approved and Respectfully
 Forwarded to Col. Binemiller
 U.S.A. Comdg. Camp of Instruction
 Benton Barracks Me with
 the Certificate than are
 nine Commissioned officers
 present and only one absent
 with leave. (P. 121) #2 D. H.
 Saml. Montgomery
 May Comdg 2nd Cav Meade



Head Qu. 2nd Cav. Meade
 Benton Barracks Dec 2/64

Head Qu. Benton Bks Me
 Dec 1/64

Approved and respectfully
 forwarded.

W. E. Boumelle
 Col U.S.A.
 Comdg Fort

Head Qu. St. Louis Dec 2/64
 St. Louis Dec 2/64

Approved and respectfully
 forwarded
 A. Pleasonton
 Maj. Genl

Head Qu. 2nd Cav. Meade

3rd Lt Wm. S. Peck of the 6th Regt - Cav M.D. Vol
having applied for A Certificate on the
basis to ground an application for leave
of Absence I do hereby certify that I have
carefully Examined this Officer and
find that he is labouring under Chronic
Inflammation of Liver and Spleen with
General Debility and that in consequence
there of he is in my opinion unfit
for duty I further declare my belief
that he will not be able to Resume
his duties in less time than 30th days
Recurring Disturbance

A. W. Sperry

Benton Bks M.D.
Nov 30th 1864

Asst Surg 6th Cav M.D. Vol

Approved
Thad. Davis
Surgeon
Med. Director.

Head. Quarters, C. D. 6th Cav. Mo. Vols.
Benton Barracks Mo. Nov. 30th 1864.

Captain

I would respectfully request a
Leave of Absence for (30) Thirty days for reasons
stated in the enclosed Surgeons Certificate.

I have been in the service since July 1st 61
and have never had a Furlough or Leave of
Absence nor have I been absent from my
company except when on duty

I have the honor to be

Very Respectfully

Your Obedt. Servt.

Wm. L. Beck

2nd Lieut. C. D. 6th Cav. Mo. Vols.

Capt. J. F. Bennett
A. A. G. Dept. of the Mo.
Saint Louis Mo.

Wards Dept of the War
St. Louis Dec 4/64

Respectfully referred to the Medical
Director Dept of the War
for approval of Medical Certificate

By order of
Sgt. J. H. Rogers
M. H. Rogers
Clerk

Approved and respectfully
returned
M. H. Rogers

J. D. O. Surgeon
St. Louis Mo. Medical Director
Dec. 15. 64.

J. D. O. Par 11 today
Dec 15 64

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. *Leech* ^{ch} 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

(EXTRACT.)

No. *348*

~~On Surgeon's Certificate of Disability~~ leave of absence is hereby granted
Serjeant Wm. L. Beck *6 Mo* *Wals* *for*
thirty (30) days

By command of Major General *Proctor* *Davis*
Col.
6 Mo *Carey*

J. W. Dames

Assistant Adjutant General.

CONFIDENTIAL - SECURITY INFORMATION

CONFIDENTIAL - SECURITY INFORMATION

March order No. 163
New York 1943

Pack.

A-

Head Quarters, Post of Pilot Knob,

Pilot Knob, Mo.,

Nov 27th, 1838.

Special Orders

No 104



'Extract'

I ... Lieutenant Jacob C. C. D. C. 2nd U.S. Cav
Regt, will take Charge of the Corp, and is hereby
placed in Command of all the men, who re-
main at this Post of the Battalion

By order of Col. A. S. Moulton
Lieut. J. C. Moulton
Lieut. Post Adjutant

Ch. 3
18.3

6 Mile Park

Baton Rouge

W. M. P. C. C.

A

Rev. W. D. of the Church 8. 1865-

Encl

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., February 14th 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS,

No. 44

(EXTRACT.)

8th 2^d Lieut W. M. S. Peck
6th Cavalry Mo. Vols Having
been discharged from U. S. General
Hospital at Fort Barracks Mo. as
fit for duty will proceed to join his
regiment without delay

L. M. Depratt furn-
ish transportation

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL ROBERTANS

Dodge

J. M. Barnes

Assistant Adjutant General.

C. O. 6th Mo. Cavalry Vols
Hons. Col. Carl. B. Rip

Peck-

Head Quarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, Mo.,

February 2 1865

Major.

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your communication of the 19th ult., recommending the promotion of Lieut Peck to the Captaincy of Company D, vice Hiram Kauff mustered out, and in reply to inform you that no official evidence of the muster out of Captain Hiram Kauff is on file in this office.

The recommendation will be held in abeyance until such evidence is furnished by you.

I remain, Major,

Very Respectfully

Your Obedient

Samuel P. Simpson

Adjutant General

May Saint Montgomery

Com. of Co. H. 6th Mo. Inf.
Baker Range

Regt 79 A. G. O. St. Louis Dist Feb 26/64
H. L. 2nd Regt. Mo. Vol.
J. 129, a. 105, Mo. 26/64
Camp near Pine Knot Mo. Feb 26/64

649
Q. M. Sargent W. L. Peck
Having been commissioned
as 2nd Lt of his Company
requests his discharge
as Q. M. Sargent in order
to accept promotion.

Health 2nd Regt. Mo. Vol.
Camp near Pine Knot Mo. Feb 26/64

Respectfully for
wounded
L. D. Smith
Capt. Company

One True
E. L. L.
J. 129, a. 105, Mo. 26/64
Post Office Feb 26/64
Post H. Q. Dept Mo. Feb 26. 1864
J. 129, a. 105, Mo. 26/64

Head qrs Post
Pine Knot. Feb 26/64

Recommended and
Respectfully referred to
Genl. Fisk Carey
St Louis Dist Mo

R. S. Woodson
Col. Army Post

Head Quarters St Louis Dist
St Louis Mo. Feb 26/64
Recommended and respectfully for
to Department Head Quarters.

Clinton B. Dick

SA 13
Brig General

ED N. 70
Recd Post H. Q. Feb 26/64

Headquarters 2nd Cavalry Regt. 3rd. vol.
Camp near Fort Knobel, July 25th 1864

I certify on honor that Quartermaster Sergeant William L. Peck of Company 'D' of this Regiment, received on the 16th day of February 1864 from the Governor of the State of Missouri a Commission as 2nd Lieutenant Co 'D' 6th Cavalry 3rd vol. and that the vacancy existed by reason of the promotion of 2nd Lieut H. J. Kniskern of the same Company, and that the Company is over the minimum strength it having 193 / Ninety three Enlisted men.

L. Southworth
Captain 1st Cavalry Battalion

Headquarters Co. D. 6th Cavalry Mo. Vol.
Camp near Fort Knobelles July 20th 1864

Major Having been commissioned as
1st Lieutenant in Company D. 1st Cav. Regt. 30th.
I have the honor to request my discharge
as Quartermaster Sergeant of said Company
in order to accept the promotion

I have the honor to be
Very Respectfully

one Oct. Let
William & L. F. B.

Dr. J. C. Co. 1/2 Bar. Mo. 7th.

J.
Major O. A. Greene
A. A. S.
Dept of the War

St Louis Mo July 18. 1864

Recd Wm L. 2d Lt

3.9.199. Recd 10. July 20. 1864.
Has received Par 10. 8. 0.

No 191 Daria 26. 9. 20. Dept of
the mo detaining him on
recruiting service, it
inferred upon arrival

it. St. Louis by Capt
Bush up chrg of Genl.
Recruiting office that

No recruits can be
obtained in the Southern
respectfully requests

to be relieved from band
duty he being the only
officer in his company

& responsible for its

Oranance & oranance

Stores

St Louis mo July 18. 1864

Respectfully forwarded with the
request that Lt Peck may be
relieved & returned to duty with
his company Saml. W. 10. 10. 1864

May E. Box 64 Chas. M. 1864

Hand. Ltr. St Louis Dist

St Louis July 18. 1864.

Approved and respectfully forwarded

Thos. Ewing

Brig. Genl. Comd.

Yes - 2. 9

1. 1



Recd St Louis Dist July 18. 1864

Saint Louis Mo
July 18th 1864

Colonel

I have the honor to state that in
obedience to Par. 10 Special Order No 191 dated
Headquarters Department of the Mo I have been
detaild on the Recruiting Service - On my
arrival in this City I am informed by
Captain Bush, in Charge of Genl Recruiting
office in St Louis, that there are no recruits to
be found in the Southwest, the recruiting
officers there already being more than ample
to take up all the recruits that can be ob-
tained. I therefore respectfully request to be
relieved from this duty for the further reasons that
that my company is left without an officer
and that I am responsible for its ordnance & Ordnance

Stores
to be as shown
a. a. h.
Dept. of the Mo

I have the honor to be
very Respectfully yr Obedt Servt
J. M. P. S.
2d Co 2d 6th Cav. Mo. Vol.

N
H. G. 2 Batt Co. M. Vols.

Camp near Pitt Knob Mo Feb. 28 1864

Requests that G. M. S. Capt.
H. L. ~~Park~~ be ordered to
St Louis to be mustered
in as 2nd Lieut Co D. 6th Co
M. Vols in having
~~received~~ Commission
as such also his discharge
& date from the date of
his muster in as Lieut.

H. G. 2 Batt Co. M. Vols
Camp near Pitt Knob Mo Feb. 28 1864

Respectfully forwarded to
Post. Head quarters
L. J. ~~Van~~ ~~ter~~ ~~str~~ ~~ing~~
Capt. C. L. ~~Candy~~ ~~Butt~~

Mo

H. G. 2 Batt Co.

L. Knob Mo Feb 29/64

Respectfully forwarded
to the Brig Genl Comd
Saint Louis District
and recommended

R. H. Woodson
Col Comd Post

Permit. not order

24

Head. Quarters 2. Batt. 6. th Cal. M. Vols.
Camp near Pitt River Feb 28/64.

Captain

I respectfully request that ^{Mr}
L. Peck formerly Quartermaster Sergeant
Co. D. 6. th Cal. M. Vols. be ordered to Saint
Louis to be mustered in as 2nd Lieutenant
Co. D. 6. th Cal. M. Vols. he having received a Com-
mission as such Feb 15th 1864. Also his
discharge to date from the date of his muster
in

Very Respectfully

Chas. A. D. Sent

L. Vanoy ~~Trist~~
Capt. Co. ~~Amey~~ Batt.

Capt. G. A. Hollaway
Apt. Adj. Gen. St. Louis Dist.
St. Louis M.

Charges & Specifications Against

Sergeant Wm. Peck

Co "D" 6th Mo Cav

He? Ist 2nd Battle 6th Mo Cav
I would respectfully re-
mind that no trial be had
in the within case as the
Sergeant is one of my best
noncommissioned officers
and as I am informed that
the bay rifleed top was
purchased from the owner
by the man that had it,
Respectfully yours
Saml. Montgomery
May Comm

will be returned to
be placed on file
at these Hd Qrs.

Order of
Brigade Officer
Lucien J. Barnes
Maj. Adair

Received returned for filing
Feb'y 11th 1863

Hd Qrs. 2nd Div.
Army of the Frontier
McCallahs B'g Nov 23/62

To be tried by General
Court Martial.

By order of
Brigade Officer, Yotton
Lucien J. Barnes
Major and Adjt.
Head of 2nd Division
Army of the Frontier
Lieut. Schopfield
McDonnell M. Feb'y 10th 1863

Upon the recommendation
of his commanding
officer Maj. Saml. Montg.
Sergeant Wm. Peck Co.
"D" 6th Mo Cavalry he is
hereby released & restored
to duty & these charges

Charges & Specifications
Against Sergeant Wm Peck Co "D" 6th Mo Cavalry
Charge

Insolence & Insubordination
Specification

In this that he the said Sergeant Peck did interfere while Capt Love Co "L" 7th Mo Cavry was making an arrest of some soldiers of the Company of said Peck for stealing, and did make use of insulting and disrespectful language to Capt Love his Superior Officer, using the following words or words to this effect "It is very small business to be hunting and making such a fuss about the way for a hog" and insisted on Capt Love releasing the man and letting him pay for the hog; this at the camp of the 6th Mo. Cavalry on the 20th day of November 1862.

Capt W. R. Love 7th Mo Cavry
John Short Citizens

W. R. Love
Capt Co, 7th Mo Cavalry

Regt 2nd Artillery St. Louis Dist Feb 17/64
Killed by 2nd Cavalry Mo 1874

Camp near Fort Randall Feb 17/64
P. 112, altd 11/17/64
Q. No. 101, L. L. Peck
Has been Commissioned
as 2nd Lieut, Co. D. and
ask for his discharge
in order to accept the
promotion. 648

Head 2nd Dist. Cavalry Mo 1874
Camp near Fort Randall Feb 17/64
Respectfully forwarded
and
Saml. Montgomery
& Neary Conroy

H. L. Peck.
71. 11 B
Sept Mo. Feb 19. 1864.
St. Louis Dist Feb 19/64

Head 2nd Dist. Cavalry Mo 1874
Plat. Knott Mo Feb 18 7/1874

Respectfully
forwarded to the Brig Gen
Cromag District St. Louis
Mo.

R. G. Howard
& Col Cromag Post
E. B. No 70

Recd Post Head Qrs Feb 17/64

Head Qrs St. Louis District
St. Louis Mo Feb 19/64
Respectfully forwarded to De-
partment Head Qrs
a
Cromag
& Brig General
186

Enc

Head 2nd Dist. Cavalry Mo 1874
St. Louis Feb 21 7/1874
Respectfully returned for
certificate that the company
is of sufficient strength
to authorize the muster and
for 2 Lieut.
By order of My. Gen. Howard

Wm. G. Wood
& Capt. Gen.

Head Qrs St. Louis District
St. Louis Mo Feb 23/64
Respectfully returned to C. O.
6th Mo. Cavalry and attention called
to endorsement from Depart-
ment Head Qrs.
By order of
Brig Genl. Fick
a
Wm. G. Wood
Capt. St. Louis

Charles Sumner 2nd Lieut. of the 1st Mass. Inf.
Camp near West Point, N.Y. 10th Dec.

I certify on honor that Q. M. Leggett
William L. Leggett of Company "D" of the
Regiment has this day received a commission
from the Governor of the State of New
York as 2nd Lieutenant Co "D" 5th Cavalry, Mass.
Vol. and that the vacancy created by reason
of the promotion of 2nd Lieutenant J. J.
Whitcomb of Company "D".

Samuel M. Leggett
Maj. Comd. 2d Mass. Inf.
Nov. 20th.

Head Quarters
Pilot Street Feb 23rd

Respectfully forwarded to
C.O. 6th Cav M. Vols

By order Col R. S. Wicks
Quincy, Ill
Henry Campbell
Lieut & Post Boy

Walter C. D. 6th Cav. Me. Vol.
Camp near Fort Knoxville July 17th 1864

Sir

Having been commissioned
as 2nd Lieut. Company 2^d 6th Cavalry
Me. Vol. I have the honor to request
my discharge as Q. M. Sergeant of said
Company in order to accept the promotion.

I have the honor to be

Very Respectfully
Yours Obedt. Servt.

William L. Peck

Q. M. Sergt Co 2^d 6th Cav. Me. Vol.

Wm C. D. Greene

C. A. S.

Dept of the Army

No 110 also 9 Mar 65
Benton P. M. Entry 14/65

Woods J. S.

ass't Surg. U.S. Vol.

Lines Certificate in the case
of Lieut W. M. J. Peck, Co. D.
6th Mo. Cav. Vol. that he is
unfit for duty &c.

Filed

✓

S. O. No 44 Par 8. Reley 14th / 65



U. S. General Hospital
Benton Barracks

Jan 14 1865

This is to certify, 2 Lt. W. M. S. Peck
of Co B 20th 6. Mr. Carey was
admitted into this hospital, Dec
17 1864 - suffering from Typhoid
fever. After his partial recovery
from this disease he was attacked
by small pox. He has at no
time up to the present date
been fit for duty - and now
goes to his Regt at his own
request - although not fit
for duty -

J. S. Brown
Ap & Surgeon
in City Hospital
Benton Barracks
St Louis
Mo

1635

Pierce, John

Co. D, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1636
Pemberton, Benjamin C.
Co D, 6 Missouri Cav.

Company 1st Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7457365	28
2	7457462	29
3	7457592	30
4	7457701	31
5	7457805	32
6	7457916	33
7	7458025	34
8	7458128	35
9	7458227	36
10	7458325	37
11	7458416	38
12	7458507	39
13	7458598	40
14	7458687	41
15	7458777	42
16	7458880	43
17	7459039	44
18	7459554	45
19	7456530	46
20	13876209	47
21	13876303	48
22	13876403	49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Book Mark:

See also

P

6 Cav

Mo.

Benjamin C Pemberton
1st Sgt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo July 16, 1864.

Muster-out to date

July 10, 1864.

Last paid to

Feb 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 10, 1863; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 10 ⁸² 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Corp from enlistment to

Nov 1st 1862 1st M Sert to Mch

4th 1864 1st Sert from Mch 4th

to discharge. Mustered out by

reason of expiration of term of service

Muster out to take effect July 10/64

Book mark:

H S Miller

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin C. (Emberton)
1st Lt. Co. V, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans, La. Sep 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged at
expiration term of service
July 16, 1864

Book mark : _____

Emberton

D

6 Cav.

Mo.

Benj. A. Pemberton
1st Serg't, Co. A, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks Mustered out by
reason of exp. of term
of enlist.

Book mark:

Fuller

P | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

B. C. Pemberton
1st Sgt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May & June, 1864
Present or absent Presents

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Appointed 1st Sgt
from 2nd Sgt Mar. 4/64

Book mark:

Fulley

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

B. C. Pemberton

Serjt., Co. A., 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed 1st Serjt.
from 2nd M. Serjt. Mar
4/64

Book mark:

Fuller

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

B. C. Pemberton
9th Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Stop for one
Belt Holster 5/8

Book mark:

P. Pemberton

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Benj. C. Pemberton
M. Bergrant
Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Webster

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin L. Pemberton
2nd Sgt. Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. Webster

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin C Pemberton
2nd Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July and Aug., 1867.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Webster

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Pemberton
Edm sergt.
Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Webster

P 16 Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin C Pemberton

Qm Sgt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached service
from 21 April 1863
by order Brigadier
Gen'l Vondrauer,

Book mark: _____

P | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Benjamin C. Pemberton
2nd Sers't Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin C Pemberton

Capt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Roll Nov Dec 6 & not on
file

Book mark:

P. 10 Jan. | Mo.

B. C. Pemberton

Capit., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Sept 21, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

7 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Benjamin C. Brewster
Capt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached
service

Book mark: _____

P 16 bar 1 5110

* Benjamin C Pemberton
Sgt, Co. A, 6 Reg't 5110 bar

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* Name appears in column of Present
as Benjamin C Pemberton

Book mark:

W. Brown

P | 6 bar | 5110

Benjamin C Pemberton
Cpl, Co. A, 6 Reg't 5110 bar

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March + Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

From Second Auditor's Roll.

Book mark:

W Brown

P | 6 bar | 5110

Benjamin C Pemberton
Cpl, Co. A, 6 Reg't 5110 bar

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

From Second Auditor's Book

Book mark:

W Brown

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Berry L. Pemberton

Co. A, Wright's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Roll Aug 64 sent on file

*This organization subsequently became Co. A. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Armstrong

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

B. C. Pemberton

Serpl, Co. A, Wright's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 5 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and
cavalry equipments from July 5,
1861 to Sept. 21, 1861.

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Sam'l Armstrong

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

B. C. Pemberton

Leupl., Co. B, Dade County Squadron Cav.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 5 to Sept. 1 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5, 1861.*

Where Dade Co.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Missouri Cav.
* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

Sam'l. J. Armstrong
Clerk

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

B. C. Pemberton

4th Corp., { Capt. Switzler's Company,
Fremont Battalion, Mo. Cav.†

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., Sept. 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1, 1861.*

Where Rolla, Mo..*

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

† This organization subsequently became Co. A. 6 Missouri Cav.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

San. J. Armstrong
Copyright.

1637
Pennell, James

Co K. D., 6 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 1638
Pennington Christopher

Co. *I*, **6** Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7472465	25
2	7472547	27
3	7472646	28
4	7473877	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

6 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Christopher Pennington
Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Baton Rouge La, Jan 20, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Died at Houston, Mo. in
March 1862.

Book mark: Died Mar 22/62. Tide
[over]

Mason

MAR 21

7473877

1891

M. Roll of Co. for Mar & Apr
1862.

(D)

6 Cav.

Mo.

John S. Wood
Co., Co. Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Dis. 22/62.*

*This organization subsequently became Co. 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

P 6 Cav.

Mo.

William L. Wood
10, Co. *10*, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *1000*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See list of*

parties

*This organization subsequently became Co. *10*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Mo.

Chas. L. Huntington
Co. D, Union Rangers, Wood's Batt'n, Mo. Vols.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

March 22, 1862, 1862.

Muster-in to date *June 1, 1862*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 1*, 1862.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Period years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. I. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

.....

Pennington Christopher

, Co. *L*, 6 Mo. Cav.
Regt

/ Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R118
Christopher Pennington
Private D. Co. M. Cavalry.

Paid March 22, 1862.

COPIED BY
AND CARRIED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, *February 25th*, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

There is no evidence
It appears from the *Rolls* on file in this Office, that
Christopher Pennington was enrolled on the _____
day of _____, 186____, at _____,
in Company _____, _____ Regiment of _____
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a _____ on the _____
day of _____, 186____, at _____,
in Company *I*, _____th Regiment of *Mo Cavalry*.
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war. On the
Mustering Roll of Company *I*, of that Regiment, for the
months of *March* ^{and} *April* _____, 1862, he is reported
"Enl. March 22^d 1862"

H. L. Fink

Am. Puck
A. A. General

1639

Perciful, Joel M.

Co B, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark,

See also

1640

Perciful, William M.

Co *D* **, 6 Missouri Cav.**

Private , *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50
51	52
53	54
55	56
57	58
59	60

Book Mark:

See also

4

1641

Perkins Andrew Jr

Co *10*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7473973	■
2	7474054	■
3	7474145	■
4	7474232	■
5	7474313	■
6	7474390	■
7	7474467	■
8	7474538	■
9	7474615	■
10	7474687	■
11	7474766	■
12	7474835	■
13	7474904	■
14	7474971	■
15	7475061	■
16	7475031	■
17	7475349	■
18		■
19		■
20		■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■
26		■
27		■
28		■
29		■
30		■

Book Mark:

See also *Invalid Corps*

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Perkins

Plt

, Co. "K", 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La Feb 22 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Invalid
Corps 1863 at St. Louis, Mo.

Book mark :

Ackerman

9

6 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Perkins
Private, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to
Invalid Corps
Nov 17/63

Book mark:

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Perkins
Private, Co. K, 6 Regt Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Transferred to
Invalid Corps
Nov. 17/63

Book mark:

J. W. Stearns
Carpenter

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Perkins
Pr....., Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov + Dec*....., 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Absent*.....

Stoppage, \$..... *100* for

Due Gov't, \$..... *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$..... *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... *100*

Remarks: *Pop Hospital*

St Louis Mo

Book mark:

J. H. Stearns

P | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Andrew J. Perkins
_____, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *In Receipt at*
St Loring Mo

Book mark: _____

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J Perkins
Priv, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 186³.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Pr Hosp St Louis
Mo. Pay due for use
& Risk of Horse &
Horse Equipments from
Aug 31 to Dec 14 1862.

Book mark:

J. H. Adams

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Perkins

Priv

, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

In Hospital St
Louis Mo. paid due for use
and risk of Horse and
Horse equipments from
Aug 31 to Dec 14. 1862.

Book mark:

Cameron

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Ferriss
For, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In Hosp. at St. Louis
Mo. pay due for use and
risk of Horse and Horse
equipments. from Aug 31.
to Dec 14. 1862.

Book mark:

Cameron

P | 6 car | Mo.

Andrew J. Perkins
Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri car

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In Hospital at
St Louis Mo.

Book mark:

Cameron

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Perkins

B-1, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: at Camp of Paroled
Prisoners pay due for
use and risk of Horse
and Horse equipments
from Aug 31. to Dec 14. 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Cameron

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Perkins

Bvt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and
Risk of Horse and Horse
equipments from Aug 31. 1862.
Horse and equipments Capt.
lured by enemy Dec 14. 1862.
Value Horse \$90. Equipage
\$33. at Camp of Paroled Prisoners.

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Cameron

7.

6 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Perkins.
Pvt., Co. E., Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks *Pay due for horse and
horse equipments from
August 31st 1862.*

*This organization subsequently became Co. *K*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

J. R. Lunk.
Cpyist.

P.

8 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Perkins
Pvt., Co. E., Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July⁴ and August¹, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of
horse and horse equipments,
from July 1st 1862.

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

J. R. Fink.

P.

6 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew J. Perkins.

Priv.; Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *August 18*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Became Co. K. 6 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

J. R. Hunt.

P. | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Andrew J. Perkins.
Plt., Co. E., Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May to June, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 31. ⁴³/₁₀₀ for Saddle & Equipments.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Furnished own horse
and horse equipments
from date of enlistment
and pay due for same.

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

J. R. Funt

P. | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Andrew J. Perkins.
Bob, Co. E., Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March and April, 186 2.

Present or absent Presents.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

NEXT ROLL ON FILE,

*This organization subsequently became Co. K. 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

P. | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Andrew Perkins
Pvt, Co. E, Wood's Batt'n, Union Rangers, Mo. Vols.*

Age 33 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo, Feb 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb 15, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When * Mar 1, 1862.

Where Rolla Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862

* As shown on roll.

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

J. R. Hunt

Perkins, Andrew J.
P. Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM			
		No. of Reg't	State	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of	Vol.	Page	Vol.
Andrew						Miss Roll	219		
Parkins Andrew L	Q	6	Mo.	b	C	CRN (East)			

While on picket near Helena Dec 14, 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186

Camp at Helena Ark Dec 27, 62

Admitted to Hospital at _____

Where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Reported at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186

officer on M.R.P.B. Jan 27/63. About without leave

Copied by *JOH* ✓

1642
Perkins, James M.

Co D 6 Missouri Cav.

Sergeant Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7475400	25
2	7475490	26
3	7475603	27
4	7475704	28
5	7475812	29
6	7475920	30
7	7476007	31
8	7476101	32
9	7476192	33
10	7476282	34
11	7476370	35
12	7476451	36
13	7476537	37
14	7476634	38
15	7476723	39
16	7476819	40
17	7476917	41
18	7477011	42
19	7477101	43
20	7477187	44
21	7477296	45
22	7477381	46
23	7477481	47
24	36654757	48
25	32866808	49

Book Mark.

See also

P. 600 | Mo.

Jessie M. Perkins
Serg't Co. 2, 6 Reg't Missouri kan

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Baton Rouge, La July 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 29, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 29, 1864; drawn since \$62.68 100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$none 100; due \$100 100

Remarks: Private from re =

enlistment - Appointed

Sergeant July 25 1862

Appointed Serg't Jan 27

1864 and a deduction

acc'd of clothing 58 cents

Book mark: _____

(over)

G. A. Harper

MAR 20

7456817

★ 1891 ★

Ministered out by—
reason of expiration of
term of service—to date
July 29, 1865.

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Perkins
Sgt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans La. Sep 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Mustered out of
service July 29, 65 by
reason of expiration
of term of service

Book mark: _____

Lynch

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Perkins
Sergeant, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

March 1864: Absent at Potosi
as Patrol guard.

April to July 1864: Absent on
out post duty - Prov. Guard
at Potosi Mo. since April
13. 64.

Aug. 1865: Mustered out
Expiration of service July
29. B. Reager La.

Book Mark:

Kittson

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Perkins
Sgt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Mustered out of
service July 29 '65 by
reason of expiration of
term of service

Book mark:

Lamb

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Perkins

Sgt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lamb

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

James Perkins
Sgt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1866

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lanier

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

James Perkins

Sgt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lamb

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Perkins
Sgt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 8 Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lamb

2 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James M. Perkins
Sgt., Co. G, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark: _____

Humphries
(858) Copied.

P | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James M. Perkins
Sgt., Co. *S*, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Humphreys

P | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James M. Perkins
Sergt, Co. I, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On I. S. at Potosi
since April 13, 1864
by order of Col. J. M.
Herder.

Book mark: _____

Murphree

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Perkins
Sergt., Co. L, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On detached service*
at Potosi by order of
Col. John N. Herder Apr
13, 1864

Book mark:

Humphreys

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Perkins
Quincy, Co. L., 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from
sergeant January 29, 1864.

Book mark:

Humphreys

9 | 6 Cav. Mo.

James M. Perkins
Capt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 100 & See, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C.

6 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Perkins
Codd, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C | 6 Cav. | Mo.

James M. Perkins
Capt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

0 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

James M. Perkins
Roll, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav. | Mo.

James M. Perkins

Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thomsett

P | 6-Gav. | Mo.

James M Perkins
Corpl Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Gav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated April 15, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks : _____

Book mark : _____

Bradshaw

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

James M Perkins
Capt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bradshaw

P | 6 Cav. | Mo.

James M Perkins

Capt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Bradshaw

P | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James M Perkins
Corp, Co. M, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 186 2

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:.....
.....

Bradshaw

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

James W Perkins

Corpl, Co. *M*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 4 to Aug. 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *L* 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Bradshaw.

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

James M Perkins

....., Capt. Kirby's Co., 6 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age 20 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., Sept 30, 1862

Muster-in to date Sept 30, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July ~~25~~ 1st, 1862.

Where Melville Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. L. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

corrected Oct 26. 1910

Bradshaw.

P. 4 Cav. Mo.

James M. Perkins

, Co. 2, 4 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 20 years; height 4 feet inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Cedar Lee, Mo.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 1, 1862

Where Melville, Mo.

By whom Capt. Wright, term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Mustered out of service July 29/65

*Under provisions of the
Act of Sept 26, 1864, current
service by reason of expiration
of term of service

*As shown on back

Hawley

1643

Perrill, James,

Co *K.D.*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

See Pinnell, James,

Book Mark:

See also

1644
Pinnell, James

Corked, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Book Mark:

See also

1645

Persifull, William

Co B, 6 Missouri Cav.

Chinese

Chinese

CARD NUMBERS.

1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	
11	
12	
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	
26	
27	
28	
29	
30	
31	
32	
33	
34	
35	
36	
37	
38	
39	
40	
41	
42	
43	
44	
45	
46	
47	
48	
49	
50	

Ser Persifull William M.

Book Mark:

See also

1646
Persifull. Joel D.
Co B, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<u>See Persifull</u>	28	<u>Joel D</u>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1647
Persifull, William M.
Co *B*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
<i>See Persifull</i>	<i>William M.</i>
3	4
5	6
7	8
9	10
11	12
13	14
15	16
17	18
19	20
21	22
23	24
25	26
27	28
29	30
31	32
33	34
35	36
37	38
39	40
41	42
43	44
45	46
47	48
49	50

Book Mark:

See also

1648
Pettijohn, William J
Co L, 6 Missouri Cav.

Pirate | *Pirate*

CARD NUMBERS

1		25	
2		26	
3	<i>See Pettijohn</i>	27	<i>William J.</i>
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
		50	

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

649
Pettijohn, William

Co *L*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private, *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2	<i>Wm Pettijohn</i>	26	<i>William F.</i>
3		27	
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1650
Pettigrew William D.

Co *L* 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7455878	25
2	7455901	25
3	7476788	25
4	7476883	25
5	7476976	25
6	7477092	25
7	7477482	25
8		25
9		25
10		25
11		25
12		25
13		25
14		25
15		25
16		25
17		25
18		25
19		25
20		25
21		25
22		25
23		25
24		25
25		25

✓
Book Mark.

✓
See also

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

William F. Pettijohn
Pair, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans La, Sep 12, 1863

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died at Gen's Heap
B. Rouge La, Feb 2 '65 from
measles. Final statements
forwarded

Book mark:

Laurel

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Pettijohn

Law, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died at Post
Hosp. Benton Barrs Mo
Feb'y 2 1865

Book mark:

Lauch

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Pettijohns
Priv., Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lynch

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Pettigrew
Priv., Co. L, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

First instalment
Bounty paid.
Detached service Bent.
Bks. Mo

Book mark:

Humphries

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Pettigrew
Priv., Co. L, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: First instalment
of Bounty paid.

Book mark:

Humphries

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

William F. Pettigrew

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St. Louis, Mo. July 20, 1864.

Where born *Dyer Co., Tenn.*

Age *20* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *July 13, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Ironton Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Light*; height *6* ft. - in.

When mustered in *July 13, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Ironton Mo.*

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *75* 100

Where credited *3^d Co., 1st S. D., Ironton Mo.*

Company to which assigned *A*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Recruit*

Book mark:

Patterson

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

William J. Pettiford

Appears with rank of Priv on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry, Roll dated

Wentz, Mo., July 13, 1864.

Where born Dyer Co., Tenn.

Age 20 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted July 13, 1864.

Where enlisted Wentz, Mo.

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Light; height 6 ft. - in.

When mustered in July 13, 1864.

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ — 100; due \$ 100 100

Where credited 1 Sub Dist 3 C D Mo.

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Trans to Genl Recrtg
Depot at St. Louis, Mo., July
13/64

Book mark:

Patterson

Pettigohn, William A.
D. L. 6 Mo. Cav.
Co. L, Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements 1
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistments 1	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECORD.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments. Assignment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the receiving return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the mustering office, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will certify both enlistment and General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will certify both enlistment and General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, in the case may be, will certify both enlistment and General's Office as evidence of muster-in.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.
William F. Pettibone

Dr. William D. Jefferys dealing
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
We Declare, That I am *Twenty* years and *ten* months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

CITY OF
Franklin, Ind.

the 2nd day of July 1894

WITNESS

Refused William H. Petty, John

6 cases

No. 140

William F. M. M. M. of Boston Harbor
Volunteered at Chroun 3rd

Volunteered at Clinton

July 13 1869

By Caroline K. Lee Clerk

See 6 Regiment of Car Ins Det

Enlistment; last served in Company ()

Rept of _____

Discharged _____ 18 ____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do ~~convey~~ *know* That I am ~~the~~

William F. Feltz
Washington, D.C. Twenty Years ago

~~John~~ ~~James~~ ~~Charles~~ ~~My~~ ~~years of age; and that~~
~~My~~ ~~absolutely~~ ~~giving~~ ~~consent~~ ~~to be~~ ~~volunteering~~ ~~as a~~ ~~soldier~~ ~~in the~~ ~~army~~ ~~of the~~ ~~United~~ ~~States~~
for the period of ~~three~~ ~~years~~ ~~0~~

Given at Franklin Ind

13 day of

Wheat

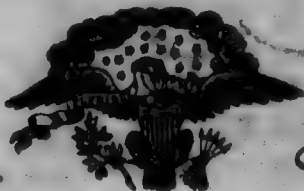
William St Petty
John

Liberty of Choice to all ^{U.S. 2. 20. 17. 17.} Franchises from the
13 days of July 1846 up to no Carroll R. O.
Lent 20th 3d

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Franklin

William F. Pettigrew born in Dyer Co.
in the State of Tennessee aged Twenty years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this thirteenth day of July 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I William F. Pettigrew
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to,

this 13 day of July 1864

Before

Carroll A. Peck

William F. Pettigrew

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

James M. McCormick

Board of Enrollment

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William F. Pettigrew
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, light complexion, is five feet
7 inches high.

Carroll A. Peck

Captain 3rd Dist. Mo.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

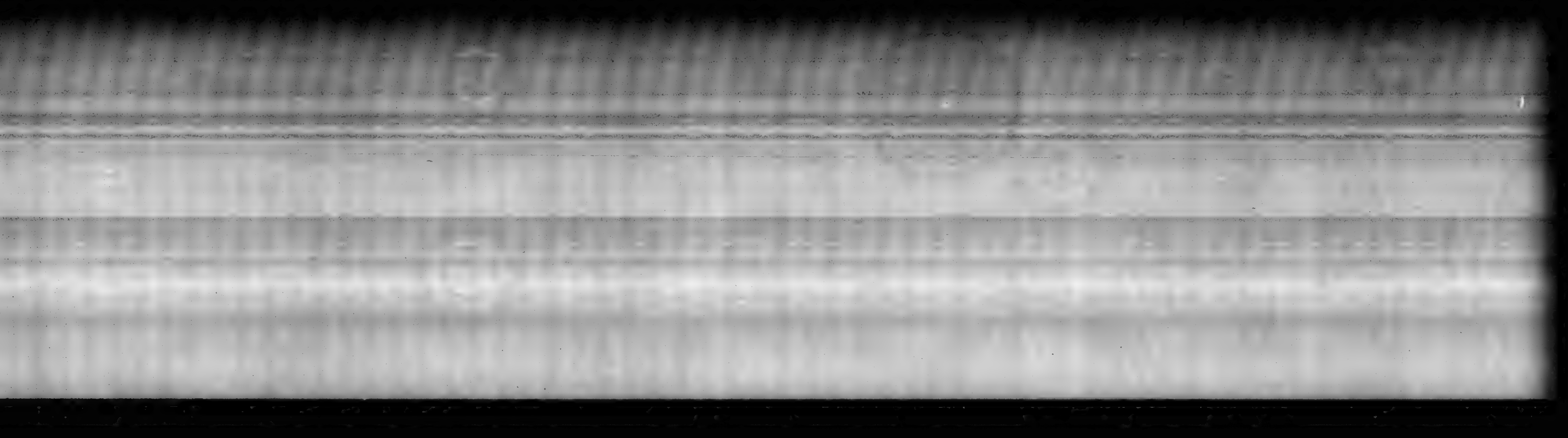
the 13 day of July 1864 at Franklin Mo.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company

4th Regiment of Vol Volunteers, on

Appointed

Carroll A. Peck
Capt 3rd Dist Mo



89.16

"L"

R298

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

William F. Pettibony

6th Regt of Missouri Cav

VOLUNTEERS.

Disch Dec 24 1865

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged previously to the discharge of his company, that he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMANDING OFFICER commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; on these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment entered on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his voucher the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. This endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing issued, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the company commander of the Soldier, who will pass all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the master roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these final rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Discharges."

NOTE 5.—Money paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Laureates must be entered on the master roll on which the discharge is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased Volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, to duplicate the Second Auditor, Washington, D. C.

Disch list also sent

*Reported Comd 4000
P.M. receipt for 89.16
Sgd. W. C. T. Tenny M. Ufa
sent 24 Dec 24 1865*

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.
OCT 8 1865
DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY SENT TO AUDITOR

I certify, on honor, that William F. Pettigrew Private of
Co. H. 1st Company (C.) of the 6th Regiment of Cavalry
VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in How Co., State
of Missouri, aged 21 years; 6 feet 0 inches high; fair complexion,
blue eyes, fair hair, and by occupation a farmer, having joined the company on
its original organization at _____, and enrolled in it at the muster into
the service of the United States at _____ on the _____ day
of _____, 186____, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Captain
Peck, at Gretna Mo., on the 13th day of July,
1864 or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the _____
Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____,
on the _____ day of _____, 186____,) to serve in the Regiment, for
the term of three years; and having served HONESTLY and
FAITHFULLY with his Company in Dept of the East to the present date, is now
entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Deat. Died in U.S.A. Gen. Hospital
Baton Rouge La. Feb. 2. 1865 Disease Malaria
The said William F. Pettigrew was last paid by Paymaster
Wm. Jones to include the 4th day of October, 1864, and has

date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
ever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
He has received from the United States CLOTHING
since the ann day of Enlistment

186____, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States
Twenty-five dollars advanced money. As per descriptive Lib

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and
for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186____.

He is indebted to _____, BUTLER, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at U.S. Gen. Hosp. Baton Rouge La., this 2nd day
of February, 1865.

James Roberts
Surgeon U.S. Vols.

Commodore Company

In charge U.S. Gen. Hospital

I certify, on honor, that William J. Pettigrew Private of Co. H. 6th Company (C) of the 6th Regiment of Cavalry VOLUNTEERS, of the State of Missouri, born in Shrew Co., State of Missouri, aged 21 years; 6 feet 0 inches high; fair complexion, blue eyes, fair hair, and by occupation a farmer, having joined the company on its original organization at _____, and enrolled in it at the muster into the service of the United States at _____ on the _____ day of _____, 1864, (or was mustered in service as a recruit, by Captain Beck, at Gretna Mo. on the 13th day of July, 1864) or was drafted and mustered into the service of the United States from the Enrollment District of the State of _____, at _____, on the _____ day of _____, 1864, to serve in the Regiment, for the term of three years: and having served HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company in dept of the East to the present date, is now entitled to a **DISCHARGE** by reason of Deat. Died in U.S.A. Gen. Hospital Baton Rouge La. Feb. 2. 1865 Disease Malaria

The said William J. Pettigrew was last paid by Paymaster Wm. Jones to include the 31st day of October, 1864, and has pay due him from that time to the present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for TRAVELING to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged. He has received from the United States CLOTHING amounting to thirty-six 00 dollars, since the _____ day of Enlistment 1864, when his clothing account was last settled. He has received from the United States Twenty-five 00 dollars advanced BOUNTY. As per descriptive List

There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other authorities, for CLOTHING, &c., received on entering service, _____ dollars; and for other stoppages, viz: _____

_____ dollars.
He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to _____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his place of enrollment, up to the _____, 1864.

He is indebted to _____, BUTLER, _____ dollars.

He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ dollars.

Given in Duplicate, at U.S. Gen. Hosp. Baton Rouge La., this 2nd day of February, 1865.

James Roberts
Surgeon U.S. Vols.

165
Pettijohn, William

Co L, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private, Private,

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

7652

Priv. David

Co A, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		25	
2		26	
3	See Hugh	27	David
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	

Book Mark:

See also

1653

Phelps, Francis M.

Co *D*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private.

Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 <i>See Phelps,</i>	28 <i>Francis M.</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1654
+ Phelps, Francis (F)

Co. I, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7472464	
2	7472543	
3	7472647	
4	7472748	
5	7472842	
6	7472932	
7	7473012	
8	7473090	
9	7473163	
10	7473225	
11	7473294	
12	7473361	
13	7473416	
14	7473465	
15	7473516	
16	7473565	
17	7473615	
18	7473667	
19	7473717	
20	7373768	
21	748-6383	
22	7473813	
23		
24		
25		

Book Mark:

See also

9

6 Cav.

Mo.

Francis M. Phelps

Priv., Co. I., 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La, Jan 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date Jan 30, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Apr 4*, 1864; drawn since \$ *43⁹²* 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ *None* 100; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Private from enrollment.*

Book mark:

Mason

P | 6 car. | Mo.

Francis M. Pheely
Private, 6 Reg't Missouri car.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Sept. - Oct., 1864.

Station Greenville La.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Weaver

P | 6 Car. | Mo.

Francis M. Phelps
Grain, Coal, 6 Reg't Missouri Car.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1864.
Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on Det. Serv. at
New Orleans, La., since Oct 17/64

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark: _____

Wardon

9

6 Cav. | Mo.

Francis M. Phelps

Priv., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Mason

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Francis M. Phelps

Private, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated June 30, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Wasson

9

6 Cav. | Mo.

Francis M. Phelps

Gin, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Wasson

P | 6 Car | Mo.

Francis M. Phelps
Priv, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 to Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Pay due for use &
risk of horse & horse
equipments to Feb 16/64

Book mark: _____

A W Allen

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Francis M. Phelps

Priv., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse & horse equipments.

Book mark:

a to Allen

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Francis M. Phoebe
Priv., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: U S horse.

Book mark:

A W Allen

D

6 Cav.

Mo.

Francis M. Pheele

Priv, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks *Private horse from*
Aug 1/63.

Book mark :

A. W. Allen

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Francis M. Phoebe
Priv., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *With horse and equip-*
ments.

Book mark :

A. W. Allen

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Francis M. Phoebe
Priv., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: U.S. horse.

Book mark:

awallen

P | 6 bar | **Mo.**

Francis M. Phelps
But, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri bar.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service
at Carthage, La.

Book mark:

M. J. Anderson

P | 66 | Mo.

Francis M. Phelps

But, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 5 Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: W. E. Horse & Equip.

* Became Co. I, 6 mo. Cav.

Book mark:

N. J. Andrews.

P | 6 car. | Mo.

Francis M. Phelps

Put, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri car.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 35 ⁴⁰/₁₀₀ for Clothing & Horse equipments.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

I became Co. J, 6 Mo. car.

Book mark:

M. J. Andrews.

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Francis M. Phelps

But, Co. *H*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *H*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

M. J. Andrews

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Francis M. Phillips

Plt, Co. H

, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 7 Aug

, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *I*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

W. J. Andrews.

P | 1. Co. | **Mo.**

Francis M. Shields

Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Co.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug 18, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

(P)

6 Cav.

Mo.

Francis M. Heales
Pl. Co. D, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Phelps

Co. D, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. , 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

J. H. Wagner
Coryist.

P

8 Cav.

Mo.

Francis M. Phelps

Co. 10, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 29 to May 1, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due from enlistment

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

H. H. Wagner

I

6 Cav.

Mo.

Francis M. Phelps

Co. Co. D, Union Rangers, Wood's Batt'n, Mo. Vola.*

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo. Jan 29, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Jan 29*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 21*, 1862

Where *Rolla, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

as shown on roll

*This organization subsequently became Co. I. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Wagner

1655
Phelps, Francis M.
Co 2, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

Book Mark:

See also

1656

Phellis, Francis M.

Co I, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Phellis, Francis M.	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1657
Phelps, Edward

Co K, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7473948	25
2	7474052	26
3	7474143	27
4	7474230	28
5	7474311	29
6	7474343	30
7	7474419	31
8	7474542	32
9	7474619	33
10	7474691	34
11	7474770	35
12	7474839	36
13	7474907	37
14	7474974	38
15	7475034	39
16	7475097	40
17	7475159	41
18	7475220	42
19	7475280	43
20	7475330	44
21	Pr. 182-1870	45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark: Pr. 182-1870.

See also

P | 6th Cav | Mo

Edward D. Phelps

, Co. K, 6th Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: Pfn - 182 - 1870

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, May 23, 1871.

The charge of desertion, absence without leave and restoration to duty under the President's Proclamation against this man are removed. He being sick & unable to travel, while his Regt. was on the march from Rolla, Mo. to Batesville, Ark. was ordered by Lt. Col. S. N. Wood, 6th Mo. Cav. then in command of the 1st Batt'n of the Regt. on or about May 8, 1862, to return to his home and remain there until he became well. He arrived home in Miller Co. Mo. on or about May 12, 62, & remained at home sick with measles & chills & fever & under

W. Allen

over

The care of a Physician
and unable to travel until,
on or about Jan'y 14, 63.
when he started to rejoin his
Regt. He rejoined his Regt. at
Helena, Ark, on or about Jan'y
20, 63.

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

Edward D. Phelps

Plt., Co. "K", 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La Feb 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb 22, 1865.

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr 8, 1864; drawn since \$ 44 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ none 100; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Private from enlistment
\$6.00 Increased Pay due for
May & June 1864

Book mark: Cfu 182-70

Ackerman

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Edward D. Phelps

Pvt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

A. C. Heman

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Edward D. Phelps

Plt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Acterman

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Edward D. Phillips

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

AcKerman

C

6 Cav. | Mo.

Edward D. Phelps
_____, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Mar & Apr*, 186 *4*.
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Phelps

J

6 Cav.

Mo.

Edward O. Phelps

Co., Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Edwards

D

6 Cav.

Mo.

Edward D. Phelps

Co., Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *3*

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Due Gov't, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Valuation of horse, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Stearns

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Edward Phelps

Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Gained from desertion
& returned to duty
under President's
Proclamation of
April 1, 1863. Pay
due from April
1, 1863.

Book mark:

John Doe

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Edward A. Phelps

Cri., Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Gained from desertion
& returned to duty
under President's
Proclamation of
April 1/63 Pay due
from April 1st 1863.

Book mark:

J. Searns

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Edward D. Phelps

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Edward L. Phelps

Pr,

Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Returned to duty
under President's Proclamation
of April 1. 1863. Pay due
from same date.

Book mark:

Cameron

P | 6 ear | Mo.

Edward L. Phelps
Pvt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Can

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In arrest

Book mark:

Cameron

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Edward D. Phelps

Pos, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due from date of enlistment under arrest for being absent without leave.

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Cameron

P.

6 Cav.

Mo.

Edward S. Phelps.
Bt. Co. E, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 9 to Oct., 1862.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Deserted at Hospital
in Houston Mo. Aug 22
1862.

Recd. Jan'y & Feby 1863
Unit on which borne

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:.....

J. R. Funk.

P.

6 Cav.

Mo.

Edward S. Phelps

Pot, Co. E, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and August, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Deserted from Hospital
at Houston Mo. August
22nd 1862.

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

J. R. Funk.

P.

6 Cav.

Mo.

Edward D. Phelps.

Pvt. E. Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Julyth and August, 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted from hospital
at Houston Mo. Aug 22
1862.

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

J. A. Luck.

P. | *to leave.* | **Mo.**

Edward D. Phelps.
Priv. Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav. *

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *August 18*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Nick Furlough.*

* *Became Co. K. 6 Reg't Mo. Cav.*

Book mark:.....

P.

6 Cav.

Mo.

Edmond S. Phelps.
*Priv. Co. E., Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks *Sick in hospital*
at Houston.

*This organization subsequently became Co. *K*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

J. K. Lusk.

P.

6 Cav.

Mo.

Edward D. Phelps.
Pvt., Co. E., Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent, Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in hospital
at Houston.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE,

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: U.S. 10 Jan 10/87
(over)

J. M. Funk

MAR. 21

7474052

1891 *

See P. fr. 182-1870.

P. | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Edward S. Phelps.

Plt., Co. E, Wood's Batt'n, Union Rangers, Mo. Vols.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo., Feb 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb 15, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 25-, 1861.

Where Rolla Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

J. N. Funk.

1658
Phillips, Thomas J.
Co. K, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7455657	25
2	7474541	26
3	7474618	27
4	7474690	28
5	7474769	29
6	7474838	30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas H Phillips

Pr....., Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + August*, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks.....

*Discharged Aug
23^d 1863.*

Not on Co. Moore

Book mark:.....

J. Stearns

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas H. Phillips

Pr, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and
Risk of Horse and Horse
equipments from April 30. 1863.

Mustered in Dec,
26/63 At St Louis
Mo,

Book mark:

Cameron

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas H. Phillips

Pvt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and
rent of Horse and Horse
equipments from Mch 31.
1863.

Book mark:

Cameron

P 16 cav 1 Mo.

Thomas H. Phillips
Pr, Co K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Thomas H. Phillips
Prz, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Janz & Feby, 1863.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Pay due from date
of enlistment

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Cameron

D | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Thomas H Phillips

Appears with rank of Co L on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Canton Barracks Mo Jan 17, 1863.

Where born Montgomery Md,

Age 44 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Dec 26, 1862.

Where enlisted St Louis, Mo

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Gray; hair Gray

Complexion light; height 5 ft. 6 in.

When mustered in Dec 26, 1862

Where mustered in St Louis, Mo

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Where credited St Louis, Mo

Company to which assigned Co L

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged

Book mark: 100

JWS Davis

Phillips, Thomas H.
P. K., 6 Mo. Cav.
Reg't

✓ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Encl for 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

Thomas Hamilton Phillips desiring to
 ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
40 yrs months of age; that I have
 neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

the 26th day of December 1862

Witness:

J. O. Banni

Thos H Phillips

No.

Thomas H. Phillips
 Enlisted at *St. Louis Mo.*

December 26th 1862

By *Lieut. W. R. Chambers*
6th Regiment of *Miss. Vol. Cav.*

enlistment; last served in company ()

Apr. 1897 Reg't of *was formerly*
 filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. O. 1862

Discharged

Twenty five dollars
Bounty and four
dollar Premium
Paid

December 29th 1862
J. O. Banni
Capt. U.S. Infy

Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 of *Thomas Hamilton Phillips* is *40* years of age; and I
 said *do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE*
 YEARS.

GIVEN at

the 26th day of December 1862

Witness:

TOWN OF

W. C. Brown

Harro

as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Thomas
Phillips do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis
this 26 day of December 1862.

BEFORE William A. L. Tuley Public
St Louis County Mo.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A.W. Higgins

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has gray eyes, gray hair, light complexion, is five feet six inches high.

Wm R. Chambers
.....
W.R. Recruiting Officer

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as $\frac{1}{2}$, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commanding officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General, United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

AND CORRECTED BY

ADJG

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF **144**

Thomas H. Phillips
a Private of Co. *F.*

6th Reg't of *M. H. Co.*

Rec'd Gens. 13th Dec.
Carrollton Aug 23rd 1863.

To be Discharged
By order of Maj. Genl.
C. C. Washburn

Walter D. Scates

Adjutant General's Office,

Feb 24 1863.

Duplicate sent to Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office) *Aug*, 186

Intro. by Capt. Wells
Aug 3
How

Approved and respectfully referred
to Medical Director J. R. Sedgwick B. A. C.
W. H. Curtis
Surg. 2nd M. H. Co.
Brig. Genl. C. C. Washburn

Approved
M. Sedgwick
Surg. Genl.
Dec. 13th 1863

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Thomas H. Phillips of Captain Jacob
6th Company, (Co.) of the 6th Regiment of United States
Vol. Cavalry was enlisted by Lieut. Chambers of
the 6th Regiment of Vol. Cavalry at St. Louis Mo
on the 26th day of December 1862 to serve 3 years: he was born
in Montgomery Co. in the State of Maryland is Single
years of age, 5 feet 6 inches high, Light complexion, Grey eyes,
Grey hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days.* Said Thomas H.
Phillips has been unfit for duty for the last two
months on account of ill health and General
Debility.

STATION: Near New Orleans La

DATE: August 22nd 1863

Nesley A. Hartney
1st Lieut. Col 6th Cavalry
 Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Thomas H. Phillips a Private of
 Captain J. C. DeGraaf Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of his ill health and General Debility from
which he has been suffering since May last
in our operations he will not be fit for
military duty before the expiration of his
term of service.

B. K. Shurtliff
6th Cavalry Co. La. Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this 23rd day of August 1863, at Carrollton
La

Bacon Montgomery
Major
 Commanding the Reg't.

The soldier desires to be addressed at

Town Hyatts County of Montgomery State Maryland.

* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

1659

Phillips, Henry

Co E, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49

See Phillips, Henry

Book Mark:

See also

1668
Phillips, Clayton S.
Co. I, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7472463	"
2	7472546	"
3	7472648	"
4	7472749	"
5	7472843	"
6	7472933	"
7	7473013	"
8	7473091	"
9	7473164	"
10	7473247	"
11	7457154	"
12	7473319	"
13	7457169	"
14	7457184	"
15	7457198	"
16	7457212	"
17	7457225	"
18	7457244	"
19	7473668	"
20	7473718	"
21	7473769	"
22	7456317	"
23	7457340	"
24	7473814	"
25		"

Book Mark:

See also

P.

6 Cav.

Mo.

Clayton S. Phillips

Priv Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La, Jan 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date Jan 30, 1865.

Last paid to Apr 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled Apr 4, 1864; drawn since \$ 31.59 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ None 100; due \$ 100 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Private from enrollment to

Mar 14/63, then Supt. Major to

Apr 13/64, then Private. Clothing

account last settled June 30/64.

Pay due for one Private Horse Mus-

Book mark: [over]

Wasson

MAR 21

7473814

#1891*

tered into the U.S. Service
at Rolla, Mo. Jan 29/62 and
appraised at \$140.00 and abandoned
July 10/62 by order of Lt. Col. S.N.
Wood Comdg Regt.

P. | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Clayton Philips.

Rank *Sgt. Maj.* 6 Reg't Missouri *Cav.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans La, Sept. 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

*Reduced to Ranks
and assigned to Company
I same Regiment April
12, 1864 for Disobedience of
orders, and cowardly
(over)*

Book mark: _____

A. N. Reed.

MAR 20

7457340

★1891★

conduct in the face
of the enemy - No. and
date of order not known.

9 | 6 Cav | Mo.

Clayton I. Phillips
Priv., Co., 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Aug 31 to Sept 30, 1864.

Station Baton Rouge La

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Detached as

Clerk in A. A. Sizer

Office Cavalry Division

by Special Order No 13.

Ext 4 Head 2rs (over)

Book mark:

Weaver

MAR 20

7456317

★ 1891 ★

Cavalry Division
Sept. 5, 1864.

Mustered on Des-
criptive Roll.

9 | 6 Car. | Mo.

Clayton D Phillips

3rd Co. 1, 6 Reg't Missouri Car.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Relieved from duty in
Co. in compliance with S.O.
No. 13 dated Hq. 2nd Cav. Div.
Sept. 5/64 & ordered to report to
Capt. H. H. Kottaken A.D.J.
for duty.

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

Mason

6 Cav. Mo.

Clayton S. Phillips

Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Wasson

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Clayton S Phillips

Priv, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

~~the~~ dated June 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Having been assigned to
duty as Sergeant Maj. to the 6th Mo.
Cav. Reg. was ordered to report for
duty again with his company
at Grand Ecore, La. April 1864
by order of Capt Mullett Cof*

* Roll torn

Book mark :

Wasson

P. | 6. Cav. | Mo.

C. S. Philips

Rank *Ser't Maj' 6* Reg't Missouri *Cav*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Not stated.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Has pay due for use and risk of horse and equipments from Dec. 1st 63 to Feb. 1st 1864. Reduced to ranks +*

+ Cut too close.

Book mark:

H. W. Reed,

P. 6. Cav. | Mo.

Clayton S. Phillips,

Rank *Supt. Maj. 6* Reg't Missouri *Cav.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec., 1863.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for use
& risk of Horse & Horse Equip-
ments from Dec. 1/63.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1864

Book mark:.....

A. W. Reed.

O. | *6. Cav.* | **Mo.**

Clayton S. Phillips.

Rank *Sergt. Maj.* *6* Reg't Missouri *Cav.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

H. H. Reed.

P. | 6. Cav. | Mo.

Clayton S. Phillips

Rank *1st. Maj.* 6 Reg't Missouri *Cav.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

A. N. Reed,

O. | 6. Cav. | Mo.

Clayton S. Phillips

Rank *Serjt Maj* 6 Reg't Missouri *Cav*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Present for Duty*

Book mark:

A. H. Reed

O. | 6. Cav. | Mo.

Clayton S. Phillips

Rank *Sergt. Maj. 6* Reg't Missouri *Cav.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Promoted from the
Ranks to Sergt. Major March
11th, 1863 - Pay due from
last muster as Private to
Date of Promotion.*

Book mark:

H. H. Reed

L

6 Cav.

Mo.

Clayton S. Phillips
Priv, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Furnished own*
horse. Promoted and
appointed Srgt Major
6 Cav Mo Vol March
12, '63.

Book mark:

C. W. Allen

P. | 6, Cav. | Mo.

Clayton S. Phillips,

Rank *Sgt. Maj.* 6 Reg't Missouri *Cav.*

Appears on

Special
Field and Staff Muster Roll

for

Apr. 10

1863.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

*With Command
at Milliken Bend La.*

Book mark:

A. W. Reed

P 16 Jan. 1 Mo.

Clayton S. Phillips
Pvt., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted to Sgt.
Major of 6 Reg. Cavalry
Mo. vol. March 11/63.

Book mark:

Mr. J. Andrews.

P | 6 M | **Mo.**

Clayton S. Phillips

Put, Col., 6 Reg't Missouri Car.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 7 Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished Private
Horse & Equip: up to
Feb. 11, 1863 pay due for.

Became Co. D, 6 mo. Car.

Book mark: _____

M. J. Andrews

P | 6 Car. | Mo.

Clayton S. Phillips
Put, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Car. x

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 7 Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 25 $\frac{42}{100}$ for Clothing &
Horse equipments.

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Extra duty as
Battalion clerk: Pay
due for use & risk of
horse & equipments from
Aug. 31/62.

Became co. I, 6 Mo. car.

Book mark:

M. J. Andrews.

S

6 Cav.

Mo.

Clayton E. Phillips
But, Co. *1*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 7 Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *1* $\frac{00}{100}$ for *Horse*
equipments.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Extra duty Batt Clerk*
Pay due for use and use
of Horse and horse equip-
ments from Aug. 31, 1862.

*This organization subsequently became Co. *1*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

W. J. Andrews.

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Clayton S. Phillips

Pat, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use and
rent of Horse and equip-
ments from June 30/62.

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

W. J. Andrews.

9 | 10 | 15 | Mo.

Clayton C. Phillips

W. H. Co. 11, 6 Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug. 18, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

E. H. Wagner

(P)

6 Cav.

Mo.

Wharton & Phillips

Co., Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1862, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for one
and list of Horses and
Equipments.

*This organization subsequently became Co. 1, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

E. H. Wagner

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Georgio Phillips

Chap. L, Co. D, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & Apl. 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks One horse in service.

*This organization subsequently became Co. 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

H. Wagner

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Clement S. Phillips

P.V., Co. *C*, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1 to Dec 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

*Pay due from
indistinct*

*This organization subsequently became Co. *C*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

A. H. Wagner

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Clayton L. Smith

*Co. D, Union Rangers, Wood's Batt'n, Mo. Vols.**

Age *18* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Roll called Jan. 29, 1862.

Muster-in to date *Jan. 29, 1862.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan. 16, 1862.*

Where *Roll called.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....
as shown in roll

*This organization subsequently became Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Wagner

Phillips, Clayton S.
P. I. 6 Mo. Cav.
Reg't

✓

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges /	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders /
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Recd Septem 6th
1844

Copied.

C. S. Phillips

J.

Head Quarters, Cav. Division
Baton Rouge La. Sept 5th 1864.

Special Orders
No 13.

Extract.

4. Priv. Clayton S. Phillips Co. "I"
6th Regt Mo. Cav. Vols. is hereby
relieved from duty in his Company
and will report at once to Capt. J. H.
Bottakin C.A.A. C. S. at these Head
Quarters for duty.

By Order of
Brig. Gen. C. A. G. Geo.

J. W. Farnsworth
Lieut Col C.A.A. G.

CW

Charges of Gratification
to
Deputies.

2

or

More

Woods Bottom
6th Regt Mo. Cav.
July - 62

Camp Helena Ark

July 23rd / 1862

Charges prepared against Clayton S.
Phillips of Company "D" Woods Batt 6th
Regt Mo Vol Cavalry
Charge 1st

Violations of the latter clause of the 4th Article
of War

Specification: In this that Private
Clayton S. Phillips Company "D" Woods Batt
6th Regt Mo Vol Cavalry } did disobey the
careful orders of his commanding Officer
He being detailed and ordered with seven
others in pursuance of an order for a detail
from Head Quarters to go on a scout
did refuse to obey such order

Charge 2nd

Using insubordinate language
Specification: In this that Private Clayton
S. Phillips Company "D" Woods Batt 6th Regt
Mo Vol Cavalry did say when asked why
he refused to obey an order for his detail
that he refused for contravention all of which
took place on the night of the 24th of July

1862

witness

Phillips Anderson

Samuel C. Jennings
Jeff Frowbridge

Ed. M. Morris 1st Lieut

Comd'g Company "D" Woods Batt
6th Regt Mo Vol Cavalry

x 1661
Phillips, Henry
Co. E. No. 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7456053	"
2	7466082	"
3	7466195	"
4	7466305	"
5	7466456	"
6	7466561	"
7	7458303	"
8	7458387	"
9	7458479	"
10	7458569	"
11	7458660	"
12	7458749	"
13	7458835	"
14	7458947	"
15	7458988	"
16	7459090	"
17	7459151	"
18	7459205	"
19	7459312	"
20	7459405	"
21	7467922	"
22	7459575	"
23	7456863	"
24	12007-13-1883	"
25		"

Book Mark: 12007 R. (E) 1883.

See also

P

6 Cav. Mo.

Henry Phillips

, Co. E 1st, 6 Reg't Mo. Co.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 12007-13-1883

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, March 25, 1884

"Charge of desertion
removed. He was
absent sick from
Nov. 15, 62 to March
29, 1863."

0 | 2 Car | Mo.

Henry Phillips
Corp, Co 4, 6 Reg't Missouri Car

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Baton Rouge, La Aug, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 1, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Dec 31 1864; drawn since \$ 9 ⁸⁵ 100

Due soldier \$ 32 ⁸⁵ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ none 100 due \$ 100 ⁸⁵ 100

Remarks: Private from

enrollment - Appointed

ed Corp'l July 14 1864.

Mustered out by reason

of expiration of term of

service to date Aug 1,

Book mark: 2307-13-63.C-13.13.)

83

True

W. A. Harper

MAR 20

7456863

1891

1865-by Authority of
Par 2. S. C. No 739 from
Wm. W. W. W. of La.
dated Shreveport, La.
July 20, 1865-

6 Cav.

Mo.

P
Henry Phillips
Corpl., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans, La. Sep 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged at ex-*
piration term of service
Aug. 1. 1865

Book mark: *Sec 12007/B-MQ(23)/83*

Rochester

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Phillips

Priv., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans, La., Sep. 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Co. A

6 Cav. Mo. hols. Apr 11/62

No. & date of order not

known

Book mark: 12007 R. H. O. (S.B.) 82

Lavery

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Phillips
Corp

Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Deuster

P | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Henry Phillips
Corp, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *McIntosh*, 18*65*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Proctor

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Phillips
Corp, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in Wash.*

Benton Pl. Mo.

Book mark:

Beckwith

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Phillips

Cap., Co. A, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hosp. at
Benton Bks Mo

Book mark:

Feller

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Phillips

Capt, Co. 'A', 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Promoted Co B
from rank July 10, 64

Book mark:

Fuller

9

6 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Phillips

Cap, Co. A, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Appointed Corp
from ranks July 10/64

Book mark:

Fuller

Henry Phillips
Pr., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Fuller

6 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Phillips

Plt, Co. A, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Marguerite*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Phillips
Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Webster

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Phillips
Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1867

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. P. Webster

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Phillips
Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept. and Oct., 1863.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Dr Webster

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Phillips

Priv, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & August, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

On Escort duty
from Aug. 27th 1863
by verbal order of
Post commander.

Book mark:

J. P. Whitaker

P 6 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Phillips
Priv, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent not stated

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Restored to duty
from desertion March 30-
1863 with all pay and
allowances stopped. Due
him to March 30-1863
by special order No. 22,
Hd. Qrs. 2 Div. Army
Frontier 30 March 1863
(over)

Book mark: _____

MAR 20

7458303

★1891★

*Transferred from
Co. "E" 2^d Bat. 6 Cav.
Tro. Vols. 30 Mar. 63.*

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Phillips

Pat., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. Johnson

P.

6 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Phillip
Pat.

Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Left sick at
Ogark, Mo., Nov
15, 1862, and not
since reported

Book mark:

R. Johnson

A

6 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Phillip

Pvt

, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept²¹ Oct

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

Book mark:

David

P | 6 Cal | Mo.

Henry Phillip

Art, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cal

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Sept 20, 1862.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Philip

....., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July^{9th} Aug

....., 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

At Springfield on de-
tached duty

Book mark:

See 12007 B. A. G. O. (E. B.) 83

David

P | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Henry Phillips

Appears with rank of Priv on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Baton Rouge La Apr 22, 1865.

Where born Meigs Co, Tenn

Age 23 years; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Aug 1, 1862.

Where enlisted Springfield

For what period enlisted 3 years

Eyes Blue; hair Light

Complexion Fair; height 6 ft. 1 in.

When mustered in Apr 22, 1865.

Where mustered in Baton Rouge, La

Bounty paid \$ — 100; due \$ 100 100

Where credited Green Co, Mo, 4 C. S.

Company to which assigned "A"

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Patterson

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Phillips
Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark A. G. O. Reg. 17983. Sec.

D. S. Webster

1200
(213)

APR 20

7458387

★ 1681 ★

A. G. O.

Phillips, Henry
P. Co. E, 6 Mo. Cav.
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

RESULT AND DATE.

Post Hospital,
Benton Barracks, Mo.

(RECORDS OF THE MEDICAL DEPARTMENT AND ALL OPERATIONS)

TREATMENT.

Hospital Number 1467 - Ward 2

Name Henry Phillips

Age 30 Activity Active

Married or Single Single

Residence Cor 12

Post Office address of }
wife or nearest relative, }

Rank Capt Co. 1st Regiment 6 Mass

When admitted Dec 27 / 64

From what source From what source

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Pneumonia

Ret to GH Jan 14/65

On what occasion wounded On what occasion wounded

Place Post Hospital

Location of wound or wounds On what occasion wounded

Phillips H.
Taylor H. R.

Head Quarters 2nd Division. Army of Frontier.
Camp on Elk Creek, Mo March 30th 1863.

Special Orders.

No. 52.

III. Privates, Henry Phillips and George B. Taylor
of Capt. S. H. Montgomery's Co "E" 6th Cavalry, Mo. Vol., having
returned from desertion, are hereby ordered to duty, with
the forfeiture of all pay and allowances now due. Their
Company having been recruited to the maximum number
allowed by law since their desertion, the said privates,
Henry Phillips and George B. Taylor are hereby transferred
to Capt. S. H. Layton's Co "A" of the same Regiment & Battalion
and will be accounted for on the Company books. pay and
returns accordingly, from this date.

By order of Col. D. Wickersham.

Comd'g Division.

Lieut J B Ames
Major and A. A. G.

Capt. Paynter
A. A. G.

Official
of Wickersham
Lieut and Actg adjt

✓ 1662
Phillips Peter
Co. *H*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

17468067	28
17468127	29
17468215	30
17468314	31
17468438	32
17468571	33
12627-A-1882	34
	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Book Mark: 3627-A-(43)1882

✓
See also

P 1 Co. cav. 1 Mo
Peter Phillips
Co. H, 6 Reg't Mo. cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 3627-A-1882.

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, April 10th, 1883.

Discharged Feb'y 15th 1862,
by reason of disability -
nature and origin un-
known.

Campbell
Copyd.

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Peter Phillips

Priv. Co. F, 1 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Sick at home discharged.

Wm. H. McRae

Book mark:

Red Allen

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Peter Phillips
Priv. Hawkins'
Priv, Co. *A*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec* & *Feb*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. *H*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: *Sett, 234 12 May 15*

MAR 21

7468438

#18913

NEW YORK PUBLIC LIBRARY

184. Discharge to
date Feby 15/62.

P

8 Cav.

Mo.

Peter Phillipps

Priv

, Capt. Hawkins' Co., Missouri Cavalry.†

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Aug 1 to Aug 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 1, 1861.

Where Frontier

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When 1861.

Where

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Muster in not shown.

† This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark: 3627-12-82.

ard Allen

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Peter Phillips

Priv, Capt. Hawkins' Co., Independent Mo. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

a wallen

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Peter Phillips

Priv, Capt. Hawkins' Co., Independent Mo. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Private horse.

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

A. S. Allen

P | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Peter Phillips
Priv., Capt. Hawkins' Co., Independent Mo. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Aug 31 to Sept 30, 1861.*
Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

.....

Phillips, Peter
P. H. 6 Mo. Cav.
Co. H, Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Peter Phillips

Private of Company *F*

6th Regiment of *M. Cav.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharged Feb. 15-62

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: *Peter Phillips*

Rank: *Private*

Company: *F* Regiment: *6th*

Arm: *Cavalry*

State: *Missouri*

Nature of Casualty:

"Discharged, July 15th 1862, by reason of disability - Nature and origin unknown."

From 3627. a. 82. made up for records statement.

2^d And case Blacklock Jan'y 15/84

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Chas. C. Connor
April 30/83. Clerk.

*Report to Census Office, on 3627. a. 82
which was rec'd. back Feb. 17/83 -
Completed & sent off May 15/83 -
1886*

CASUALTY SHEET.

Report to Census Office, on 3627-2-82
which was rec'd. back Dec. 17/83 -
Completed & sent off, May 12/83.
1883

Name: *Peter Phillips*

Rank: *Private*

Company: *F.* Regiment: *6th*

Arm: *Cavalry*

State: *Missouri*

Nature of Casualty:

"Discharged, July 15th 1862, by reason of disability - Nature and origin unknown."

From 3627-2-82 - made up from records of Alp. and means are statements.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Chas. L. Connor
April 30/83. Clerk.

1663
Philps, Edward D

Cock, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	See Phelps,	27	Edward D.
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1664
Thipp. John.
Col., 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7462927	26
2	7463080	27
3	7463165	28
4	7463351	29
5	7463247	30
6	7463441	31
7	7463522	32
8	7463609	33
9	7463720	34
10	7463819	35
11	7463917	36
12	7464022	37
13	7464222	38
14	7464123	39
15	7464320	40
16	7464417	41
17	7464514	42
18	7464613	43
19	7464708	44
20	7464808	45
21	7464908	46
22	7465028	47
23	7465611	48
24	7456602	49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

P

6 Cav

Mo.

John Phipps
Priv, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo July 16, 1864.

Muster-out to date

July 10, 1864.

Last paid to

Feb 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 14*, 1863; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *49*^{*47*} 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100 due \$ *100* 100

Remarks: *Entitled to pay for use & risk of horse & equipments - since Mch 1st 64. Muster out to take effect July 10 '64 by reason of expiration of term of service*

Book mark:

H S Miller

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

John P. H. P. P.
Co. 102, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans, La. 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged for service
July 16th 64 for reasons
expiration term of
service.

Book mark:

\$ | L. Co. | Mo.

John Phipps
1st Co. 2d Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186 .*

Where *

Period years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged for expiration of the term of enlistment.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

John Phipps

Pr 1., Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 5th*, 186*4*.*

Where *Dade Co.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Entitled to pay for use & risk horse & equip-
ments.*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

Stiller

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

John Phipps

Sgt., Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 5th*, 186*4*.*

Where *Laclede Co., Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Entitled to pay for use & risk of horse & equipments.*

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Stricker

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

John Phipps,

Privt., Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 7 Feb.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 5th*, 1864.*

Where *Adair Co., Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Entitled to pay for use
and risk Horse & Equipments
since Jan 1st 1864.*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Stall

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

John Phipps

Ext., Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec.*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 5th*, 1861.*

Where *Lade Co., Mo.**

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Entitled to pay for
use and risk Horse & Equip-
ments since Nov 1, 1863.*

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Stiller

J. C. C. | *Cal.* | **Mo.**

John J. C. C.
Co., Co. *26*, Reg't Missouri *100*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 Oct*, 186 *3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 3*, 186 *1*.*

Where *Cade Co. Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

C. C. C.

9

6 Cav.

Mo.

John S. Phillips
.....
Phillips, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 5*, 186 *1*.*

Where *Mad. Co. Ill.*

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

.....

6 Cav.

Mo.

John J. Smith
....., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1*....., 186 *3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 1*....., 186 *1*.*

Where *St. Louis*.....*

Period *5* years.*

Present or absent *Present*.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

.....

| **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John D. Smith
 , Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1863, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5, 186 3.*

Where Madison Co. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Mo.

John J. Smith
Co., Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Feb 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav. | Mo.

John D. Phelps
....., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 5*, 186*3*.*

Where *Dade Co. Mo.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

.....

Combs

1 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John A. Smith
....., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5, 1861.*

Where Paducah, Ky. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

.....

P | 6 Cav. | Mo.

John Phipps
Priv, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5, 1861.*

Where Dade County Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent—

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Absent on detached
Service Springfield Mo.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Perrington
Clipped

P 11 Cal. | Mo.

John Shippe

1st, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Dated Sept 20, 1862.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Perminington

P | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James Phipps
1st Lt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5, 1862.*

Where St. Louis (Co. Mo.).*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on detach
Service Springfield Mo.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Perrin
Cupym.

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

John Phipps
Pvt

, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 5*, 186*1*.*

Where *Inde Co Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on Detach*
Service

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Carrington
Copyright

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

John Phipps
Priv

, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & April*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 5*, 186*1*. *

Where *St. Louis Co. Mo.* *

Period *3* years. *

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

Pennington

P | 6 Cav. | Mo.

John Phipps

Pt., Co. D, Wright's Battalion Cavalry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5, 1861.*

Where Dade Co Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

B | 6 Cav. | Mo.

John Phipps

Pt, Co. D, Wright's Battalion Cavalry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec 3, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5, 1861.*

Where Dade Co Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J H Stewart

P | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Phipps

Pt, Co. D, Fremont's Battalion Cavalry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct* 186/.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 186/.*

Where *Rolla Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. D. 6 Missouri Cav.
* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

J. Stewart

P 6 Cav Mo

John Phipps⁺
Pt, Ca A, Dade County Squadron Car.
Reg't

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July 5 to Sept 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5, 1861.*

Where Polk Co. Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Remarks:

* Became Co. D. 6 Regt. Mo. Cav.

Muster - in roll does not show enrollment.
* For Enrollment must be made from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

JH Stewart

P

6 Cav. Mo.

John Phipp
Pt

{ Capt. Crockett's Co. D,
{ Fremont's Battalion, Mo. Vols.†

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo, Sept 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1861.*

Where Rolla Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. D. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

Co A, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

7463610	1
7463719	2
7463820	3
7463915	4
7464023	5
7464123	6
7464124	7
7464321	8
7464418	9
7464534	10
7465541	11
	12
	13
	14
	15
	16
	17
	18
	19
	20
	21
	22
	23
	24
	25
	26
	27
	28
	29
	30

Look Mark

See also *Insolid Corps*

P
6 Cav. Mo.

Reuben
Co. 5, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Nov 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Invalid Corp.*

1st Reg't Missouri Cavalry

in service

1148 40

Book mark: _____

Mo.

Co. Reg't Missouri

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1863.*

Where 1863.*

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: 1863-1864

1865-1866

1867-1868

1869-1870

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

1 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James H. Hays
....., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1....., 1867.*

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1....., 1867.*

Where Springfield, Mo..*

Period years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Left 11th Feb 1867

for 1st Reg't Cavalry

at Springfield, Mo.

.....

.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

.....

.....

6 Cav.

Mo.

James H. Smith
_____, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186 ____.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186 ____.*

Where _____.*

Period _____ years.*

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

6 Cav.

Mo.

James S. Smith
_____, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186 *2*.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* *

Period _____ years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged*

James S. Smith

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

Mo.

John S. Smith
John S. Smith, Co., Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *John S. Smith*, 186

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See above*

John S. Smith

M. in Aug 31/62
At Mt. Vernon, Mo.

Book mark:

6 Cav. Mo.

James H. Smith
....., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *James H. Smith*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Jan 1*, 186 *2*.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*.*

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.*

Book mark: *James H. Smith*

6 Cav. | Mo.

....., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186 .*

Where

Period years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Mo.

Isaac Shipp

Priv, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 8, 1862*

Where Springfield *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Taken on detached
service Springfield Mo.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

1 | *1* | *Cal.* | **Mo.**

James Phillips

1st, Co. *B*, *1* Reg't Missouri *Cal.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *March 20*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

P | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Samuel Springfield
Pat

, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June 1st*, 1862 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 5*, 1862.*

Where *Springfield, Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on black
service Springfield Mo.*

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Hipps. Isaac

P. D.

6

Mo. Cav.

Reg't

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service /

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

OK

B. 27

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

In the case of

a. *Spac. Tipes*
Private Co. _____

b. _____ Reg't of *Mo. Cav.*

Approved
Med. Dir.

Brig. Gen.
Head Qrs. St. Louis Dist. Mo.

St. Louis, Mo. 31. 1863

To be discharged
By order of Brig. Gen. C. A. Carr.

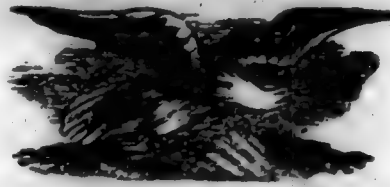
R. M. Elliott
Lieut. Col. A. A. D. C.

Was transferred to Co B.
5th V. R. C., July 31. 1863
and died Nov. 9. 1863.

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186

See V. R. C. files.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private, Isaac, Tiffs of Captain *W. H. Crockett's* Company, [D], of the *Sixth* Regiment of United States *Mo. Cav. Vol.*, was enlisted by *Capt Crockett*, of the *Sixth* Regiment of *Mo. Cav* at *Springfield, Mo.* on the *Eighth* day of *August* 1862, to serve *three* years; he was born in *Greager, Co.* in the State of *Tennessee*, is *forty* years of age, *six* feet *1* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *days*. Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rec. Army Reg.

Isaac Tiffs is absent from his company

STATION: *Good Samaritan Hospital, St Louis, Mo.*
DATE: *January 24, 1863*

I CERTIFY that I have carefully examined the said *Isaac, Tiffs* of Captain *Crockett's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of *Phthisis Pulmonalis. Cavity in the left-Lung.*
Here consult par. 1339, p. 314; also par. 1008, p. 405, and directions on Form 10, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations.

Thomas M. Martin
Surgeon. *Ref. 1005.*

DISCHARGED this _____ day of _____ 186 , at _____

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

In the case of

Isaac Hippy
a Private Co.
6th Reg't of Mo. Cav

Approved
Wad, Mills
Amey
Muston
Head Qrs. St. Louis Dist. of Mo.
St. Louis, Jan. 30 1863
To be discharged
By order of Brig. Gen. Lunt Can.
R M Elliott
Lieut. V. A. A. D. C.

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186 .

DEATH AND DISABILITY RECORDS.

Mr Douglas.

Please furnish
final record of
Isaac Fipps. Pol.
Co. "D," 6th Mo. Cav.
reported discharged,
(w date)

Respy

Scatt.

Mr. Scatt.

He was transferred to
V.R.C. Aug 1/63 as Isaac
Fipps.

V.R.C.
6-23-84.

Respy
H. Douglas
per file

0 Isaac. Fipps.

private co B 5th Regt V R

Transferred from Co D

6th Mo. Cav. July. 31st 1863.

at Camp Alexander, at Le

Mo. Nov. 1 Dec. 1863.

Died Nov. 9th 1863. at

City & H Indianapolis, Ind

Restis

H Douglas

per H.

June. 24/84.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.)

Private, *Isaac Jipps* of Captain *Ch. H. Crockett's* Company, [*D*], of the *Sixth* Regiment of United States *Inf. Cav. vol.*, was enlisted by *Capt Crockett*, of the *Sixth* Regiment of *U.S. Cav.* at *Springfield, Mo.* on the *eighth* day of *August* 186*2*, to serve *three* years; he was born in *Gardner, Co.* in the State of *Tennessee*, is *forty* years of age, *six* feet *1* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *days*. Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev. Army Reg.

Isaac Jipps is absent from his company

STATION:

Good Samaritan Hospital, St Louis, Mo.

DATE:

January, 24, 1863

Commanding Company,

I CERTIFY that I have carefully examined the said *Isaac Jipps* of Captain *Crockett's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of *Phthisis Pulmonalis Cavities in the left Lung*. Here consult par. 1300, p. 234; also par. 1088, p. 493, and directions on Form 12, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations.

Phthisis Pulmonalis Cavities in the left Lung

Thomas M. MacArthur

Surgeon. *27/10/63*

DISCHARGED this

day of

186*3*, at

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.

NOTE 2.—The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town—

County—

State—

[DUPLICATES.]

Tripps

OATH OF IDENTITY.

of
County of
On this day of in the year
one thousand eight hundred and sixty- personally appeared before
me the undersigned, a Justice of the Peace for the county and
above mentioned, who, being duly sworn according
to law, declares that he is the identical
who was a in the company commanded by Captain
in the regiment
commanded by that he enlisted
on the day of for the term of
the and was discharged at
of day of by reason

Sworn and subscribed before me the day and year above written.

I certify that before whom the above
affidavit purports to have been made, is a Justice of the Peace duly authorized
to administer oaths, and that the above is his signature.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my



official seal, this
L. S. in the year
at

day of
in the State of

Clerk of the

Isaac Tripps

St. Louis

Head Quarters District

Missouri

Missouri

St. Louis, Jan'y 30th 1863

Isaac Tripps

Private Co. D

6th Cavalry Reg't. of Missouri

TO BE DISCHARGED

By order of Brig. Genl. E. A. Carr

R. M. Elliott

Adjutant-General

Lieut. H. A. G. D. C.

Rec'd to Regt.

DR. has no signature

Ch. 20/2

To all whom it may Concern:



Know Ye, That _____ of Captain
_____ Company, () _____ Regiment of _____ who
was enrolled on the _____ day of _____ one thousand eight hundred and sixty-
to serve **THREE YEARS**, is hereby Discharged from the service of the United States,
this _____ day of _____, 1866, at _____ by reason of _____

(No objection to his being re-enlisted is known to exist.)*

Said _____ was born in _____ in the
State of _____, is _____ years of age, _____ feet _____ inches
high, _____ complexion, _____ eyes, _____ hair, and by occupation, when enrolled, a _____

Given at _____ this _____ day of _____ 1866

☒ This sentence will be erased should there be any thing in the conduct
or physical condition of the soldier rendering him unfit for the Army.

1666
Phipps, John

Co *A*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		21	
2	Mr Phipps	22	John
3		23	
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	
21		41	
22		42	
23		43	
24		44	
25		45	
26		46	
27		47	
28		48	
29		49	
30		50	

Back Next.

See also

1667
Pickering, Alfred H.
Co. A, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7470988	"
2	7471115	"
3	7471204	"
4	7471291	"
5	7471365	"
6	7471431	"
7	7471495	"
8	7471557	"
9	7471617	"
10	7471678	"
11	7471733	"
12	7471788	"
13	7471844	"
14	7471891	"
15	7471927	"
16	7471991	"
17	7472051	"
18	7472112	"
19	7472175	"
20	7472235	"
21	745-9298	"
22	7472316	"
23	745-9648	"
24	745-6730	"
25		"

Book Mark:

See also

2

6 leav

Mo.

Alfred W. Pickering
Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Baton Rouge, La, Feb. 16, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb. 16, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 24 ⁶¹/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 20 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ none ⁰⁰/₁₀₀ due \$ 100 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Promoted Corp.

Nov-15/63 transferred
from 16th to 'A' Co and
reduced to ranks by
Order Maj. Samuel
Montgomery Feb-10/65
Dier

Book mark:

A A Harper

MAR 20

7456730

1891

Clothing Account
settled April 8, 1864.
Due \$6.00 increased
pay for the months
of May & June 1864
Stopped for one army
revolver \$20.00

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

W. T. Pickering
Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans La Sep 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged at ex-
piration term of service
Feb. 16, 1865.

Book mark:

Rehester

17

6 Cav.

Mo.

Alfred M. Barker
Corpl., Co. H., 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
New Orleans La., Jan. 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *June 30, 1864.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *Apr. 8, 1864*; drawn since \$ *24* ^{*61*}/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *21* ^{*50*}/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: *Joined a recruit Feb. 7/62.
at Miller Co., Mo. - Was Col.
from enrollment to
Dec. 1/63. Then Corpl. Stopped
for Army Revolver*

Book mark: _____

Feaster

P | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

S. W. Pickering
Pt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 18*65*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Discharged at*
expiration term of
service Feb. 12.
1865

Book mark:

Bohater

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Alfred H. Pickering
Corp., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Roll Rec 31/64. Not on file.

Book mark:

Feaster

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Alfred L. Pickering
Corpl, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*
Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Feaster

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Alfred H. Pickering
Corp., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Feast

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Alfred W. Pickering
Corp., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. 4. Apl.*, 1864.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Mo.

Alma H. Pickering

Engr., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct. 31/63 to Feb 29*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use of horse
+ equip^s from Feb. 28 to May 7/63
from Oct 31/63 to Feb 7/64. Horse
+ equip^s capt. by the enemy May 7/63
1 surcingle \$1.12*

Book mark:

Kartman

6 Cav.

Mo.

Frank W. Robinson
.....
Frank, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for horse & equip*

from Feb'y 28th to May 7/63 - horse

& equipments captured by the enemy

May 7, 1863. Amount \$ 112

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Mo.

Alfred H. Beckman
Priv., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use of horse
& equipments from Feb'y 28 '63
May 7/63. Horse & equipments
captured by the enemy May 7/63.*

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Mo.

And H. H. H. H. H.
_____, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 1863.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Paroled Prisoner in St. Louis*

the since June 10, 1863.

Book mark: _____

6 Cav.

Mo.

Alfred W. McKersie

Bot, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Missing in action Port
Gibson. May 7/63 Sup-
posed to be taken prisoner
pay due for use of horse &
equipments from Feb 28 to
May 7 1863.*

Book mark:

P | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Alfred H. Dickerman

100., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use of horse
and equipments*

Book mark: *1*

P 1 6 Cav | Mo.

Alfred W. Pickering
Bt. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W W Sayre
(860) Copyist.

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Alfred W. Pickering
Pvt., Co. C, 1 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
of Horse & equipments
from Oct. 31, 62.

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: #3

W. W. Sayre

P 6 Cav.

Mo.

Alfred W. Pickering
Pvt. Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Pay due for use and risk of horse and equipments from Aug 31, 62*

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

(358)

W. W. Sayre

Copyist.

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Alfred W. Pickering
Pt. C, Co., 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Rept. 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and equipments
from Aug. 31, 62

*This organization subsequently became Co. H 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

(858)

W. Sayre

Copyist.

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Alfred W. Pickering
Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks

Pay due for use &
risk of horse &
equipments from
June 30, 1862

Rick in Hospital
at St Louis, Mo

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

W W Sayre

P | *6* *Car*

Mo.

Alfred W. Pickering
Cpt, Co. *C*, *6* *Wood's Battery*,
Reg't Missouri *Car*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Queda Aug 18*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Sent to Hospital*
at St Louis Mo.

** Subsequently became Co. K. Mo. Cav.*

Book mark:

P

8 Cav.

Mo.

Alfred W. Pickering
Col. C., Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Payable for use
and Risk of Horse
and Equipments from
Apr 30/62*

*This organization subsequently became Co. *H* 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

J. V. Peck

S

6 Cav.

Mo.

Alfred W. Pickering
Cot. C., Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Horse & Equipments*
in service. No pay rec'd
since enlistment therefor

*This organization subsequently became Co. *H*, Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

J. V. Peck

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Alfred W. Wickham
Co. C, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became *Co. H* 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

S. Wick

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Alfred W. Cickering

Cot., Co. C, Wood's Batt'n, 4 Reg't, Union Rangers, Mo. Vols.*

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo Feb 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date _____, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Feb 7, 1862

Where Rolla Mo

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Entry cancelled by me

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

W. Beck

Pickering, A.

P., Co. H, 6 Mo. Cav.

Reg't

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

2

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM					
		No. of Reg't	State	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page	
<i>Pickering</i>	<i>G. N.</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Mo</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>H</i>	<i>Br 144</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>91</i>		

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 , of _____

where he died _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md. *Br 144 June 29*, 186 }.

Paroled at *City Point June 14*, 186 ;
Geo Pickering A- Copied by *WSC*

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. 350

129 incl 1 & 2

350 111 & 2

AB Roll

See Pickering H. K.

ORGANIZATION.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—			
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of	Vol.	Page.	Vol.
Pickens A. W.				C	B.	CP	37	139	
Pickens A. W.				J	A	CP	100	102	34 - file 09
Pickering A	C	6	Neo.	C	H	OR. Ex	7	182	
							5		

Captured at Port Gibson Miss. May 6, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., May 9 or 19, 1863.

Admitted to Hospital at

where he died, 186, of

Paroled at City Point Va. May 23, 1863, reported at Camp Parole, Md., May 25, 1863.

Sent to Bent. Bks. Md. June 23/63. Present at B.B. June 20 July 31 Aug 31/63
 Copy see roll do. May 25/63
 Copied by 666

1668
Pickering Joseph N.
Co *A*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	747 1116	"
2	747 1205	"
3	747 1292	"
4	747 1388	"
5	747 1432	"
6	747 1496	"
7	747 1556	"
8	747 1616	"
9	747 1677	"
10	747 1732	"
11	747 1791	"
12	747 2077	"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"

Book Mark,

See also

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph H. Pickering
Sgt. Co. H., 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans La., Jan 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died Mar. 5/65 at
Helena, Ark.

Age 21,
Enlisted Dec. 10/61. Pulaski Co.
Mo. & in Dec 28/61 for

Book mark: 3 years,

Feaster

6 Cav. | Mo.

Wm. H. H. H. H. H.
_____, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 5*, 1863.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Sick March 5 1863 at*
Adena Arkansas.

Book mark: _____

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph H. McKenney

Priv., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Died March 5, 1863 at
Helena, Kansas, due to
horse and equipments up to
time of death.*

Book mark:

P 6 Car. | Mo.

Joseph H. Pickering
Pvt, Co H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for

Apr 10, 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Died at Helena,
Ark. March 5. 1863

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Mo.

P
Joseph H. Pickering
Pvt, Co. C, 1 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use*
of horse & equipments
from Oct. 31, 62

* This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. W. Sayre
(245) Copyist.

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph H Pickering
Pvt. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and equipments
from Aug 31, 62

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

(358)

W. W. Sayre
Copyist.

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph H. Pickering
for Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Rept & acct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and equipments
from Aug. 31, 62

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

(258)

W. W. Wayne

Copyist.

P | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**
Joseph H. Pickering
Pr. C., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July & Aug, 1862.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Pay due for use &
use of horse & e-
quipments from
June 30. 62

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

I

Clav

Mo.

Joseph H. Pickering
Port, Co. C, 6 *Wood Buffalo*
Reg't Missouri

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for *Ordered Aug 18, 1862*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Subsequently became Capt Co M 6th Mo Cav

Book mark:



6 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph H. Pickering
Cpt. Co., Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for use
and Risk of Horse
and Equipments
from Apr 30/62*

*This organization subsequently became Co. *H* 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

J H Pick

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph H. Pickering
Cpt. Co. E, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks *Horse & Equipments*
in service No pay rec'd
since enlistment therefor.

*This organization subsequently became Co. *H* 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark :

P | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Joseph H. Dickering
Pvt., Co. *C*, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

For age & smilt. & m/s.
see notes.

*This organization subsequently became Co. *H* 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

S. V. Peck

Pickering, Joseph H.
P. Co. H, 61 Mo. Cav.
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R 208

Joseph H. Pickering
Private H. C. Mc Carby.

Guid March 3^d 1863.

Helena Ark.

RECEIVED
AND COVERED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, February 25th, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

~~There is no evidence~~
~~It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that~~
Joseph H. Pickering was enrolled on the _____
day of _____, 186____, at _____,
in Company _____, _____ Regiment of _____
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a _____ on the _____
day of _____, 186____, at _____,
in Company H, _____ Regiment of Mo Cavalry
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war. On the
Muster Roll of Company H, of that Regiment, for the
months of March and April, 1863, he is reported
"Died at Helena Ark. March 3rd 1863."

A. L. S.
JMK

Chas. P. Buck
Adj. General

✓ 1669 or Henry on
Pickett Henry B.

Co *L*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Sergeant | *Sergeant*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7457357	25
2	5457452	26
3	7457584	27
4	7457693	28
5	7459698	29
6	13876285-	30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

✓
Book Mark.

✓
See also

C | 6 Co. | Mo.

Henry B. Pickett
Capt., 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans La, Sept 12, 1865

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Suicide Jan. 29.
1862

Book mark: _____

Proctor

O 16 bar 1 7110

Henry B Picket

2nd Lt, Co. A, 6 Reg't 7110 bar

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died Jan 29/62 at Rella
Mo Lebanon. Committed suicide
by shooting himself

From Second Auditor's Roll.

Book mark:

L. Brown

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Henry B. Pickett

Sgt., Co. *A*, Wright's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Not here on M.R.

*This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Armstrong

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Henry B. Pickett

Sgt., Co. A, Wright's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 5 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and
cavalry equipments from July 5,
1861 to Sept. 21, 1861.

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Armstrong

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Henry M. Pickett

Sergeant, Co. B, Dade County Squadron Cav.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 5 to Sept. 1 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 1, 1861.*

Where Dade Co.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A. 6 Missouri Cav.
* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

Sam'l J. Armstrong
Agent.

P | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Henry B. Pickett

2^d Sergt., { Capt. Switzler's Company,
Fremont Battalion, Mo. Cav.†

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., Sept. 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1, 1861 .*

Where Rolla, Mo. .*

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....

† This organization subsequently became Co. A. 6 Missouri Cav.

* 48- Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Sam^l J. Armstrong
Copyist.

Pickett, Henry B.
P. Co. A, 6 Regt. Ma Cav.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information B
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Henry B. Pickett

Serjt. Co. A,

6th Mo. Cav.

Died

Jan. 29/62.

RECORDED WITH
AND INDEXED BY

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feb. 19, 1868

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Henry B. Piccott was enrolled on the 1st
day of Sept., 1861, at Rolla, Mo.,
in Company A, 6th Regiment of Mo. Cav.
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a Sergt. on the 1st
day of Sept., 1861, at Rolla, Mo.,
in Company A, 6th Regiment of Mo. Cav.
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the
Muster Roll of Company A, of that Regiment, for the
month of dated Sep. 12, 1865, he is reported
committed suicide Jan. 29,
1862."

Chas. D. Bush

A. A. Genl.

J. W. K.

Henry Pickett
 Pat. F. 6 Mrs. Cor

Form 22.

No.

ABSTRACT

186

Nov. 1906. This paper was
 filed with the records of the
 Marshal and Patent Office
 the Archives of the U. S. O.

Copyright 1906 by Henry Pickett

The United States,

To John Woodmansee Dr.

1864

January 22

For apprehending and delivering Private Henry Pickett
 a Deserter from Co. F, 6th Regiment Missouri
Volunteer Cavalry as per certificate

DOLLS. CTS.

30 00

30 00

I certify, that John Woodmansee has apprehended and this
 day delivered to me at this place Private Henry Pickett of Co. F
6th Regiment Missouri Volunteer Cavalry
 Deserter from the military service of the United States, and that he is entitled to the reward authorized for
 such service.

STATION:

Fronton MoOffwell

DATE:

January 22, 1864Capt & Prov Mar 3 Cong Dist Mo

RECEIVED, at _____, this _____ day of _____, 186 _____,
 from _____, United States Army,
 _____ dollars and _____ cents, in full of the above account.

John Woodmansee

NOTE.—The full name and designation of the Deserter, and the Company and Regiment to which he belongs, must be stated.
 A reward of thirty dollars will be paid for the apprehension and delivery of a Deserter to an Officer of the Army at the most convenient
 Post or Recruiting Station. This reward of thirty dollars will include the remuneration for all expenses incurred for the pursuit,
 apprehension, securing, and delivering a Deserter.

Henry Piakett
F. 6", no car.

This paper was formerly
in the possession of the Provost
Marshal and District of Missouri is
in the Archives Div. N. B. O.

1670
Pickell William

Co. D, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7468216	20
2	7468315	21
3	7468439	22
4	7468537	23
5	7468844	24
6	7458968	25
7	7468753	26
8	1194-6-1882	27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38
20		39
21		40
22		41
23		42
24		43
25		44
26		45
27		46
28		47
29		48
30		49

Book Mark: 1194-6(62) 1882

See also

10 bar Mo.
W^m G. Pickett
Co. F, 6 Reg Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1194. 6. 1862

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Feb 18, 1862

Deceased May 1862, at
West Point Ark. was arrested
Jan 21. 1864. in Madison
County by Gen. Mar. 3rd Out.
of Mo. sent to Pilot Knob
and confined in Military
Prison Jan 22 1864. \$30.
reward allowed.

He was admitted to Post
Hospital St. Louis Mo. March
31. 1864. and died April
7. 1864 of Pneumonia.

Bushness

P | 6 bar | Mo.

Wm H. Rickett

Reg't, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug. 18, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserter

Wm Geo. MacRae

Book mark:

Scherich

P | *6* *bar.* | **Mo.**

William H. Pickett
Lut., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri *bar.*

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Aug 31*, 186 *3*

Deserted:

When *May 1*, 186 *3*

Where

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jaxton

P | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William H. Richett

Cor, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted.

Book mark:

S

6 Cav.

Mo.

Wm H. Pickett

Priv. F, Co. *F*, 1 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar + Apr*, 186*2*.

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ans Allen

(D)

6 Cav.

Mo.

Wm H. Dickelt
Priv Hawkins,
Co., 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Jan + Feb, 1862

Present or absent. Absent.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Sick At home
with leave.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Wm H Pickett

Priv

, Capt. Hawkins' Co., Independent Mo. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Allen

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

W^m H. Pickett

Priv., Capt. Hawkins' Co., Independent Mo. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1861.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Enrolled Oct. 12/1861
at Ironton Mo. for
3 years. Muster in not
shown - Age not shown.

*This organization subsequently became Co. F. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: 1194 (2) A 50. (E 13) 1882.

A. W. Allen

Picket, Henry
P, Co. F, 6 Reg't 116 C

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R 269

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

Wm. H. Picotte
Priv. of Company *F*
C Regiment of *Mo. Cav.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Desertion.

*Arrested in aggregate
at 1st death*

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Wm. H. Pickett
 Rank: Priv. Company: F Regiment: C
 Arm: Law. State: Ind.
 Nature of Casualty: Desertion

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Mus. Roll of
April 30/62.

REMARKS.

No Mus. Out Roll of
this co. on file nor any
Reg. Ret. covering the same
matter.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Not Stated

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Not Stated

Alex. Roche.

Clerk.

"G" #269

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of Henry Pickers

late of Company (F), 6th

Regiment of 40th Mo Vol who died

at San Antonio

the 7th day of April 1864.

Inventary sent 2^d Auditor. June 29/66
with information that no final statement
could be procured in the case
trw.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Henry Pickett Priego late of
 Captain _____ Company (_____), of the _____
 Regiment *Cavalry M. Vol* was enlisted by _____
 on the _____ day of _____ 186 _____,
 to serve _____ years; he was born in _____
 in the State of _____ is _____ years of age
 _____ feet _____ inches high, _____ complexion, _____ eyes
 _____ hair, and by occupation when enlisted a _____
 died in *Saint Louis Post Hospital Mo.*
 the *Seventh* day of *April* 1864.
 Cause of death *Pneumonia*

INVENTORY.

ARTICLES.	Hat.	Cap.	Forage Cap.	Great Coat.	Uniform Coat.	Uniform Jacket.	Flannel Neck Coat.	Stable Frock.	Fatigue Overall.	pr. Trowsers.	pr. Flannel Drawers.	pr. Cotton Drawers.	Flannel Shirts.	Cotton Shirts.	pr. Boots.	pr. Shoes.	pr. Socks.	Blanket.	Specie	Bank Notes.
No.	/					/	/			/					/					

I Certify, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of
Priego Henry Pickett deceased, and are in
 store at *Saint Louis Post Hospital Mo.*
 to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Saint Louis Mo.
April 7th 1864

Frank J. White
A. A. Surgeon

NOTE 1.—The Inventories of the Effects of Deceased Enlisted Men, required by the 96th Article of War, will be forwarded, as soon as practicable, by the Company, or other Commander, to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C., and to the Headquarters of the Regiment or Corps to which the Soldier belonged at the time of decease. (See Article XVII of Regulations.)
 NOTE 2.—With the Inventory of Effects, there will be forwarded to the Adjutant General of the Army, Washington, D. C. duplicate Final Statements of the Deceased Soldier's Accounts with the United States.

Henry Picot

Box F. 6. M^e Car.

April 764

Nicholas H. H.

St Louis M^e

no 35 B 8

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR GOVERNMENT UNDERTAKER.

JOHN A. SMITHERS,

OFFICE NO. 113 CHESNUT, BETWEEN FIFTH AND SIXTH STREETS,

SAINT LOUIS, MO.

Name of Deceased

Henry Ricket

Rank

Private

Name of Regiment

1st Mo. Carl.

Name of Company

Age, (if known)

Height of Deceased

5 feet

Date of Death

April 7th 1864

Place of Death

St Louis Post Hospital No. 1 - Hickory

Cause of Death

Pneumonia

W D Senter

Sact Asst Surgeon

1671
Pierce, Eli H.

Co. G, 6 Missouri Cav.

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7469690	25
2	7469760	26
3	7469832	27
4	7469919	28
5	7469995	29
6	7470083	30
7	7470162	31
8	7470232	32
9	7470311	33
10	7470377	34
11	7470443	35
12	7470498	36
13	7470553	37
14	7470607	38
15	7470651	39
16	1197-B-1878	40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

✓
Book Mark: 1197-B-1878

✓
See also

70 | 6 car. | Mo.

Eli W. Pierce,

, Co. G, 6th Reg't Mo. Cav.

NOTATION.

Book mark: 1127 - 13 - 78.

War Department,

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feb. 5, 1878.

Shot in the arm w
car Mar. 18 62. at
Arkansas Swamp fight
near Salem, Ark.

E. W. Pierce

P

8 Cav.

Mo.

Eli W. Prince

bpl, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July, & Aug., 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks

Dischd. for Disability
Aug. 30 63 by order of
Major Genl. Washburn
final statements given.
Pay due for use of Horses
and Equip. from July 1 1863
to Aug 30 1863.

Lost blanket and Haversack

Book mark: W. Co. MacRae,

P

8 Cav.

Mo.

Ali W. Pierce

41

, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Pay due for use of
Horse and Equip. from
apl. 30 . 63

Book mark:

Pierce

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Eli W. Surca

1st

, Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mich. 1st

, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks

Pay due for use and
risk of horse and equip.
since last paid.

Book mark:

P | 6 bar. | Mo.

Eli W. Pierce
Apl, Co. 5, 1 Reg't Missouri bar

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for apl 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

P. R. f. Appoint.

P.

6 Cav.

Mo.

Eli H. Pierce
Corpl. Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 7 Feby, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Absent wounded

Pay due for use &
risk of horse & eqpts
since last paid.

*This organization subsequently became Co. G. 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Cover

P.

6 Cav.

Mo.

Eli W. Pierce
Corpl, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on sick
furlough. Pay due for
use & risk of horse &
horse eqpts since
Dec. 31/61.

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

B. J. Cooke

C 6 Cav.

Mo.

Eli H. Pierce
Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1867

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on sick
leave - Pay due for age
and sick of horse & horse
Equipments since Dec. 3/6

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: G

B. J. Coome
Copyright

P.

6 Cav.

Mo.

Eli W. Pierce
Cnpl, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Absent on sick leave
Has a dis. roll. was wound-
ed in attempting to rejoin
his company. Pay due
for use & risk of horse
& horse eqpts since Dec
31/61

*This organization subsequently became Co. G. 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Wool

P. 16 Cav. | Mo.

Eli W. Pierce
Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav. X

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for June 30 to July 18th, 1862

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on sick furlough
for 20 days, dated May
31/62. From a wound received
in battle. He has not yet
recovered from his wound.
Foot-note: He has just (over)
evidently Spl Muster for Aug. 1862.

X Became Co. G. 6 Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

B. J. Cooke

Company 1st: learned that
Corpl Eli H. Peice started
from home to rejoin his
Company, and had got
but short distance when
he was shot and severely
wounded by a Guerilla
Concealed in the brush.
His arm was broken
and he was Compelled
to return home.

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

Eli H. Pierce

Co. A, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *may June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Has furnished his own horse & equip. since Oct. 31/61*

Absent on sick leave
Descript roll furnished
Due Gov. for Saddle & Equip. \$31 53

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Eli W Pierce

Comp/Co. A, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 186 2

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Has his own horse
& equip in service since
Oct. 31/61

Has rec'd no pay for use
of horse since Oct. 31/61

*This organization subsequently became Co. G 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Shadlock

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Eli H Pierce

Corpl. Co. A, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Has horse & equip.
in service since Oct 31/61

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Shadbolt

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Eli W. Pierce

Corpl. Co. A, Wood's Batt'n, Union Rangers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. + Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: ^{*}Using Gov't horse
Has 1 horse in service.
Lost 1 canteen, Holster +
Sargette.

^{*}So on Roll

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: 1127-B-240-(C.B.)1878

Shadbolt

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Eli H. Pierce

Corpl. Capt. Wood's Co., Kansas Rangers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 28" to Oct. 31", 1861.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks. Admitted Corpl Sept. 20/61

Horse in service from
Aug. 6.. To Oct. 20/61

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Shadbolt

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Eli H. Pierce

Capt. Wood's Co., Kansas Rangers.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo. Oct. 28, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct. 28, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 11, 1861.

Where Springfield Mo.

Period 2 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Shadwell

Pierce, Eli W.
Cpl. G., 6 Reg't Mo. Cav.
2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Eli Pierce

Corpl

Company

A

6th

Regiment of

Mo. Cav.

W. B. Batten

Volunteer

in the battle of

Swamp

Ark. near Salem, Ark.

March 18, 1862.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Eli Pierce
Rank, Corpl, Company A, Regiment, 6th
Arm, Cas. Wood's Batta, State, Mo.
Place of casualty, Swamp Fight near Salem, Ark.
Nature of casualty, Shot in arm and ear - not dangerous
Date of casualty, March 18, 1862.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 6th Mo. Cas. Regiment,
✓ Brigade, ✓ Division, ✓ Corps, dated Not stated
Signed, Det. Wood, Col. Comdg.
Index 11, Mo. 68.

E. A. Whitcomb

(Check)

3-26-79.

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as $\frac{1}{4}$, $\frac{1}{2}$, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1990 Regulations, Edit. 1881.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

COMPARED WITH

AND CORRECTED BY

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF **143**

Corporal Eli H. Pierce

Co. *"C"*

Sixth Reg't of *Mass. Cav. Vol.*

Adjutant General's Office,

Aug 24 1863.

Duplicate sent to Pension Office

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186

Aug 30

*Examined Approved and respectfully
referred to Medical Director J. H. La. H. H.
15 Army Corps.*

*W. H. H. H.
Aug 27 No. 100
5th Army Corps. B. H. H.*

*Approved
J. H. H. H.
Aug 30
Act. H. H. H. H. H.*

*Recd. H. H. H. H. H.
Carrollton. Aug. 30. 1863.*

*To be Discharged
By order of Maj. Gen.
C. C. H. H. H. H.
Walter B. Deats
Lt. Col. H. H. H.*

E

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.



Eli W. Pierce a Corporal of Captain Sidney
A. Bruce Company, (6) of the Sixth Cavalry Regiment of United States
Volunteers was enlisted by Captain L. A. Wood of
the Second Regiment of Kansas Volunteers at Springfield Missouri
on the Eleventh day of August 1861, to serve Three years; he was born
in Hamillton in the State of Indiana is Twenty One
years of age, Six feet — inches high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes,
Dark Brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Stage Driver During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty fifty days. On account of
Chronic Diarrhea since September 1862. And in my
opinion will never be able to discharge the duties of
a soldier

STATION: Carlisle Louisiana
DATE: August 27th 1863

Sidney A. Bruce
Capt 6th Mo. Cav
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY that I have carefully examined the said Eli W. Pierce a Corporal of
Captain A. Bruce's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of Chronic Diarrhea from which he has been
suffering since Sept. 1862. He is at present
weak and emaciated and in a helpless condition.
He is in my opinion unfit for service
Corps

B. W. Shurtiff
6th Mo. Cav Surgeon.

DISCHARGED, this 30th day of August 1863, at Carlisle
La

Bacon Montgomery
Major
Commanding the Reg't.

The soldier desires to be addressed at
Town Springfield County Green State Missouri

* See Note 1 on the back of this. † See Note 2 on the back of this.

1672 John
Pierce John L.

Co. 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7456035	26
2	7463614	27
3	7463725	28
4	7463824	29
5	7463922	30
6	7464027	31
7	7464227	32
8	7464128	33
9	7464324	34
10	7464420	35
11	7464515	36
12	7464615	37
13	7464710	38
14	7464809	39
15	7464909	40
16	7464983	41
17	7465095	42
18	7465171	43
19	7465252	44
20	7465348	45
21	7465434	46
22	7465656	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

60

6 Cav.

Mo.

John H. Prince
Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans La, Sep 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Died at New Orleans La*
July 13 '65 Final
Statement forwarded

Book mark: *Died July 12 '65 Side D & R.*

B

6 Cav. | Mo.

John P. ...
1861, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Wm. ...*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 16*, 1862.*

Where *Springfield Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *ick in camp*

*See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

Lammack

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

John P. Rice

, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Michael*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 12*, 1862.*

Where *Springfield Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

James B

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

John. Price
....., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 16*, 1865.*

Where

Period *9* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

.....

Linnick

LP

6 Cav.

Mo.

John P. ...
..., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 10*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 16*, 186*2*.*

Where *Springfield, Mo.**

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

...
Cavalry.

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

John Prince
.....
....., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sep 3 Oct*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 16*, 1862.*

Where *Springfield*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Det. to Prince & Lewis Mo*

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

John Peiser

1st, Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 16th*, 186*2*.*

Where *Springfield, Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

Stuller

J

6 Cav.

Mo.

John Peirce,

Lt., Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 16th*, 1862.*

Where *Dade Co.* *

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Stiller

J

6 Cav.

Mo.

John Pierce

Plt., Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 11th*, 1862.*

Where *Paducah, Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Striller

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

John Peice.

Art., Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 16th, 1862.*

Where Paducah, Mo.*

Period 2 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Stiller

J

6 Cav.

Mo.

John Peice,

1st, Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 8 Dec.*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 16"*, 1862.*

Where *Paducah, Mo.*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Stuller

P | 100 | **Mo.**

John P. ...
Co. 100, Co. 100, Reg't Missouri 100

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 10, 1862*

Where Dade Co. Mo.*

Period 2 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....
.....
.....

*See enrollment on card from master-in roll.

Book mark:

100

D

6 Cav.

Mo.

John D. ...
..., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1, Aug 1*, 186 *2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 11*, 186 *2*.

Where *Paducah Mo.*

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

P | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John P. ...
Sp., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1st, 186 3*

Where Det. Co. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

6 Cav. | Mo.

John D. Smith
Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1863*, 186 *3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *March 4*, 186 *3*.*

Where *Indian Co.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service at Indian Co. April 63*

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Mo.

John J. ...
Co., Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated Sept 15, 1863*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

F

6 Cav.

Mo.

James P. ...
Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 8 Feb*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 10*, 186*2*.*

Where *Ind. Co. Mo.**

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark : _____

6 Cav.

Mo.

....., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186

Where

Period years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

John Pierce
But

, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct -*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 16*, 1862.

Where *Dade County Mo.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present -*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

Perminington

P | 6 Oct. | Mo.

John Pierce
Plt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Sept 20, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Pennington

P | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Pierce
Priv, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 16*, 186*2*.*

Where *Dull Co. Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on detach*
Service Springfield Mo.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Perrin
Copied

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

John Pierce

Appears with rank of *Prvt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Baton Rouge, La. Mar 14, 1865.

Where born *Cedar Co. Mo.*

Age *19* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Aug 16*, 1862

Where enlisted *Springfield Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *6 ft.* - in.

When mustered in *Mar 14*, 1865.

Where mustered in *Baton Rouge, La.*

Bounty paid \$ *None* 100; due \$ *100* 100

Where credited *Dade Co. Mo. 4 C B*

Company to which assigned *D*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* * * For date and place of enrolment
see roll *July & Aug 1862*

& added by H. A. J. July 27 69

Book mark:

Patterson

Pierce, John C.
P. Co. 10, 8 Mo. Cav.
Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements /
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders /
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No 312. Vol 2 St Louis Dec 1864

J. C. Pierre

"A"

Recd St Louis Dec 1864

Head Quarters Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., Oct. 5th 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No. 2416 }

EXTRACT.

The following named enlisted men witnesses
in the case of Capt. George A. Brooks & Haney
now on trial before the General Court Martial in session in
this city, of which Brig. Genl. A. Merideth is President, will
report at these Head Quarters on the 10th inst., for instructions at 9 a.m.

Each will report with his copy of this order. to wit:

Private John C. Pierce Co. I. 6th Missouri
Cavalry Regt.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL ROSECRANS:

C. C.
Col. 6th Mo. Cavalry

[Signature]

Assistant Adjutant General.

Extract from Act of Congress.

SEC. 12. And be it further enacted, That the fees of agents and attorneys for making out and causing to be executed the papers necessary to establish a claim for a pension, bounty, and other allowance before the Pension Office, under this act, shall not exceed the following rates: For making out and causing to be duly executed a declaration by the applicant, with the necessary affidavits, and forwarding the same to the Pension Office, with the requisite correspondence, ten dollars; which sum shall be received by such agent or attorney in full for all services in obtaining such pension, and shall not be demanded or received, in whole or in part, until such pension shall be obtained; and the sixth and seventh sections of an act entitled "An act to grant pensions," approved July [fourteenth,] eighteen hundred and sixty-two, are hereby repealed.

SEC. 13. And be it further enacted, That any agent or attorney who shall, directly or indirectly, demand or receive any greater compensation for his services under this act than is prescribed in the preceding section of this act, or who shall contract or agree to prosecute any claim for a pension, bounty, or other allowance under this act, on the condition that he shall receive a per centum upon any portion of the amount of such claim, or who shall wrongfully withhold from a pensioner or other claimant the whole or any part of the pension or claim allowed and due to such pensioner or claimant, shall be deemed guilty of a high misdemeanor, and, upon conviction thereof, shall, for every such offense, be fined not exceeding three hundred dollars, or imprisoned at hard labor not exceeding two years, or both, according to the circumstances and aggravations of the offense.

Approved July 4, 1864.

NOTE 10.—If any soldier is charged a higher fee than that allowed by the above act, he should report the fact and the name of the agent to the Adjutant General, in order that steps may be taken to have the same refunded.

COMPLETED WITH

AND SIGNED BY

ADJUTANT

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

AUG 15 1865

DUPLICATE WITH INVENTORY, SENT 22 AUDITOR

FINAL STATEMENT

OF

Private John L. Davis
Co. D. 1st Regt of Cavalry Missouri

VOLUNTEERS.

Died July 12 1865

NOTE 1.—Two of these certificates (or duplicates) are to be given to each Volunteer Soldier or drafted man who may be discharged without being mustered out. (Final Statements are never given to men mustered out of service.) That he may at once receive from the Paymaster the pay, &c., due him, and the captain or other COMMISSIONED officer commanding the company will certify to the act of the delivery of the duplicate certificates; with these certificates the Soldier is "entitled to" his discharge, and should also present his discharge to the Paymaster to have the payment endorsed on it. The discharge is to be given back to the Soldier by the Paymaster; the latter only retaining as his vouchers the duplicate certificates.

NOTE 2.—If the Soldier is entitled to pay for the use of his horse, the Company Commander will certify to that fact on the back of both these final statements, and also to the time he has pay due for having been so mounted on his own horse.

NOTE 3.—When a Soldier is furnished with final statements, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be taken up by the officer who gives the Soldier these statements, and endorsed with a statement to this effect by the officer. The endorsement should exhibit a full statement of the time for which the Soldier was allowed pay on his final statements, the clothing account, and all other charges against him or in his favor, so as to comprise a complete exhibit of his account. It will then be transmitted to the Company Commander of the Soldier, who will enter all the data necessary to a full understanding of the Soldier's account on the muster roll upon which the Soldier's discharge is reported. The descriptive list will then be destroyed. The object of this is, that the remaining portion of the Soldier's account may be settled upon the receipt of these muster rolls, and the Soldier receive any pay or allowances that may be due him at the time of his discharge, and which may not appear on his last final statements from the fact that his descriptive list is incomplete. These accounts for back pay, &c., are settled by the 2d Auditor of the Treasury Department.

NOTE 4.—Charges for loss or injury to ordnance, horse equipments, and other miscellaneous charges, should appear under the heading of "Other Stoppages."

NOTE 5.—Bounty paid by State authorities, and not by the United States, will not be entered on this statement.

NOTE 6.—Amounts due the Soldier and Landress must be entered on the muster roll on which the discharge, death, desertion, &c., is reported, as well as on the final statement, otherwise the amount cannot be collected from the United States.

NOTE 7.—This blank will be used for deceased volunteers and drafted men, as well as for others.

NOTE 8.—Where a Soldier dies in Hospital or on detached service, his descriptive list, if he has one, should be sent with his final statements, in duplicate, to the Adjutant General, Washington, D. C.

NOTE 9.—If the soldier is a drafted man or substitute, the space for "name," of enrolled, should contain only the word *drafted* or *substitute*, as the case may be. If the Soldier is a "VETERAN," (or RECRUIT,) the word, as a veteran, (or recruit,) as the case may be, should be interlined after the words *mustered into the service of the U. S.* A statement of all the installments of *Veteran* or *Recruit* Bounty RECEIVED by the Soldier must be made on the back of each final statement.

I certify, on honor, that John L. Poir, Private of
Company D of the 6th Regiment of Leavesley Mo
Volunteers, of the State of Missouri, born in Bedard County, State
of Missouri, aged 18 years; 6 feet = inches high; Fair complexion,
Blue eyes, Light hair, and by occupation a Farmer, who joined for service,
and was enrolled (see Note 9) on the 16 day of August, 1862, at Springfield Mo
by Sam L. Post, for the period of Three years, and mustered into
the service of the United States on the 14 day of March, 1865, at
Baton Rouge La. by Capt Geo W Wharton acm; and having served
HONESTLY and FAITHFULLY with his Company to the present date, is now entitled to a

~~DISCHARGE~~ by reason of Dis in Camp near Grand Ecore
Louisiana of September 12th 1865

The said Private John L. Poir was last paid by Paymaster
My Heart, to include the 2nd day of February, 1865, and
has pay due him from that time to the ^{date of his death} present date; he is entitled to pay and subsistence for
~~TRAVELING~~ to place of enrollment, and whatever other allowances are authorized to volunteer
~~soldiers, drafted men, or militia, so discharged.~~ He has received from the United States CLOTHING
amounting to \$48.42 ¹⁰⁰ dollars, since the 31st day of June,
1864, when his clothing account was last settled. ~~He has received from the United States~~
~~100 dollars advanced money.~~

~~There is to be stopped from him, on account of the State of _____, or other
authorities for CLOTHING &c. received on entering service, _____ 100 dollars, and
for other stoppages, viz:~~

~~Bounty due one hundred Dollars \$100.00 ¹⁰⁰ dollars.~~

~~He has been furnished with TRANSPORTATION in kind from the place of his discharge to
_____; and he has been SUBSISTED for TRAVELING to his
place of enrollment, up to the _____, 186 .~~

~~He is indebted to _____, SUTLER, _____ 100 dollars.~~

~~He is indebted to _____, LAUNDRESS, _____ 100 dollars.~~

Given in Duplicate, at Camp near Grand Ecore La this 15 day
of July, 1865.

Sam L. Post
2nd Lieut D Co Cav Mo vols
Commanding Company.

1673
Pirson George W.

Co G, 6 Missouri Cav.

Corporal Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7469693	2
2	7469759	3
3	7469837	4
4	7469918	5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26
26		27
27		28
28		29
29		30

Book Mark:

See also

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

George W Pearson

Co. A, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Died Jan 5/62 of
measles at Rolla. No
furnishing horse & equip
from Oct 31/61
~~Out on McDowell~~
As per McDowell.

*This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Shadbolt

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

George W. Pearson

Corpl, Co. A, Wood's Batt'n, Union Rangers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Has 1 horse from
payment.

Lost 1 canteen, Haversack
1 Blanket.

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Shadbolt

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

George H. Pearson

Corpl, Capt. Wood's Co., Kansas Rangers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 28 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Rept'd Corpl Sept. 20/61
Has 1 Horse in service

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Shadbolt

P

6 Cav. Mo.

George H. Pinson

Capt. Wood's Co., Kansas Rangers.*

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo. Oct 28, 1861.

Muster-in to date Oct 28, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug. 6, 1861.

Where Springfield Mo

Period 2 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. G, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Shadbolt

Pearson, Geo. W.

6

Mo. Cav.

, Co. *if*,

Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Dir. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

George W. ^{R 119} Pearson
Lieutenant

Co. G. 6th Mo Cav
died

Jan. 5 1862

RECORDED
AND INDEXED BY
ROLLS.

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feb 24th, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

There is no evidence
It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
George W Pearson was enrolled on the _____
day of _____, 1862, at _____,
in Company _____, _____ Regiment of _____
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a _____ on the _____
day of _____, 1862, at _____,
in Company G, 6th Regiment of Missouri Cav
Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war. On the
 Muster Roll of Company G, of that Regiment, for the
months of Jan & Feb _____, 1862, he is reported
Corporal, "died Jan 5th 1862 of Measles at
Ralla Mo."

Co & Woods Battalion to which this man originally
belonged became Co G 6th Mo Cav Feb 15 1863.

Chas. B. Beck

asst. Adj't Genl

S. G. M.
J. N. K.

1674
Pinnell, James
Co Kd, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		38	
2	See Pinnell, James,	39	
3		40	
4		41	
5		42	
6		43	
7		44	
8		45	
9		46	
10		47	
11		48	
12		49	
13		50	
14		51	
15		52	
16		53	
17		54	
18		55	
19		56	
20		57	
21		58	
22		59	
23		60	
24		61	
25		62	

Book Mark:

See also

1675
Pinnell James

Co K. A. 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7474056	28
2	7474147	29
3	7474234	30
4	7474315	31
5	7474392	32
6	7474469	33
7	7474540	34
8	7474617	35
9	7474684	36
10	7474702	37
11	7474768	38
12	7474837	39
13	7474906	40
14	7474973	41
15	7475033	42
16	7475096	43
17	7475158	44
18	7475218	45
19	7475279	46
20	7465253	47
21	7465380	48
22	7465612	49
23	7456758	50
24		51
25		52

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

2 | i Lear | Mo.

James Pinnell
Priv, Co. 10, 6 Reg't Missouri. Lear

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Belton Rouge La Mar 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date Mar 3, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 57 57 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ June 100 due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Private from en.

rec'd from Co. 11.

to Co. "10" Feb-10/65

by order Maj. Saml

Westgarner. Clothing

Book mark: 2 over

C. A. Harper

MAR 20

7456758

☆ 1891 ☆

*Account last settled
June 30/64. 20 not
indented to Government*

JP

6 Cav.

Mo.

James Pimmell
Co. *2*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

November 12, 1865, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100 ; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100 ; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged the service*
Mar. 3rd 1865 by reason
of expiration term
of service

Book mark:

Page 26 (over)
Pimmack

MAR. 21

7465612

1891

Emitted Mar 1/62 at
Rolla, Mo, for 3 years,
and M- in Mar. 15/62
same place,

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

James P. Finnell
....., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Michl. H.*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 1.*, 1862.*

Where *Rolla Mo.* *

Period *23* years.*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged by reason of expiration term of service at Bates Barr. Mar. 3. 65*

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

James P. Finnell
.....
Clerk

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

James Pinnilo

2^d, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 1*, 1862.*

Where *Molla Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred from Co. C of this*

Reg as Co. No 10 12th Mo. Vol.

2^d 6" in Mo Vol. Feb 23rd 65

12th Mo. Vol. Co. C

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Cammack

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

James Pennell

Plt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Next borne on roll
of Co "D", for Aug & Feb,
1865

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

A. C. Herman

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

James Pinnell
Pvt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In Hospital St Louis,*
Mo.

Book mark:

Ackerman

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

James Pinnell
Capt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In Hospital St. Louis
Mo.

Book mark:

Ackerman

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

James Cinnell
Private, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Adm Hospital*
St Louis Mo

Book mark:

W. H. Adams
Copied.

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

James Pinell
Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Exp Hospital*
St. Louis Mo

Book mark:

W. H. Kearney

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

James Pinnell
Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Absent without
leave

Book mark:

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

James Pinnell
Pi, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 4 Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Absent Without Leave

Book mark:

J. Kearns

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

James Cinnell
Co., Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Absent without
leave.

Book mark:

J. Stearns

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

James Pernell

Priv., Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Absent without Leave
Paid on Descriptive Roll
by Maj Wheeler 5 Dec 31.
1862.

Book mark:

Cameron

P | *6 Cav.* : **Mo.**

James Pinnell
Capt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri *Cav.*

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated *Aug 31*, 186 *3*.

Deserted:

When *March 1*, 186 *3*.

Where *St. Louis, Mo.*

Arrested:

When, 186 .

Where

Remarks :

Book mark :

Daxton

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

James Farniss

Pvt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch & Apr*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent without leave. Paid on Descriptive Roll. by Maj. Whalen to Dec 31. 1862.*

Book mark:

Cameron

P | 6 car | Mo.

James Pinnell
Priv, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Car

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent without
Leave.

Book mark:

Cameron

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

James Penuell
Prs, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: at Camp of paroled
Prisoners.

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Cameron

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

James Permiell

For, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: at Camp of paroled
Prisoners.

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Cameron

P. | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James Pennell.
P. H. Co. E., Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Apr. 1st Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co *K*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

J. R. Lunk

P.

8 Cav.

Mo.

James Pennell
Pvt., Co. *E.*, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 4th August 6*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *K*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

J. N. Funk

166a v.

Mo.

James Pinner.

Woods Battery.

U.P.V., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for August 18

1862.

Present or absent

Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

* Became Co. K. 6 Regt. Mo. Cav.

Book mark :

J. R. Hunt.

Copyright.

P.

6 Cav.

Mo.

James Pinnel.
Pvt., Co. *E*, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *K*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

J. M. Fank.

P.

6 Cav.

Mo.

James Pennell.
Pot., Co. E, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March^{End} April, 1862.

Present or absent, Absent.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: On detached service

See M. Roll for En. & M. in

NEXT ROLL ON FILE,

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

J. A. Lusk

Pimmell, James

P. E. 6
Col.

Mo. Cav.
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Pennell James</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Mo</i>	<i>C</i>	<i>E</i>	<i>Mis Roll</i>	<i>319</i>			
						<i>Chd. (E. S.)</i>				

Captured while on picket near Helena Apr 14, 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., 1862.

For camp at Helena Ark Dec 27 62

Admitted to Hospital at

where he died, 1862, of

Paroled at, 1862; reported at Camp Parole, Md., 1862.

Present at R.R. Jan 29/63

Copied by *Joh*

1676

Perkins, Andrew J.

Co *K*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
<i>See Perkins, Andrew J.</i>	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

1681
Place, Joseph

Co L, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7455821	25
2	7455838	26
3	7476601	27
4	7476694	28
5	7476757	29
6	7476882	30
7	7476995	31
8	7477069	32
9	7477155	33
10	7477240	34
11	7477283	35
12	7477362	36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

✓
Book Mark.

✓
See also

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Keane
Priv, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans La, Sep 12, 1864

Muster-out to date

Sep 12, 1864

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864

Clothing account:

Last settled ~~Never~~, 186 ; drawn since \$116 ⁸⁷/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$ 36 ⁷⁹/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 1 ⁰¹/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ 25 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ 75 ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Joined as recruit

private from enrollment
Stop one month's pay for
G.O. No 7 Dist of Balox
Rouge, current series
cover

Book mark:

Lamb

MAR 23

7477362

1891

for absence without
leave.

Stop for currycomb
& brush 1.01 halt
Revolver & Holster
returned \$8

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph P. Leach
Sergeant, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 8 Aug, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Stop one month's
pay for absence with
out leave per G.O. to
4 Dist Batain Rouge La

Book mark:

Leach

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Pleau

Priv., Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Stop one month's
pay per G.O. # 4 Rd. grs
Dist. Baton Rouge cur-
rent series

Book mark:

Lamb

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Pleau
Pleu, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stop one month's
pay per A.O. No 11 Red.
gns Dist B. Rouge

Book mark:

Lamb

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Pleau

Priv., Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent in confinement awaiting sentence of Court Mo.

Book mark:

Lauch

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Pearson
Priv., Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Present in arrest
awaiting trial for
desertion

Book mark:

Lauch

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Plean
Priv., Co. L, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Octo., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: First instalment
Bounty paid.

Book mark:

Humphries

P | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Joseph Plean
Priv't., Co. D., 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: First instalment
of Bounty paid.

Book mark:

Humphreys Copyright

6 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Pearson

Private, Co. L, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On extra duty
as orderly for Lt. J. H. Tyler.

Advance pay and
Bounty received.

Book mark:

Humphreys

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph Pleam
Priv., Co. L

2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

H. H. H. H. H.

P

8 Cav.

Mo.

Joseph H. H. H.

Appears with rank of *Private* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St Louis Mo. April 8, 1864

Where born *Thur River Canada*

Age *18* years; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *April 4, 1864*

Where enlisted *Montion Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft 4 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *April 4, 1864*

Where mustered in *Montion*

Bounty paid \$ *25* 100; due \$ *7-5* 100

Where credited *3. pay. dist. 2 Sub. dist. San-
Phon, Ript. Co. Mo.*

Company to which assigned *"E"*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Y. W. Davis

8 Cav.

Mo.

Appears with rank of *2nd Lt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Monton? no, *Apr 2*, 1864.

Where born *Three Rivers Co. Canada*

Age *18 1/2* years; occupation *Laborer*

When enlisted *Apr 4*, 1864.

Where enlisted *Monton? no*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Dark*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 4 1/2 in.*

When mustered in *Apr 4*, 1864.

Where mustered in *Monton? no*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100* *100*

Where credited *2nd Dist. 30. Dist. 2210.*

Company to which assigned *C*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Transferred to Genl Reitz, Depot at St Louis Mo. Apr 8, 1864. in charge of Samuel W. Barnes Capt Co. A. 6. Mo. Cav*

Book mark :

J. W. Davis

Plum, Joseph

L. 6' Co. *Mo. Cav.* Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Spec's Int Ad Gr
Sitting In Room
orderly to Ad Gr

1
L
P. Room

HEAD QUARTERS POST, PILOT KNOB.

Pilot Knob, Mo., June 21 1864.

SPECIAL ORDERS, {

No. 172 }

Extract

Private Joseph Fleas Co
L' 6th Mo Cavalry, is hereby situated
on duty as Orderly at these
Head Quarters.

BY ORDER OF

Col Geo D. Saylor

Commanding Post.

G. D. Saylor,

1st Lieut. and Post Adjutant.

CO.
6th Mo Cavalry

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

Joseph P. Plean desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and One m. this
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Franklin, Mo
the 22 day of April 1864

Witness:

Boz Genet Joseph Plean
Spw dny Pm 3 1/2 mo

6 Box
No. 107

Joseph Plean of Franklin, Mo
22nd Feb 1864
Volunteered at Franklin, Mo
April 4 1864,
By Cap Winnett Pm 3 1/2 mo
for Co. B Regiment of Mo. Cavalry

Enlistment; last served in Company ()
Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Lucie Genet Do CERTIFY, That I am
the mother of Joseph Plean; that the
said Joseph Plean is Eighteen years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Franklin, Mo

the 22 day of April 1864

Witness:

Lucie Genet Lucie Plean

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



St. Louis

Joseph Fleau born in *St. Louis Co*
in the State of *Canada* aged *Eighteen* years *Mr.*
and by occupation a *Laborer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *Fourth* day of *April* 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And *Joseph Fleau* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this

4th

day of

April 1864

BEFORE

Wm. M. Mott

Joseph Fleau

Exptd in 3rd div in Regt of
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

James H. McQuinn

Board of Enrollment

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Joseph Fleau*

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Dark* hair, *Dark* complexion, is *Five* feet
4 1/2 inches high.

Wm. M. Mott

Capt. J. M. Mott

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *D*, 4th Regiment of *Car. Mo.* Volunteers, on
the *4th* day of *April* 1864 at *St. Louis Mo.*

Approved
As per order
Car. Mo. A. A. P. H. Co. St. Louis

Wm. Mott

Car. Mo. No. 3rd div in

1678
Plean, Joseph,

Co L, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private,

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Back Mark:

See also

1678
Plemmons, Stephen C.

Co. *N*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	745-5-5-47	■
2	7471037	■
3	7471113	■
4	7471203	■
5	7471289	■
6	7471364	■
7	7471429	■
8	7471493	■
9	7471555	■
10	7471614	■
11	7471674	■
12	7471730	■
13	7471786	■
14	7471842	■
15	7471890	■
16	7471962	■
17	7472020	■
18	7456301	■
19	7472081	■
20	7456305	■
21	7472144	■
22	7472208	■
23	7472267	■
24	7456381	■
25	7472308	■

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

P | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Stephen L. Plummer
....., Co. *H*., 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

New Orleans, La., Jan. 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Jan. 3, 1865.

Last paid to

Apr. 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Apr. 8*, 1864; drawn since \$ *27*^{*14*} 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....^{*40*} 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Stop for 1 Carbine*
Wrench

Book mark:

P | 6 Car. | Mo.

Stephen F. Plemmons
Private, 6 Reg't Missouri Car.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Sept - Oct, 1864.

Station Greenville La

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Weaver

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Stephen F. Chumous
Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on detached service with Pontoon train since Oct '9/64.*

Roll Dec. 31/64, not on file.

Book mark:

Feaster

P.

6 Cav.

Mo.

Stephen A. Plemons
Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Feaster

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Stephen F. Clemens
Sgt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Traster

9 | 6 Cav | Mo.

J. F. Plummer

Priv., Co., 6 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Mar-Apr, 1864.

Station Lake End La

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Cavalry Soldier

H.

Book mark:

Weaver

12

6 Cav.

Mo.

Stephen F. Summers

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Paroled prisoner,
New Orleans.*

Book mark:

Feaster

9 | 6 Cav | Mo.
J. F. Plummer

....., Co., 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Dated Feb 29, 1864.

Station New Orleans La

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Paroled Soldier

Book mark:

Weaver

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Stephen J. Plummer

Privt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 9th to Feb 24*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Capt killed enemy with
sidearms near at Powder Camp
N.C.*

Book mark:

Garlan

P | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James H. ...
.....
James H., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 5 Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Captured by the enemy with*
sidearms. Thrown at Perrot's camp
at New Orleans La.

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Mo.

Stephen B. Cummings
....., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

✓ | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William F. Thompson

1st Lt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1863*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for -----

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for -----

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: -----

Book mark: -----

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Stephen T. Simmons

Vol., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Furnished Description Roll
& sent to Hospital Helena Ark March
5, 1863.*

Book mark:

Simon

P

6 Cav. | Mo.

Stephen F. Flemons

Pr., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in hospital at
Helena, Kansas.*

Book mark:

Harlan

P 6 Car | Mo.

Stephen F. Plimous
Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick at Helena
Ark, since Mch 31/63

Book mark:

W. W. Sayre
(1863) Copyist

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Stephen F. Plemons
Pvt., Co. C, 1 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use
of horse & equipments
from Dec. 1st. 62.

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

(155)

W. M. Sayre

Copyright

P | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Stephen F. Clemmons
Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and equipments
from Dec 1st 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

(858)

W M Sayre
Cpyist.

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Stephen J. Plummer
Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Government
Horse

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

(358)

W. Wayne

Copyist.

P | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Stephen F. Clemmons
Pvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for July Aug, 1862
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Government Horse

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

(358)

W N Sayre
Copyist.

P | Cuo | **Mo.**

Stephen F. Clemmons
Pvt, Co. C, 6 Wood's Battery
Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Dated Aug 18, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*Subsequently became Co. K 6 Mo Cuo

Book mark:

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Stephen F. Clemmons
Pvt. Co. C, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Due Gov't, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Valuation of horse, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *Government Horse*

*This organization subsequently became Co. *H* 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

J. W. Beck

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Stephen F. Remmons
Co. C, Co., Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich Vaper*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *H* 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

W. Beck

8 Cav.

Mo.

Stephen F. Lemmons
Cot. Co. C, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached service*

*This organization subsequently became Co *H*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Stephen F. Clemmons
Capt. Co., Wood's Batt'n, Union Rangers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for dated Dec 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Has a Government
Horse

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

P | 6 Can. | Mo.

Stephen T. Remmons

Det. Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Can.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp near Rolla Mo, Dec 28, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Dec 28, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 14, 1861.

Where Miller Co Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Assigned recruits
attached to Capt Woods
Company of Mounted
Volunteers

Book mark:

J. Merchant

Clemmons, Stephen A
P. Co. C, 6 *Mo. Cav.*
Reg't

----- / ----- Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

(Record continued.)

Furloughed _____, 186 , for _____ days; returned _____, 186 ;

deserted _____, 186 ;

Enrolled Stephen F. Plummer, Pvt. Co. C, Hood's Battery,
Mo. Cav. Subj. Co. C, Mo. Cav.

Re case 612,498 80 Mo. Gravelly Jan 14/07

Adjutant General's Office,

St. Louis, Mo., 1867

This is accepted as referring to the same.

Adjutant General's Office,

Co. C, 6th Reg't, Mo. Cav.

and records will be corrected accordingly.

Assistant Adjutant General

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. 139

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

10/11-10-97

NAME	RANK	ORGANIZATION				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't	State	Arm of Service	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page	Vol.	Page
Plummers										
Plummers										
Plummers, Stephen F.	P	6	Mo.	L	C	Mis Camp Recd	2	enc 6 pte	6	

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Date and place of capture and Parole not given

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., New Orleans La No date, 186 .

Paroled Prisoner, Present at N.O. La. Reby 29/64

No further record

See Mis. Mo.

Copied by _____

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
<i>Clemmons Stephen F.</i>	<i>P</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>Mo.</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>6</i>					

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____, 186 , of _____

where he died _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Paroled at _____, 186 ;

See 6th Mo. Cav

Copied by _____

1680
Plimonds Stephen F.

Colt, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private, Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Book Mark:

See also

1689
Simmons, Stephen F.

Co 6, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2 <i>See Simmons, Stephen F.</i>	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 1682
Plummer, John A.

Co A, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	746.2928	25
2	746.3077	26
3	8077-0-1885	27
4		28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark: 8077-6. (Ex) 1885

✓
See also

6 Savy
P Freemont | Mo.
Batten. Car

John H. Plummer
D. Freemont Batten Mo. Car.
, Co. , Reg't

NOTATION.

Book mark: 8077-6-1885

Adjutant General's Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, Nov 2, 1885.

Discharged October 24.
61. at Rolla Mo. on
certificate of disability.

Burrhus

P | 6 Cav. | Mo.

J. N. Plummer

Pt., Co. A. Dade County Squadron Cavalry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 5 to Sept 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 20, 1861.*

Where Dade Co. Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Name not borne

on subsequent rolls,

†This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Missouri Cav.
*Muster-in roll does not show enrollment.

Book mark: 8077 L. 240. E.B. 1861

JH Stewart

P

6 Cav. Mo.

John N. Plummer
Pt

Capt. Crockett's Co. D,
Fremont's Battalion, Mo. Vols.†

Age..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo, Sept 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1861.*

Where Rolla Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. D. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

8077 C. A. 90. (E. B.) '85

J. H. Stewart

Plummer, John H
P. Co. D, 6th Mo. Cav.
Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

P. 24³⁷⁴⁴ (A)

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR

DISCHARGE 4

In the case of G. W. Carr

John H. Plummer

Private Co. D

Green Mountain Reg't of U.S. Vol.
6th Co. 2nd Reg't

Mad Quarters

Putt. Oct 24/61

Respectfully

Wm. Carr
Col. 1st Reg't

Hd. Qrs. West. Dept.

St. Louis, Oct. 24. 61

To be discharged

By order of
Major Genl. Fremont
William H. Michael

a. a. g

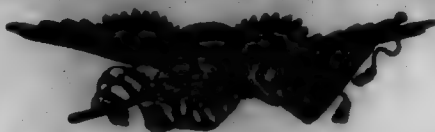
Received [A. G. Office]..... 1861

8077-6-1885, Holmes, Oct 31-85

Intro on County Rolls
24th

Dup sent Pens
Office Nov 13/61

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



Certificate of Disability for Discharge.

To be used in duplicate in all cases of discharge on account of disability.

John H. Plummer of Captain *Crockett's*
Company, (*I*) of the *Shannon Battalion* Regiment of United States
Volunteers, was enlisted by *Capt Clark Wright*, of
the *104th Regt of Vol. Cavalry*, at *Greenfield Tade Co.*
on the *third* day of *August*, 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born
in *Sanford Co.* in the State of *Ohio*, is *forty*
years of age, *6* feet *or* inches high, *Dark* complexion, *blue* eyes
black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*. During the last two
days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 360 Med. Dep. Gen. Reg.)

Penn Case 214 337 Plakelake Sept 11/83

*man was enlisted without
medical officer. He has been
in the service for several years
and has been under my
care from himself and others
that he is seldom able for*

*hard service
Rolla Mo.
Oct 20 1861*

W. S. Stevenson 1st Lieut. Commanding Company

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *John H. Plummer* of
Captain *Crockett's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1134 p. 360 and directions on Form 13 p. 360 Med. Dep. Gen. Reg.)

*A tubercular affection of the lungs with which
he has suffered for several years before he entered
the service of the U. S. The disease has rendered him
unable for duty during the whole time of his service and
it is of such a nature as to entirely disqualify him
for any active service as a soldier* *John King* Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this *24th* day of *October*, 1861, at *Rolla Mo.*

W. D. Drake

W. D. Drake the Post.

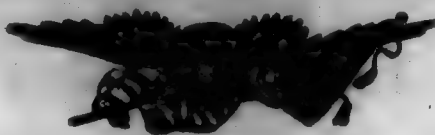
NOTE 1. When a probable case for pension special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2. The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town,

County,

State.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



Certificate of Disability for Discharge.

To be used in duplicate in all cases of discharge on account of disability.

John H. Plummer of Captain *Crockett's*
Company, (*D*) of the *Shamont Battalion* Regiment of United States
Volunteers, was enlisted by *Capt Clark Wright*, of
the *10th Co* Regiment of *Vol. Cavalry*, at *Greenfield Lake Co.*
on the *third* day of *August*, 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born
in *Sanford Co.* in the State of *Ohio*, is *forty*
years of age, *6* feet *0* inches high, *dark* complexion, *blue* eyes
black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 359 Med. Dep. Gen. Reg.)

The said *John H. Plummer* was enlisted without
being examined by a medical officer. He has been
unable for duty ever since he has been under my
command and *add I learn from himself and others*
this a complaint as that he is seldom able for
any hard service
Signed: *Wm. M.*
Date: *Oct 20 1861*

W. S. Stearns *1st Lieut* Commanding Company
I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *John H. Plummer* of
Captain *Crockett's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1124 p. 245 and directions on Form 12 p. 359 Med. Dep. Gen. Reg.)

A tubercular affection of the lungs with which
he has suffered for several years before he entered
the service of the U. S. The disease has rendered him
unfit for duty during the whole time of his service and
it is of such a nature so to entirely disqualify him
for any active service as a soldier *John King* Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this *24th* day of *October*, 1861 at *Rolla Mo.*

Wm. M.
By *Wm. M.* *Post.*

NOTE 1. When a probable case for pension special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2. The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town, County, State.

1683
Plummer, S. F.

Co A , 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	See Plummer	27	
3		28	Stephen F.
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1684

Plummer Stephen F.

Col A, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Book Mark:

See also

1685

Plumons, Stephen F.

Co *N*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Polson, Absalom

Co L, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2
See Polston	Absalom
4	3
5	4
6	5
7	6
8	7
9	8
10	9
11	10
12	11
13	12
14	13
15	14
16	15
17	16
18	17
19	18
20	19
21	20
22	21
23	22
24	23
25	24

Book Mark:

See also

1687
Polson, Benjamin
Co L, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private, Private,

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Book Mark

See also

1688
Polston Asalom

Co L, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

7475461	28
7475548	29
7475661	30
7475767	31
7475905	32
7475979	33
7476087	34
7476161	35
7476270	36
7477481	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Book Mark:

See also

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Abraham Tolston

Saw, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans La, Sep 12, 1863

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died at Gen'l Hosp.
Leontou Mo Aug 9 1863

Book mark:

Lamb

(P) | 6 Cav. | Mo.

William P. Carter

Coir, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 2 - Aug, 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deceased Aug 2/1863

Ernest M.

Book mark:

| **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Abraham Lincoln
Co., Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May - June, 1863.

Present or absent - Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In Hospital at Lexington
Mo. since June 15 '1863.

Book mark:

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

William C. L. T. C.

Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent in confinement

Book mark:

Finetti

P | *6 Cav* | **Mo.**

Abraham Polston

Priv, Co. *L*, *6* Reg't Missouri *Cav*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated April 15*, 186*3*.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In confinement*
since 16th March 1863

Book mark:

Bradshaw

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

+ Absalom Polson

Pvt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted Springfield Mo. Novr. 20, 1862.

Book mark:

Bradshaw

P | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Absolun Polston
Pvt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *2*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Deserted Nov 20,*
1862. at Springfield,
Mo.

Book mark:

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Absalom Polston

Pvt. M, Co. *M*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *absent sick*

*This organization subsequently became Co. *L*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Bradshaw

P | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Absalom Polston

Priv. M, Co. M, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 4 to Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. S, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

.....

Bradshaw.

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Abraham Polston

Pvt

, Capt. Kirby's Co., 6 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age 23 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., Sept 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date Sept 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 25, 1862.

Where Melville, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Bradshaw.

Polston, Abalom

P, Co. L, 6

Reg't Mo C

2

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

"J"

CASUALTY SHEET

No. ———

Abraham Tolson

Private of Company D

6 Regiment of Mo. Cav.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death - June 30 1863

Wounded by 2nd Artillery

Sept. 10/60

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: Abalom Tolson
 Rank: Privt. Company: D Regiment: 6
 Arm: Car. State: Mo.
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Chronic Diarrhea

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Reg. of deceased Sol
Vol. 3, 1863

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt. H. S. Whitehead

REMARKS.

Effects buried with him.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

June 30, 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Exton Mo.

St. G. & J. Genod, 2^d Auditor
Sept. 14, 1863

A. B. Gilman

Clerk.

1209

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Abraham Gileston

Private of Company L

6th Regiment of Mass

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

Counted in aggregate
Atter's death

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Abraham Tolston
 Rank: Private Company: L Regiment: 6th
 Arm: Car State: Missouri
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Aug. 2. 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Ironton Mo

Musters Roll of Co for
July to Aug. 1863
 Similar report on Rx, Return
 for Aug. 1863. Muster out Roll
 of Co dated Sept 12. 1863.
 Reports him "died at Ironton
 Mo in hospital Aug. 9th 1863

S. G. Merrill

Clerk

1689
Polston, Absalom

Co A, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private, Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7463041	2	
3		27	
4		28	
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
26		50	

Book Mark:

See also *Murkin Taylor Comm*

P | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Absolom Polston

Pt., Co. A. Dade County Squadron Cavalry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 5 to Sept 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5, 1861.*

Where Polk Co. Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick

See
Newline Taylor Remond

†This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Missouri Cav.
*Muster-in roll does not show enrollment.

Book mark:

Brewer

1690
Colston, Benjamin
Co. D, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

7475460	■
7475547	■
7475660	■
7475765	■
7475906	■
7475978	■
7476068	■
7476160	■
7476249	■
7476340	■
7476427	■
7476507	■
7476600	■
7476893	■
7476786	■
7476881	■
7476974	■
7477068	■
7477154	■
7477239	■
7477332	■
7477437	■
7456803	■
	■
	■

Back Mark:

See also

D

Clear

Mo.

Benjamin Polson

Priv., Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Baton Rouge, La. July 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date *July 29, 1865.*

Last paid to *Feb 28, 1865.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *June 30, 1865*; drawn since \$ *77* ^{*34*}/_{*100*}

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid *none* *100*; due \$ *100* ^{*68*}/_{*100*}

Remarks: *Private from ex =*

volunteer - due Gov =

ernment on account

of clothing \$4.27

Mustered out by rea =

son of expiration of term

Book mark: *over*

G. A. Harper

MAR 20

7456833

★ 1891 ★

of service to date
July 29, 1865-

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Polston
Priv. J, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans La, Sep 12, 1865

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out July
29 1865 by reason of
expiration of term of
service

Book mark:

Lamb

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Polston
Priv., Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out of
service July 29 1864 by
reason of expiration
of term of service

Book mark:

Lamb

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Polston
Priv., Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Laird

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Tolston
his, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lane

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Tolston
Priv., Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lamb

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Benj Polson

Priv, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lamb

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Benj. Polston

Priv., Co. L, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 4 Octo., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Humphreys

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Blston
Priv., Co. *L.*, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Humphreys

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Blston
Priv., Co. L, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Humphreys

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Polston
Priv., Co. L, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Blston
Priv., Co. L, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1 Feb., 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent. Sick in
Post Hospital, Trenton,
Mo.

Book mark:

Humphreys

7 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Benjamin Polton

Chie, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

9 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Benjamin Talen
Talen, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

C | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Benjamin Gullett
Private, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

9 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Benjamin Polston

Priv., Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863 .

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Flanigan

C | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Benjamin C. Leton
Priv., Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March-April, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent in Confinement.

Book mark:

P | 66 | Mo.

Benjamin Polston
Pvt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated April 15, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In Confinement
since 26th March,
1863

Book mark:

Bradshaw

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

** Benjamin Polson*
Priv, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jun & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Deserted Springfield, Mo. Novr 15, 1862.

Book mark:

Bradshaw

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin F. Polston

Pvt

Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Deserted Nov.

18th 1862

at Spring-

field, Mo.

Book mark:

Bradshaw.

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Benj. Polakow

Priv. M.

Co., 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1862,

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *L* 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Bradshaw

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Polston

Pvt. M., Co. *M*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1st to Aug 31*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *L*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Bradshaw

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Benjamin Polston
Privt., Capt. Kirby's Co., 6 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age 30 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., Sept 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

July 25, 1862

Where

Mcville, Mo.

Period 2 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. L. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Bradshaw.

1891
Pool, James M.
Co A, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7457423	28
2	7457656	29
3	7457761	30
4	7457872	31
5	7457981	32
6	7458086	33
7	7457117	34
8	7458192	35
9	7458286	36
10	7458385	37
11	7458477	38
12	7458593	39
13	7459699	40
14	13876265	41
15	13876365	42
16	13876461	43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52
26		53
27		54
28		55
29		56
30		57
31		58
32		59
33		60

Book Mark:

See also

P | 6 Car. | Mo.

Samuel M. Pool
Ct., Co. 1, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans La Sept 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Lies on Act. Service*
Record incomplete

Age not shown

Book mark: _____

Reister

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

James H Pool
Priv

Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1863

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Died at Milliken's Bend (La) while on detached service with Col. Wright. The precise date of death not known but it was in February or March 1863.

Book mark:

J P Webster

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

James H. Pool

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Detached service
from December 2nd,
1862, by order of Col.
Bright. No. & date
of Order not known

Book mark:

L. P. Webster

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Poul
Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

On detached service from 2^d September 1862, with Col. Charles Knight as Hospital Steward. No. and Date of Order not known.

Book mark:

D. Webster

P | 6 car | Mo.

James M. Pool
Priv., Co. A., 6 Reg't Missouri Car.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detached service
from Dec. 2^d 1862
with Col. Wright as
Hospital Steward and
by order of Col. Wright,
no and date of order
not known

Book mark:

Tolson

P | 6 Cav. | Mo.

James M. Pool
Prin, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1868.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: On detached
service from 2^d Dec
1862 as Hosp Steward
by order Col Wright

Book mark:

P. | Co. Cav. | Mo.

J. M. Pool

Rank *Steward*, *6* Reg't Missouri *Cav.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Book mark:.....

H. H. Reed

2 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

James M. Fox
Priv, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In detached
service.
Roll Nov & Dec 1862, not
on file.

Book mark:

P | 6 Car | Mo.

James M. Pool
Div. Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Car.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Sep: 21, 1862,

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

7 | 6 Cav. |

Mo.

James H. Pool

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: * Absent

* Written with pencil.

Book mark:

P | 6 bar | 9110

James M Pool

Pl, Co. A, 6 Reg't Ms bar

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick at Rolla Has only
Recd pay to 31 of Oct from date of
enlistment the balance is still due

From Second Auditor's Roll.

Book mark:

Wm

C | 6 bar | 711.

James 711 Pool

Of , Co. W, 6 Reg't 711 bar

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 711 ch + Apr , 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Left at Rella 711 Dec 31/61
Sick

From Second Auditor's Roll

Book mark:

W. Brown

P | 6 bar | 5/10

James M Pool

Pl, Co. A, 6 Reg't 5/10 bar

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1862.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Left at Rella Dec 31, 1861

Sick

From Second Auditor's Roll
+ Name applied in return of a letter received
with line drawn through

Book mark:

S Brown

Copied.

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Pool

Pvt., Co. A, Wright's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks Roll July & Aug '62,
next on file.

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Armstrong
Garrison

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Pool

Co. A, Wright's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 5 to Oct 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and
leasable equipments from Aug 12
1861 to Sept. 21, 1861.

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri
Cavalry.

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Armstrong

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Pool

Pvt.

{ Capt. Switzler's Company,
Fremont Battalion, Mo. Cav.†

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., Sept. 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1, 1861.*

Where Rolla, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

† This organization subsequently became Co. A. 6 Missouri Cav.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:.....

Sam'l J. Armstrong
Jesse

Pool, James M.
P. Co. A, 6 Mo. Cav.
Reg't

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R 204

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Jas. M. Pool
Priv. of Company *A*
C Regiment of *Ind. Cav.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death.

a broken death

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: James M. Pool
 Rank: Priv. Company: A Regiment: 6th
 Arm: Inf. State: Mo.
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Master Out Roll
of Sept. 12/65

REMARKS.

On M. Roll of Aug.
31/63 it is stated that,
"The precise date not known
but it was in Feb. or March 63"

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Not Known

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Milliken's Bend, La.
While on Detached Service

Alex. Roche.

Clerk.

1692
Corporal William A.
Co C, 6 Missouri Cav.

Corporal D. L. Lintner

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7455639	28
2	7460977	27
3	7461060	28
4	7461140	29
5	7461225	29
6	7461312	28
7	7461400	28
8	7461518	28
9	7461636	28
10	7461745	28
11	7461851	28
12	7461954	27
13	7462049	28
14	7462234	28
15		28
16		28
17		28
18		28
19		28
20		28
21		28
22		28
23		28
24		28
25		28

Book Mark, 14734 (V.S.) 1887.

See also

P | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William H. Porter

2^d Lt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Resigned April 14th 1863.*

No M.R. Roll of Company.

Book mark: *He is not recognized (over)*

O. J. Taylor

MAR 20

7462234

1891

as / Lieut. Col. C. C. Mos-
Cav. Vols. for the rea-
son that no Comm. or
apptmt. was ever is-
sued for him as such,
no vacancy existed &
he was never mustered
in as of that grade. -
14734 U. S. 1887.

6 Cav.

Mo.

Michael H. Bates
2^d Lt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 8, 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in Officer's
Hospital, Memphis.
Leave Feb. 24, 1863.*

Book mark:

P | C. C. | Mo.

William H. Fisher
2^d Lt., Co. C, 1st Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Sept. 1, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Officers
Hospital, Memphis,
Tenn.

Book mark:

C. F. Taylor

Q

6 Cav. | Mo.

William H. Porter

2nd Lt. Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick leave for thirty days from Feb. 24 - 1863

Book mark:

Grogan

9

6 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Porter

2^d Lieut., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 5th Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Porter

9

6 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Porter

2^d Saut, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Grogan

@ 6 Cav. 1 Mo.

William H. Porter
2^d Reg't Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Roll dated Sept. 20, 1862.*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

②

6 Cav.

Mo.

Wm H. Porter

2^d Luit. Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug.

1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Porter

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Wm H Porter

2nd, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C A Harper

P | 6 Cav. | Mo.

William H. Porter

2 H., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Served as Quarter
Master Sergt. to May
9, 1862

Book mark:

C. A. Harper

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

William L. Porter

Co. E, Wright's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 21st, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* This organization subsequently became Co. C. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

L A Harper

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

William H Porter

Sgt, Co. C, Wright's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted to
Sergeant from the
rank of Corporal

* This organization subsequently became Co. C. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

C. A. Harper

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Porter

Company C, Fremont Battalion, Cav.†

Age..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Sept 9 Oct, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 22, 1861.

Where Rolla, Mo.

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When....., 1861.

Where.....

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks:.....

† This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:.....

3 | 6 Cary | Mo

William H. Foster.

Sgt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Mo Cary

Office Muster-in

Dated Mo C, December 15, 1887,

of this officer as of the grade named above to date

from the 5 day of July, 1862,

vice 2 Lt. W. R. Chambers promoted.

Notation :

No original muster-in roll for this officer on file.

Book mark : 14734 - V.S. 1887

B. F. Evans

Porter William H.

1st Lt. Co.

6

Reg't

Mo.

1st Reg't

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Den. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

P# 3821863

Officer's Hospital
Memphis April 7th 1863

Sergeant W. H. Porter Les. Co 6th Mes. Cavalry
having applied for a certificate on which
to ground a ~~resignation~~ of his resignation
I hereby certify that I have carefully
examined this officer and find that he
has dilatation of the heart with hypertrophy
manifested by abnormal sounds peculiar to
this condition of the organ, a fluttering pulse
and dyspnoea, which permanently disablen
him for the service. He has been treated
in this hospital since the 28th of Feb'y last,
without material benefit. I think that he
should be permitted to resign

S. B. Davis

Surg. M. J.

In charge

Approved
John C. Holston,
Med. Director 1st Army

Head Quarters 6th San
 no vals, April 12th 1863
 Respectfully forwarded
 and recommend the
 acceptance of the resignation
 on account of the ^{poor} ~~poor~~ ^{poor} ~~poor~~
 health of the ^{poor} ~~poor~~ ^{poor} ~~poor~~
 Cal 6th San no vals

Head Qrs 13th Army Corps
 April 13th 1863

Respectfully for
 waded
 Joseph M. Clemand
 Maj Genl Commanding

Accepted for deposit here No. 124.
 April 14, 1863.

1863

Office of the Surgeon General
 April 12, 1863

~~Thank you for~~

(Rec'd 85)

O. L. 3/11/1863

Handwritten to me

Handwritten by me

Handwritten to the U.S.

Handwritten by me

Handwritten to the U.S.

Handwritten by me

Handwritten to the U.S.

Handwritten by me

Handwritten to the U.S.

Handwritten by me

1863

To Col Clark Wright
Commdg 6th Me Cav
Dir

Officers Hospital
Memphis Apr 5th 1863

I respectfully tender my
resignation as 1st Lieut Co {6} 6th Me Cav for
reasons set forth in the accompanying Surgeons
Certificate

I certify ^{hereby} that I have no Government
property in my possession, and that I am
not in arrears to the Government on any account

and was last paid by Maj
Hendricks to include the 31st day October 1862.
I and have not been absent from my Regt
without proper authority since I was last
paid or Mustered into the Service.

Very Respectfully
Yours Obedt Servt

William H. Porter

1st Lieut Co {6} 6th Me Cav

2"

Leut. Porter

6 Cav.

35-

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Missouri.

Name Wm. A. Carter

Rank 1st Lt. Regiment 6

Arm Cav.

Casualty Res.

Day 12; Month April; Year 63

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., 104 Perm.

Remarks _____

E. A. V.

Clerk.

1693
Potter, Charles B.
Co A, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

7456037	■
7463454	■
7463534	■
7463613	■
7463723	■
7463823	■
7463921	■
7464026	■
7464226	■
7464127	■
7464323	■
7464419	■
7464516	■
7464614	■
7464709	■
7464747	■
7464847	■
7464941	■
7465047	■
7465125	■
7465195	■
7465364	■
7465506	■
7465677	■
	■

Book Mark:

See also

P | dear- | Mo.

Charles B. Patter
Sergt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Can-

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Baton Rouge, La, April 6, 1865.

Muster-out to date

April 6, 1865.

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 44 ¹⁷ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ none 100 due \$ 100 ⁰⁰ 100

Remarks:

Private from m-
rollment - Appointed
Serge April 4/64.
Reinstated from leave
to sergeant July 10/64
Clothing account

Book mark:

(Over)

G. A. Harper

MAR 20

7456773

1891

*Last Settled June 30
1864 ~~# Do not Indebt.~~
~~ed to Government~~*

as appears on Roll.

6 Cav.

Mo.

William B. Bates
Co. *D*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans La, 4/12, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Discharged on the 12th of April 1865 for reasons of expiration term of service

Book mark: _____

70 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

H. L. B. Mc

Sgt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mc*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mo.*, 1862.*

Where *Springfield Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged by reason of expiration term of service at 100 days from the April 11th 65*

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

John P. Bell

....., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Apr 1st*, 186*5*.*

Where

Period years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

P | *6 Cav.* | **Mo.**

Chas W B. Potter
Sgt, Co. *D*, *6* Reg't Missouri *Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *apl. 1*, 1864.*

Where *Kuterville, Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Fitz
Camp.

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

W. B. Patton

Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 11 Oct, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 10/1, 1862.*

Where Kutztown.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from Capt to

1st Lieut July 19, 1864

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W. B. Patton

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Charles B. Potter,
Sergt., Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.
Joined for duty and enrolled.

When *April 1st*, 1862.*

Where *Keokuk, Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted from Corp. to Sergt. July 19, 1864.*

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Stiller

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Charles B. Potter,

sergt, Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 1st*, 186*2*.*

Where *Kentonville, Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed sergt*

April 1st 1864.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Stuller

§

6 Cav.

Mo.

Chas. B. Potter

Capt., Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 1st*, 186*2* *

Where *Leetsville, Mo.* *

Period *2* years. *

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Appointed April 2^d*
1864.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Charles B. Potter,

Art., Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb.*, 1864.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug. 17*, 1862.*

Where *Kettaville, Mo.**

Period *2* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Stiller

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Charles B. Fetter

1st, Co. D, 2 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 1*, 1862.*

Where *Kentville, Me.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Steller

P | 24 | Mo.
Charles B. Potter
Regt., Co. A, 1st Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Apr. 14, 1862.*

Where Kentville Mo.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

6 Cav. | Mo.

William D. Galt
Det., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled;

When *Apr*, 186*3*.*

Where *St Louis Mo*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

1 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James S. Bell
11, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1st Jan, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When 1st Jan, 1863.*

Where St. Louis.*

Period 1 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

6 Cav. | Mo.

Charles D. Miller
Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1st*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1st*, 186*3*.*

Where *St. Louis*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

1865 | **Mo.**

John D. Smith
Smith, Co., Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for 1865.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

F | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Charles E. J. Jeter
1st, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept, 1862.*

Where Stantonville Mo.*

Period 9 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

C | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James B. Jones
....., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 Dec 31, 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1866.*

Where St. Louis, Mo..*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

3 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Charles R. Potter
Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept - Oct, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 1, 1862.*

Where Kettleville Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

.....

.....

.....

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark :

.....

P | *6* *Cal.* | **Mo.**

Charles B. Potter

Pop, Co. *A*, *6* Reg't Missouri *Cal.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated Sept 21*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Pennington

I

6 Cav.

Mo.

Charles B. Potter

Priv

, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 Aug*, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *April 1*, 186*2*.*

Where *Kentville Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*~~See~~ See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Pennings
Captain

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Charles B. Potter

Priv

, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May - June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When April 1, 1862.

Where Keokuk, Mo.

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Charles B. Potter

Pvt

, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March April

, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

April 1

, 1862.*

Where

Keelville Mo.

*

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100

for

Due Gov't, \$

100

for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Pennington

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Charles P Potter

Appears with rank of *Sgt* on

Musters and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Baton Rouge, La. Mch 14, 1865.

Where born *Warren Co., Ky*

Age *19* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Apr 1*, 186*2*

Where enlisted *Springfield, Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in *Mch 14*, 186*5.*

Where mustered in *Baton Rouge, La.*

Bounty paid \$ *None* 100; due \$ *100* 100

Where credited *Duda Co., May 4 C. & S.*

Company to which assigned *D.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

For date and place of enrolment see roll Mch + Apr 1862.

Added by H. A. J. July 27. 67

Book mark:

Patterson

694
Potter James S.
Co D 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7475549	"
2	7475613	"
3	7475716	"
4	7475821	"
5	7475930	"
6	7476084	"
7	7476157	"
8	7476247	"
9	7476337	"
10	7476424	"
11	7476529	"
12	7477435	"
13		"
14		"
15		"
16		"
17		"
18		"
19		"
20		"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"

Book Mark

See also

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

James T. Potter

Priv., Co. L., 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans La, Sep 12, 1863

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged at Rebel

Knob Feb 2 1864 for

disability

Age 26,

Book mark: Disch'd Feb 2 1864

over

Lamb

side

MAR 23

7477435

D & O A

1681 *

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

James T. Potter
Priv., Co. *L*, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Discharged Feb. 2
1864.

Book mark:

G & R

P.

6 Cav.

Mo.

James T. Patter

Priv., Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1 Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Thomson

9 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

James T. Patter

Private, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

James T. Patter
(856) Copyist.

2 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

James T. Potter

Private, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 - Aug, 1863.

Present or absent - Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In Hospital Fredericktown Mo. since June 30/1863.

Book mark:

0 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

James C. Foster

Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick

Book mark:

2
H. H. H.

C. | 6 Cav. | Mo.

James T. Potter
Sergeant, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March - April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P | 6 Cav | Mo.

James T Potter
Wagner, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated April 15, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bradshaw

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

James T Potter

Wagner, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1863.

Present or absent. *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bradshaw

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

James T Potter
Wagner, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *present.*

Stoppage, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Due Gov't, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Valuation of horse, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Remarks: *On extra duty.*
Wagner muster
Company service
Nov 7, 1862.

Book mark:

Bradshaw.

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

James T. Potter
Wagoner, Co. M, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Absent sick

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Bradshaw.

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

James T. Potter

Pos. Co. M.

, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 4th Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Not on M-in Roll

Enrolled July 28/62

at Melville Mo.

for 3 years - M-in

not shown -

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Bradshaw.

Patter, James P.
P. Co. L, 6 Mo. Cav.
Reg't

Se

Enclosures.

Stayward-a

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Des. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *1*, *2*, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until a sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

AND CERTIFICATES BY

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward two of these certificates to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D.C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

30
Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of *2087184*

James T. Potter

a *Private Co. L*

6th Cal. Reg't of Inf. 1st Div.

Approved,

J. L. Porter Surgeon Major
Medical Director.

St. Louis Dist

HEAD QUARTERS DISTRICT OF

Missouri

St. Louis Jan'y 30 1864

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Brig. Genl. *G. B. Fiske*

R. W. Elliott

Capt. & a. Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,)

186

*Entered as Casualty Roll,
L. O. D., Jan'y*

Adjutant General's Office.

Apr 30 1864

Duplicate sent to the Adjutant General's Office.

ARMY

STATES.

James T. Potter a private of Captain Louis
Hudson-Kintz Company, [S.], of the Sixth Cavalry Regiment of United States
Army, was enlisted by Lieut. J. C. Hilly, of
the Sixth Cavalry Regiment of the United States at Louisville, Tenn.
on the 28 day of July 1862, to serve 3 years; he was born
in Warren County, in the State of Kentucky, is twenty
years of age, 5 feet 9 inches high, fair complexion, hazel eyes,
light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a farmer. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 60 days. Said soldier has
chronic diarrhoea which renders him totally unfit
for the service.

STATION :

DATE:

STATION: Pilot Knob Ind.
DATE: January the 26th 1864

Joseph W. Carmack.
1st Lieut.
Commanding Company.

I certify, that I have carefully examined the said James S. Potter of
 Captain Buntz Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of Diarrhoea from exposure to Malaria at Patterson Mo. in May
 1863. following Intermittent Fever. It has become chronic recur-
 ring upon the slightest exposure. The patient has been under
 my personal observation for several months. The disease
 was contracted since entering the service. Disability
 one third (1/3) Is unfit for Invalid Corps.

186 ⁴ at John C. Dawell Surgeon. USA
John C. Dawell in charge

DISCHARGED this

day of

186

DISCHARGED this second day of February 1864, at St. Louis a. a. Surgeon. U.S.A.
Travis in charge

R. S. Mordin
Col. 3rd Calif. Inf.
Commanding the Regt.

The soldier desires to be addressed at

Town:

County

State

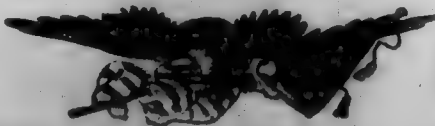
* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101.—First.]

[DUPLICATES.]

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

James T. Potter a private of Captain *Louis* of *Montcalm's* Company, [S.], of the *Sixth* *Cal.* Regiment of United States *Inf.* was enlisted by *Sgt. P. L. Kirby* of the *Sixth* Regiment of *Cal.* at *Wichita* *Kan.* on the *28* day of *July* 1862, to serve *3* years; he was born in *Warren* *County*, in the State of *Kentucky*, is *Twenty* years of age, *5* feet *9* inches high, *fair* complexion, *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days.* *Said Soldier has Chronic Diarrhea which renders him totally unfit for the service.*

STATION: *Pilot Knob Mo.*

DATE: *January the 26th 1864*

Joseph W. Carmack
1st Lieut.
 Commanding Company.

I certify, that I have carefully examined the said *James T. Potter* of Captain *Montcalm's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of *Chronic Diarrhea from exposure to malaria at Patterson Mo. in May 1863 following Intermittent Fever. It has become chronic recurring upon the slightest exposure. The patient has been under my personal observation for several months. The disease was contracted since entering the service. Disability one third (1/3) is unfit for Invalid Corps.*

John C. Dawell
a. a. Surgeon. U.S.A.
in charge

DISCHARGED this *second* day of *February* 1864, at *St. Louis*
Ind. Cal.

R. M. Worden
Col. 3rd Cal. Regt.
 Commanding the Reg't.
Macon, Ga.

The soldier desires to be addressed at

Town *Paducah* County *Paducah* State *Ky.*

* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

1695 John B.
Potten John

Co L 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7475463	25
2	7475551	27
3	7475662	29
4	7475766	31
5	7475866	33
6	7475976	35
7	7476085	37
8	7476158	39
9	7476248	41
10	7476338	43
11	7476423	45
12	7476504	47
13	7476598	49
14	7476691	51
15	7476785	53
16	7476879	55
17	7476975	57
18	7477066	59
19	7477153	61
20	7477238	63
21	7477331	65
22	7477436	67
23	7477532	69
24		71
25		73

Book Mark:

See also

P

Chas-

Mo.

John B Potter

Priv, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav-

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Baton Rouge, La July 29, 1865.

Muster-out to date July 29, 1865.

Last paid to Feb-28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1864; drawn since \$65.24 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$ none 100; due \$ 100 00 100

Remarks: Private from en =

spelled out. Due James

Cornelius, Reg't Dutte,

(\$5.00) five dollars Due

Government on account

of clothing \$2.17 (over)

Book mark:

C A Harper

MAR 20

7456832

1891

Mustered out by
reason of expiration of
term of service - to date
July 29, 1865-

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

John B. Potter

Priv, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans La, Sep 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out July
29 1865 by reason of
expiration of term of
term of service

Book mark:

Lamb

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

John B. Potter

Priv., Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1865

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out of service July 29 1865 by reason of expiration of term of service

Book mark:

Lauch

P | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John B. Potter

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
May & June
for *Arch & Apr*, 186 *6*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

** Corrected by letter to*

Book mark:

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

J. B. Potter

Priv., Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Laurel

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

James Potter
Potter, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lauch

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

J. B. Potter

Pres., Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lamb

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

John Potter

Priv., Co. L., 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Detached service,
Benton Bks., Mo.

Book mark:

Humphreys

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

John Potter

Priv., Co. L, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Humphreys

1 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Potter
Priv., Co. L, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Due for use and
risk of horse and
horse & equipage June
1, 1864.

Book mark: _____

Humphreys
Copyist.

P | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Potter
Priv., Co. L, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March & Apr., 1864.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

John Potter

Priv., Co. *S*, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y Feb.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Humphries

P.

6 Cav.

Mo.

John P. Little

Private, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

1120

7 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

John Peter

Private, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. | 6 Cav. | Mo.

John Patten
Gin., Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick

Book mark:

D | 6 Cav. | Mo.

John Patter
Co., Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P.

6 Cav.

Mo.

John Patten

Priv., Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fennett

P | *6 Cav* | **Mo.**

John Potter
Privt, Co. *D*, *6* Reg't Missouri *Cav*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated April 15*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks :

Book mark :

Bradshaw

P | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Potter

Prvt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick Hospital at
Fayetteville, Ark.,
Jan. 7, 1863.*

Book mark:

Bradshaw.

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

John Potter
priv

Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bradshaw

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

John Potter
Port M

Co. *M*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent on duty*

*This organization subsequently became Co. *L* 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Bradshaw.

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

John Potter

Priv, Co. *M*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 14 to Aug 31*, 1862.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. *L*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:.....

Bradshaw

P | 6 Cav. | Mo.

John Potter
Priv

, Capt. Kirby's Co., 6 Reg't Missouri Vola.*

Age *16* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield, Mo., Sept 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

July 25, 1862

Where

Melville, Mo.

Period

2 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Bradshaw.

1690
Potter John A.
Co A, 6 Missouri Cav.

Sergeant 1st Lieutenant
CARD NUMBERS.

1	7462250	28
2	7462952	29
3	7463087	30
4	7463274	31
5	7463189	32
6	7455640	33
7	7463378	34
8	7463457	35
9	74635137	36
10	7463640	37
11	7463744	38
12	7456450	39
13	7455491	40
14	7463845	41
15	7463945	42
16	7464147	43
17	7464050	44
18	7464246	45
19	7464340	46
20	7464533	47
21	7465528	48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Book Mark: 1619 A (EP) 1876.
15869 (V8) 1886.

See also

30

6 Cav.

Mo.

John W. B. Bates
1st Co., 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans La, 25/12, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Resigned to Record
of date furnished to Record
incomplete*

Book mark: *1619 a a 2 16/76*

Mo.

Co., Co. Reg't Missouri

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 Oct*, 186*3*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 3*, 186*3* *

Where *Wade Co. Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged the*

service Oct. 11, 1863

By order of the General

at St. Louis, Mo.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

6 Cav. | Mo.

John Miller
1st, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 3*, 1861.*

Where *Paducah, Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In arrest at*
Cape Girardeau, Mo.
since July 20, 1863.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

1 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John H. Smith, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1863, 186 3.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 1863, 186 3.*

Where St. Louis, Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for 100

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

6 Cav. | Mo.

1st Reg't, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1st Reg't, 186 2.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 2, 186 2.*

Where 1st Reg't.*

Period 2 years.*

Present or absent X

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

* I am present in Column Present can
be set by line.

Mo.

1st, Co. *1st*, Reg't Missouri

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *March 11th*, 186*3*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Present with
signature from 1st
Apr 11 1863*

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Mo.

John A. Smith, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *January 1st*, 186*8*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *January 1st*, 186*8*.*

Where *St. Louis, Mo.* *

Period *1* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for *100*

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for *100*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.*

Book mark: *See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.*

6 Cav.

Mo.

Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for _____, 186

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186

Where _____

Period _____ years.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

P | 6. Co. | Mo.

John C. Potter
Lieut, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Age 23 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Oct 23, 1863.

Muster-in to date Nov 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out as 2nd

Lieut. Co. D 6th Cavalry Mo.

Wols to enable him to ac-

cept a commission as 1st

Book mark: Sept 13/89 His muster

Turner

MAR 20

7455491

1891

Remarks cont'd

Lieut. same company
and Regt. issued by His
Excellency H. R. Gamble
Governor of Missouri,
dated October 1st 1862 vice
J. C. Kirby promoted.

His muster in to take
effect from November 28th
1862, he having complied
with the requirements of G.O.
#48 for that purpose.

He has received pay as
1st Lieut from October 1st
1862 to February 28th 1863.

Book mark cont'd.

in as 1st Lieut is ac-
cepted to date from Oct. 1,
1862 vide 7418 vs. 1884.

P

6. Car.

Mo.

John S. Potter.

2^d Lieut, Co. D., 6 Reg't Missouri Car.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Oct. 23, 1863.

Muster-out to date Nov. 28, 1862.

Last paid to Feb. 28, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$.....100

Remarks: Mustered out as 2^d Lieut-
Co. D. 6th Car. Mo. Vols. to enable
him to accept a Commission as
1st Lieut. of same Co. and Regt.
issued by his Excellency H. R.

Book mark:

(Over)

Palmier

MAR 20

7456450

* 1891 *

Samble, Governor of Mo.
dated Oct. 1. 1862. Vice
1st Lieut. J. S. Kirby promoted
to Captain.
He is not indebted to the
Government in any shape.
He has received pay as 1st
Lieutenant from Oct. 1. 1862.

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

John C. Potter

2nd ~~Regt~~, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 3rd, 1861.*

Where Bader Company, Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Perrington

P | *6* *Car* | **Mo.**

John C. Potter
2 *Lin.*, Co. *H*, *6* Reg't Missouri *Car.*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *Dated Sept 20*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

John C. Potter

2nd Lieut, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 4 Aug, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5, 1861.*

Where Dade Co. Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Promington

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

James G. Potter

2^d Lieut., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5, 1861.*

Where Dade Co. Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Permying

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

John C. Potter

2^d Lieut, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & April, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5th, 1861.*

Where Dade Co. Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent X Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick April

the 12th 1862 Casville Mo.

X as shown on Roll.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Perminington

I | 6 Cary | No

John C. Potter.

2 Lt., Co. D, 6 Reg't No Cary

Office Muster-in

Dated Hy. C. October 15, 1886,

of this officer as of the grade named above to date

from the 1 day of March, 1862,

vice 2 Lt. Jesse C. Kirby Promoted.

Notation :

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

No original muster-in roll for this officer on file.

Book mark: 15869. V.S. 1886.

.....

B. F. Evans

P | 6 Cav. | Mo.

John C. Potter

3 Sept, Co. D, Wright's Battalion Cavalry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5, 1861.*

Where Osage Co. Mo. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark: _____

J. H. Stewart

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

John C. Potter

3^d Sgt, Co. D, Wright's Battalion Cavalry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5, 1861.*

Where Dade Co Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H. Stewart

P | 6 Cav. | Mo.

John C Potter

Sgt

, Co. D, Fremont's Battalion Cavalry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1866.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When _____, 1866.*

Where _____*

Period _____ years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: _____

† This organization subsequently became Co. D. 6 Missouri Cav.
* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark: _____

J. Stewart

P | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Geo. L. Potter

3^d Sgt, Co. A. Dade County Squadron Cavalry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 5 to Sept 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5, 1861.*

Where Pock Co Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

†This organization subsequently became Co. D. 6 Missouri Cav.
*Muster-in roll does not show enrollment.

Book mark: _____

J H Sewall

P

6 Cav. Mo.

Jno C. Potter

3^d Sgt, { Capt. Crockett's Co. D,
Fremont's Battalion, Mo. Vols.†

Age 21 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo, Sept 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept 1, 1861.*

Where Rolla Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

† This organization subsequently became Co. D. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

* See Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: Per 1916a. 290(EB)/1876

JH Stewart

Patter, J. C.

21, Co.

60

Mo. Cav.

Reg't

Sir

Capt

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignation

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Special order N^o 273
October 6th 1883

J. C. Potter
D. A.

C. B. 120
Rec'd Wm. D. S. Cash Nov 8, 1883.

HEAD QUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF THE MISSOURI,

St. Louis, *October 6th* 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No. *278*.

1
The following named Officers, having for good cause tendered their resignations, are hereby honorably discharged the service of the United States, to wit:

1st Lieut J. C. Potter. Co. D. 6th Mo Cavalry

By command of Major General Schofield,

Lieut Potter

J. D. Murray
Assistant Adjutant General.

11 John C. Patton
St. George, W. Va.

St. George's

Headquarters Fort Bloomfield Mo
July 26th 1863

Special Orders
No 10



x

x

x

IT. In accordance with
orders received from Brig. Gen. Clinton B.
Pick Commanding District South East Mo.
1st Lieut. John C. Potter Co 3^d 6th Cav.
Mo. Vol. will without delay report in person
under arrest to Col. J. B. Rogers Coming
Post at Cape Girardeau Mo

By order Major James Montgomery
Col. J. B. Rogers
Coming Post
Cape Girardeau Mo
James J. Chittkamp
Lieut and Post Adjutant

Ad Gen Post at Pocomoke Md
July 26, 1863

Special Order
Ad 18, 1863,

~~Orders Pt L~~
~~Int. C. Potter C. D. C. Md~~
~~Carabon, to report to Col~~
~~J. B. Rogers Cmdg Post at~~
~~Cape Girardeau Md, under arrest.~~

Montgomery Samuel
Maj. W. C. D. Post.

Recd Ad Gen Post at Pocomoke Md July 30, 1863

Head Quarters Fort Bloomfield Mo
July 26th 1863.

Special Order
No. 11

It is in accordance with orders
received from Brig Genl. Clinton B. Fiske
Commg District South East Missouri
1st Lieut John C. Potter Co. 2^d 6th Cav.
Mo Vols. will without delay report in person
under arrest to Col. J. B. Rogers Commg
Post at Cape Girardeau Mo.

By order of Major Jamt Montgomery
Brig. Genl. C. B. Fiske
Commg Dist. S. E. Mo
Pilot Capt. Mo
Henry J. Huskamp
Lieut Post Adjutant

27
Lieut Potter
Co "D" 6 Cav.

Date of cas. 1913
S.O. 273 Sept. 11. Oct. 6th 1913
Resignation accepted and
he is hereby discharged -
Oct 6th 1913

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

State of Missouri.

Name J. C. Potter

Rank 1st Lt Regiment 1

Arm Cavalry

Casualty Res'd Hon'y

Day 1; Month Oct; Year 13

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., 273 Mo.

Remarks _____

CEA
Clerk.
(170)

Charges and Specifications preferred against
1st Lieut John C. Potter Co. D. 6th Cavalry
Mc Vols

Charge 1 Disobedience of Orders

Specification II In this that said Lieut
John C. Potter 1st Lieut Co. D. 6th Cav Mc Vols when
in command of Co. D. 6th Cav Mc Vols and in
the line of march did leave his Post and
Company and straggled in the rear of the Column
with certain enlisted men, contrary to the
order which had been given him by
his commanding officer Major Saml Montgomery
Commanding 2nd Div 6th Cav Mc Vols to that
"all officers and men should remain in
their proper places while on the march
and that officers should prevent straggling
from the Column". all this on the 21st of
July 1863 near Sainton Missouri

Charge 2

Using mutinous language in the presence
of enlisted men

Specification I

In this that the said
John C. Potter Co. D. 6th Cav Mc Vols did when
Major S. Montgomery was trying to furnish an
enlisted man for disobedience of orders and
straggling. say that he would be God damn
ned if he would ever submit to anything
like that if he was a private. that it was
outrageous and he did not care a God damn
who heard him say it or language to that
effect in the presence of enlisted men

all on this day of July 21st 1863 near Swanton
Mo

Specification 2nd

In this that the said Saml A Potter
1st Lieut Co "D" 6th Cal Mo Vols on the line
of march and when the enlisted men of
the 6th Cal Mo Vols were guilty of mutiny and that
did say in the presence of the enlisted men
that Maj Montgomery's conduct in punishing
a certain enlisted man, was outrageous
and ought not to be submitted to and
he did not see a man who heard him
say so this to the prejudice of good
order and military discipline all this on
21st day of July 1863 near Swanton
Mo

Saml Montgomery
Maj 2nd Regt 6th Cal Mo Vols
witness
J. W. Johnson A Surgeon 6th Cal Mo Vols
R. H. Montgomery Capt Co E - - -

Major. Saml. Montgomery
2nd Regt 6th Cavalry

Potter J. G.
Dt.

Official Order No 99

Head Quarters 2nd Division
Army of the Frontier
Camp Polio M^o Army 2nd 1863

Special Orders
No 29

I. The following Officers
having been reported as unacquainted with their
duties as Officers of the Guard. Are hereby det-
ailed to continue on such duty for the purpose
of instruction for an other term. If at the
expiration of that time they are still defi-
cient they will be Court Martialed and
Ordered before a Board of Examination.

1st Lieut, Incls, Patten

6th Mo. Cavalry,

By Order of Brig. Genl. Patten
Russey J. Barnes
Major and Adjt.

Major Montgomery
Comd'g 3rd Batt. 6th Mo. Cav.

P. # 561012

Post of Capt. Snowden the Sept 24/63

Lieut. J. C. Potter his 2^d 1st Lieut. 7th Regt.

Sunder his unconditionals
and immediate resignation

File

Headquarters Post Bloomfield the
Sept 28th 1863

Approved and Respectfully
forwarded, with the re-
commendation that the
resignation be immediately
accepted for the good of the
service.

Lieut. J. C. Potter his 2^d
1st Lieut. 7th Regt. is not in debt
to the United States, and has to
the best of my knowledge
satisfactorily accounted for all
Public property which has
passed through his hands.

Samuel Thompson
Major 1st Lieut. 7th Regt.

Comd'g Post.

Recd at Dep't Mo Oct 6/63

Head. Qrs. D. S. E. Mo
Pilot. Knob. Oct 6/63.

Respectfully forwarded
Approved + earnestly
recommended.

Clinton B. Stick
Priv. Genl

Head Qrs. Dept of the Mo
St. Louis Mo 3rd 1864.

Special Order. No 273 Part 1.
October 6th 1863.

Respectfully forwarded to the
Adjutant Genl of the Army.

By J. H. Rogers
Adj. Genl. Comd'g
Mo. 1st Div.

In absence of General
J. H. Rogers
Oct 27th Part 1 Oct 6/63

P. # 334 - 1863

Sept. 26, 1863

Potter John C.
Lt. Col. Mo. 1st Div.

Sunder Resig

Post Capt Girardeau Mo
Sept the 30th 1868.

General sir

I here with tender my immediate and
unconditional resignation and I certify on honor that I am
not indebted to the United States in any way
and have accounted for all Public Property which has
passed through my hands

Yours to Order J. C. D. 6th Co. Mo. Inf.

1692
Potter, Luther A.
Co L, 6 Missouri Cav.

~~2nd Lieutenant~~ 2nd Lieutenant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7475392	28
2	7475484	29
3	7475593	30
4	7475695	31
5	7475840	32
6	7475882	33
7	7475910	34
8	7475998	35
9	7476092	36
10	7476183	37
11	7476273	38
12	7476273	39
13	7476360	40
14	7476524	41
15	7477573	42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Book Mark:

See also

(P)

6 Cav.

Mo.

Luther D. Potter

2^d Lt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans La, Sep 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Dismissed by

Sentence of Gen'l Couch
Martial Jan'y 25 1864

Book mark: Dismissed S.O. 4

10000

Lunch

for
date

MAR 23

7477373

4 U. S. O. 1864 to

Jan 4 1864

1681

① 16. Cav. | Mo.

Ruther D. Potten

2nd Lt, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

Field Staff and Band
of the organization named above

for Nov - Dec, 1862.

Station Camp Prairie Grove Ark

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Influent Co. Lack-
ing 2nd M. Batal.
Since Dec 3, 1862*

Book mark:

Weaver

P | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Luther D. Potter

2 Lieut., Co. L., 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 4 Feb., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Dismissed from
the service Jan. 26, 1864
by sentence of a Court
martial.

Book mark:

Humphries

C | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Arthur J. Carter
Sergeant, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Present under arrest
St. Louis Mo Dec 30/1863

Book mark:

6 Cav. Mo.

Arthur L. Potter
and Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks In arrears Oct 25/1863
by order Col. Miller Comdg.
Post Blountfield Mo.

Book mark:

C | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Anthe J. Potter
2nd Lt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July - Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

0 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Arthur L. Potter

2nd Lt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

9 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Arthur D. Catter
2nd Reg't, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On Detached Service
April 25-1863 Pilot Knob
Mo.

Book mark:

P | 6 Cav | Mo.

Luther D Potter

2^d Lt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated April 15, 1863.*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

Bradshaw

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Luther J. Potter

2^d Lieut., Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 186 *3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bradshaw

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Luther J Potter
2d Lt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detailed on detached duty Dec 3, 1862 at Camp Lyon acting Bat. Master by order Col. Wright Genl.

Book mark:

Bradshaw

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Luther J. Potter

2^d Lt, Co. M, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed 2^d Lieut
Co. "M" 6th Mo. Vol. Cav.
Aug 8, 1862.

*This organization subsequently became Co. L 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Bradshaw.

P | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Luther G. Potter

2^d Lieut, Co M., 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 4 to Aug 31, 1862.

Present or absent present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. L, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Bradshaw

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Suther I Potter

2^d St, Capt. Kirby's Co., 6 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age *24* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo., Sept 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Sept 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 8*, 1862.

Where *Melville, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. L. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Bradshaw

Potter, L. J.

Lt., Co.

6

Mo. Cav.
Regt

See Mr. H. Crockett.

12

Enclosures

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Certificates

Med. Dir. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to

Regt. 1

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

L. S. Potter
6 mo Car

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No. 4. }

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, January 4th, 1864.

(Extract.)

IR Lt. 2d Lieutenant L. D. Potter, 6th Missouri Cavalry, for mutinous conduct, conduct unbecoming an officer and gentleman, offering violence to his superior officer, and disobedience of orders, is, by direction of the President, hereby dishonorably dismissed the service of the United States, with loss of all pay and allowances now due or that may become due him.

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Assistant Adjutant General.

Major Presk.

4

34

2 L. L. D. Potter
6 Mo. 6 av

Received from Archives Div.
June 6, 1911.

11.

34.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }
No. 4. }

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, January 4th, 1864.

(Extract.)


34. 2d Lieutenant L. D. Potter, 6th Missouri Cavalry, for mutinous conduct, conduct unbecoming an officer and gentleman, offering violence to his superior officer, and disobedience of orders, is, by direction of the President, hereby dishonorably dismissed the service of the United States, with loss of all pay and allowances now due or that may become due him.

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:



Assistant Adjutant General.

Pay Master General.

S. P. 36

1st Cad

Date of cas DMR.

S.O. 4 par 34 acco. 1864

Dismissed Jan'y 4 1864,
with loss of pay -

Note. Dismissed to
date Jan'y 4. 1864. with
loss of pay. by S.O.
4. Par 34 acco 1864.

I B. fairly
acc. from 20/10/64

Notes Aug. 1867 acco

Notes
D.B.

OFFICERS' CASUALTY SHEET.

Regimental No. _____

Name L. D. Potter State of Missouri.

Rank 2nd Lt Regiment 1

Arm Cav

Casualty Dismissed

Day 4; Month Jan; Year 64

Cause of casualty _____

No. and source of the order accepting resignation, &c., 4 agt

Remarks _____

EN
Clk.
(170)

Potter, L. D.
2" Lt. 6" Mrs. Cav.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }
No. 4. }

WAR DEPARTMENT,
ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,
Washington, January 4th, 1864.

(Extract.)

34. 2d Lieutenant L. D. Potter, 6th Missouri Cavalry, for mutinous conduct, conduct unbecoming an officer and gentleman, offering violence to his superior officer, and disobedience of orders, in, by direction of the President, hereby dishonorably dismissed the service of the United States, with loss of all pay and allowances now due or that may become due him.

By order of the Secretary of War:

E. D. TOWNSEND,

Assistant Adjutant General.

OFFICIAL:

Assistant Adjutant General.

Major Vincent. *LC.*

Regt 2nd 6th A.S.C. St Louis Dist Feb 11/61

Plat Capt W. Feb 7/61

Capt. S. Vautierkisto

Has received General order
No 15 dated Head Quarters
Department of the West
January 28th 1861 dismissing
2nd Lieutenant S. P. Potter
Co 2nd 6th Can M. Vols and
recommends Private Louis
Kaesbagen Co K. 1st Inf.
Mfn as a suitable person
to fill the vacancy

Head Quarters 2nd 6th Can M. Vols

Camp near Plat Capt W. Feb 11/61

Disapproved and respect-
fully forwarded

Lt. Col. Montgomery
Major Commanding

Regt 2nd 6th A.S.C. St Louis Dist Feb 11/61

Head Qrs 8th Regt
Feb 11/61

Respectfully forwarded
to the Commanding Officer
and recommended

R. M. Morgan

Col. 8th Regt

E. P. 6th Cavalry

Recd Post Ho Qrs Feb 11/61

Head Quarters St Louis Dist

St Louis City 11/61

Disapproved and respectfully
returned to commanding officer

5th Mo Cavalry

By order of

Brig Genl Davis
J. P. Halloway

PA 239

Asst Adjt Genl

Head Qrs Post
Feb 11/61

Respectfully returned to the
Commanding Officer (H. M. L. 11/61)

Major Samuel
P. 6th Cavalry

E. P. 6th Cavalry

Recd Post Ho Qrs Feb 12/61

Pilot Knob Mo. February 7th 1864.

General.

Having received G. O. No. 10 dated
Head Quarters Sept. of the Mo. January 26. 1864
dismissing 2nd Lieut. L. D. Potter of Co. F. 6th Cavalry
Mo. Vol. I have the honor to recommend Louis
Hauetogen a Private of Co. H. 1st Infantry
M. I. M. at present Act. Sergeant Major of
the Post of Pilot Knob Mo. as a suitable
person, to fill the vacancy. He is well accom-
modated with the service and all business con-
nected with the Adjutants Office, I therefore
urgently request his early appointment.

I have the honor to remain

Very Respectfully

Your obed^t Servant

Louis Vansteenkiste

Capt. Command^g Co. F. 6th

Cavalry Mo. Vol.

St. Louis May 1st 1863

Dep't of the Missouri
A. T. Calburn
A. T. G.

Gives notice that the term
of absence granted Lt
L. D. Potter 6th reg Cavalry
expired April 30 1863.
and calls attention to Genl
Orders No 105 read 1st

Hd Qrs. 2^d Div. Arty.
Camp Heron Pilot Knob Mo.
May 17. 7123

Reefy forwarded for the
recurrence of Maj. Mont-
gomery.

By order of Brig. Genl. Vandoren.
Lucius J. Baird
Maj. Genl.

Head Quarters 2^d Div. 2^d Div
Army of the Frontier

Camp Heron Pilot Knob Mo.

Reefy. Transmitted

By order of
M^r M. C. Dye
Colo. Cazadoy. Arty.
Lt. Luke
St. Louis a. a. g.

Recd Hd. Qrs. May 17 7123 P. 1863

HEAD QUARTERS, DEPARTMENT OF THE MISSOURI,

St. Louis

May 1st 1862

TO COMMANDING OFFICER,

2nd Batt. *C* Reg't. *Car M. M.*

SIR:

The leave of absence granted

to

of your Regiment, expires

You are referred to the enclosed Extract from General Orders, No. 100, series of 1862, War Department.

Should the officer not report at the expiration of his leave, the General Commanding directs that the provision of this order applying to his case, be carried into effect.

I am, sir,

Very respectfully,

Your obed't serv't,

A. V. Colburn
Assistant Adjutant General.

Hd Quarters Dist Mo
Jefferson City Dec 8/86

Pr

Respectfully Obedt to
the A. A. Genl. District
Saint Louis Mo

I am and have been
on detached Service—
since Jan 18th Mrs. Major
Saml. Montgomery at
Pilot Knob Commands
the Battalion and is
the ranking Officer
on duty with the Regiment
6th Mo Vol Cavalry
Not being aware of the
Command at Pilot
Knob. I refer this through
District Hd Quarters
to the proper Source
S. A. Lintzler
Lt Col. & C. Mar



Pilot Knob Mo
Dec 6. / 1863

Potter Luther D. 2^d Lieut
Co L 6th Cav Mo

Says that he is under
arrest and has been
for some time no charges
having been preferred
against him. thinks
under Genl. Order No 91
War Dept. Series 1862
that he is now free
from arrest. also
states that there is no
Commissioned officer
in command of Co L
6th Cav Mo 3rd Reg. The
Captain Vanstien Korte
being in detached
service at St Louis
since Aug 27/63

Pilot Knob Mo
Dec. 6th 1863

Col J. A. Switzler

Dear Sir,

I presume you are aware that I have been in arrest since Oct 25th. I have never been furnished with a copy of the charges against me. Therefore I am of the opinion that, under Gen. Orders No. 81 War Department July 29th /62, I am released from arrest; but before demanding my sabre, I would respectfully ask your advice and opinion upon the subject.

The idea of remaining in arrest all winter, without a copy of the charges, doesn't suit me. The Major and most of the men of the Bath have been out on a scout for several days. They will probably be in to day. The health of the boys here is very good. Capt. Roughter is not well, - has a severe cold. St. Barnack is also sick. - There is no Commissioned Officer in Co. L, - the Capt has been on Detached Service at St. Louis since Aug. 27th. I am very anxious that he shall be ordered here. The Company can't get along well without an Officer. - St. Barnack is trying to get a discharge, and will not do any thing for the Company - it is in a deplorable condition, but cannot be helped, unless Capt. Vansteenkiste is ordered here. Please answer at your earliest convenience.

I am Sir

Very respectfully your Obedt

Luther D. Potter
St. Co. L. 6 Cav. Mo. vols

No. 347, D. Mo. Vol 2. 1866.

Memorie H. L. Du Dept of
Saint Louis, Aug 6th 1866.

Dominion
D. Mo.

Actg Asst Adjt Genl.

Requests to be furnished
Copies of order promulgating
Sentence in case of Levi
L. D. Potter 6th M. J. 1866.

Car. in 1863, or 64.



Rec'd H. L. Du D. Mo. August 9. 1866.

furnished
again - 10th
1866.

"Head Quarters Dept of the Mo
Record Office"

St. Louis Mo. August 6. 7/66

Col. Jno. P. Sherburne

A. A. Genl. Dept. Mo.

Colonel.

I have the honor
to request that I be furnished with a copy of the order
publishing the proceedings in the case of Sent. L. S.
Patter 6th M. S. M. Cavalry, tried by the General Court martial
of which Colonel Tyler 1st M. S. M. was President: in 1861 or
the ^{Patter} ~~early~~ part of 1863

I am very Respectfully
Yours obt. servant
W. F. Moulton
Adj. Aft. Adj. Genl.

S. A. Potter

"L"

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo., April 20th 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS, }

No. 105.

16... Ten (10) days leave of absence on family

granted Leitch D. Potter, Co. "E." 6th Cav. Mo. Vols.

BY COMMAND OF MAJOR GENERAL CURTIS,

Leitch D. Potter, Co. "E."

6th Cav. Mo. Vols.

Camp Fort

mo

H. J. Curtis

Assistant Adjutant General.

C. A. Potter

18

Charges and Specifications

2nd Lieutenant Luther D. Potter Co "2" 6th
 Cav Mo Vols

Charge 1st

Meeting

Specification 1st

In this that he the said 2nd
 Lieut Luther D. Potter Company Co "2" 6th
 Cav Mo Vols. did begin a riotous
 and join a meeting. By marching his
 company in front of Major Daniel Mont
 gomery's 6th Cav Mo Vols his superior and
 commanding officer's Head Quarters and
 by force of arms assist in arresting him
 the said Major Daniel Montgomery 6th
 Cav Mo Vols

All this at Post of Bloomfield
 Mo on or about the 21st day of
 October 1863

Charge 2nd

Being present at a meeting and seeing
 no endeavor to suppress the same and
 giving no information thereof to his
 commanding officer

Specification 2nd

In this that the said Lieut D. Potter
 2nd Lieut Company Co "2" 6th Cav
 Mo Vols did while present at a meeting
 see no endeavor to suppress the same
 All this at Post of Bloomfield

me on or about the 21st day of October 1863

Specification 2nd

In this that he the said Luther D. Potter 2nd Lieut Co "D" 6th Cav Mo Vals having knowledge of an intended mutiny did give no information thereof to his superior or Commanding Officer Major Saml Montgomery 6th Cav Mo Vals

all this at Post of Bloomfield Mo on or about the 21st day of October 1863

Charge 3rd

using violence to his Commanding Officer and disobeying a lawful Order

Specification 1st

In this that he the said Luther D. Potter 2nd Lieut Co "D" 6th Cav Mo Vals did use violence to Major Saml Montgomery 6th Cav Mo Vals his superior officer being in the execution of his office by attacking (4) four armed enlisted men from his Company to arrest said Major Saml Montgomery 6th Cav Mo Vals

all this at the Post of Bloomfield Mo on or about the 21st day of October 1863

Specification 2nd

In this that he the said Luther D. Potter 2nd Lieut Co "D" 6th Cav Mo Vals

did when ordered by his superior
and Commanding officer Major
Saml Montgomery in the lawful
execution of his office. to disperse
his men assembled in mutiny
fleeing disorder said lawful order
all this at Fort Bloomfield
Mo on or about the 21st day
of October 1863

Maj^l Car Mo Vals

Witnesses

Maj Saml Montgomery 6th Car Mo Vals
R. H. Montgomery Capt 16th Car Mo Vals
P. W. Johnson Asst Surgeon
H. H. Harkamp 2nd Lieut Co. "D" 6th Car Mo Vals ady Ball Lgt
Mr Bunker Mill Del ofc

P#33(R+L)P#26

Wadsworth 2nd Regt. 1st Div. 1st Inf.

Sicut Luther & Potter
Asks Leave of Absence
for twelve days to
visit his mother who is
on the point of death.

Wadsworth 2nd Regt. 1st Div. 1st Inf.
Camp Forten Mo. April 15th

Approved and Respy
forwarded Paul Montgomery

Major Comd. 1st Div.
1st Div. 2nd Regt. 1st Div.
Army of the Frontier
Camp Forten Mo. April 14th 1863
Approved and
Respectfully forwarded
Recd at the
April 14th. 1863
Cul Comdr.

Head Qu. 2nd Div. 1st Inf.
Camp Forten April 15th 1863
Approved and respectfully forwarded,
W. A. Anderson
Maj. Genl.

Recd at the A of H. April 17. 1863
R. D. H. 2nd Div. 1st Inf. 10th

Head Quarters. A of H.
Rolls Mo April 17 1863

Approved and respectfully
forwarded to Department
Head Quarters

J. Herron
Maj Genl Condy

10 days granted
5076

S. O. 105 Par. 15 =
Apr. 20. 1863 =
10 days granted =

1st & 2nd Batt. 6 Co.
Mo Vols Camp Forten
Apr. 15 1863

Respectfully refused
and recommended
Paul Montgomery
Comd. 1st Batt.

Camp Totten Mo.
April 15, 1863:

May Montgomery:

I have received news stating, that my Mother is very sick, and the Doctor has given up all hopes of her recovery. She has requested me to come and see her for the last time, and I respectfully ask leave of absence for twelve days to go and see her. She resides in Polk County Mo. a distance of 115 miles.

I am very Respectfully,
your Obedt Servt.

Luther D. Potter
2nd Lieut Co. L. C. Cav Mo. Vol

Health Post Springfield Oct 19th

Sir Luther D. Potter
Tender his most
devote and uncon-
ditional resignation
as 2^d Lt 6th Cav.
3rd Mo. Vol.

Health Post Springfield
Oct 20/63

I testify on honor, that
to the best of my
knowledge and belief
Lt. Luther D. Potter
Co 2^d 6th Cav. 3rd Mo. Vol.

has properly accounted
for all public prop-
erty which has passed
through his hands.

Saml. Montgomery
Maj 1st Cav. 3rd Mo. Vol.
Camp Post.

Health Post Springfield
Oct. 20th 1863

Approved and
Respectfully for-
warded

Saml. Montgomery

Maj 1st Cav. 3rd Mo. Vol.
Camp Post.

Approved and Respectfully
forwarded

J. J. Hayes
Col Commanding
Post Camp Grounds
70

Post-Blomfield Mo.
Oct: 12th 1863

General.

I have the honor herewith to
tender the immediate and unconditional
resignation of my commission as 2nd Lt. Co. I. 6th Cav.
Mo. Vols.

I am very Respectfully
Yours Obt^l - S. V. A.

Luther D. Potter

2nd Lt. Comdg Co. I. 6th Cav. Mo. Vols

I hereby certify that I am not in debt to the
United States for any property which has come
into my hands.

Luther D. Potter

2nd Lt. Comdg Co. I. 6th Cav. Mo. Vols.

✓ 1698
Potter William L.

Co A, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7457422	25
2	7457535	27
3	7457655	28
4	7457760	29
5	7459649	30
6	13876288	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

6 Cav. Mo.

William A. Carter
Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans La April 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: Discharged on Surg.
Cert. of Disability
July 5. 1862

Age not shown.

Book mark:

Recherter

P | 6 bar | 9110

William A Potter

Of, Co. A, 6 Reg't 5th bar

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1862.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged for disability
for service at Rolla Jan 25/62

From Second Auditor's Roll,

Book mark:

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

William A. Potter

Plt., Co. A, Wright's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. + Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Plt. born on
Mo. Roll.

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Armstrong

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

William A. Potter

Pos. Co. A, Wright's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 5 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and
cavalry equipments from July 5
1861 to Sept. 21, 1861.

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Samuel Armstrong

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Wm A. Potter

Pvt., Co. B, Dade County Squadron Cav.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 5 to Sept 1 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5, 1861.*

Where Dade Co.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Missouri Cav.
* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

Saml J. Armstrong,

Approved

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

William A. Potter

Pat.

{ Capt. Switzler's Company,
Fremont Battalion, Mo. Cav.†

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., *Sept. 1*, 186*1*.

Muster-in to date *Sept. 1*, 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1*, 186*1*.*

Where *Rolla, Mo.*.*

Period *3* years.*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

† This organization subsequently became Co. A. 6 Missouri Cav.

* ~~42~~ Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:.....

(2565)

Sam'l J. Armstrong
copyist

Potter, Wm A.
P, Co. A, 6 Reg't Mo. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R 45 1/2

Wm. A. Potter

65

Priv. Sec. Cy

C. W. Coar.

Disch'd.

July 5, 1862.

a to be refd
counted in aggregate

RECEIVED

AND CORRECTED BY

1862

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feb. 19, 1868

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Wm. A. Potter was enrolled on the 1st
day of Sept., 1861, at Rolla, Mo.,
in Company A, 6th Regiment of Mo. Cav.
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a Priv. on the 1st
day of Sept., 1861, at Rolla, Mo.,
in Company A, 6th Regiment of Mo. Cav.
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the
 Muster Roll of Company A, of that Regiment, for the
 months of dated Sept. 12, 1865, he is reported
 Discharged on Surgeon's Cert. of
 disability July 5, 1862.

Chas. Decker

A. A. Genl.

(187)

A. F.
J. M.

(1862) P.H. 3953 R.H.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR
DISCHARGE

In the case of

Wm. A. Potter
Private Co. A
Wright's Bat. Reg't of Min. Cav.

Approved
J. J. Wright
U.S.A. Med. Director

U.S. Dept. of the War.

St. Louis, Mo. 1862

To be discharged
By order of Maj. Genl. Halleck

S. M. Preston

Asst. Adj't. Genl.

Copied at Pen. Office Dec. 28, 1863

Recorded [A. C. Office] 186

Entered as copy by R. H. 23

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



Certificate of Disability for Discharge.

To be used in duplicate in all cases of discharge on account of disability.

William A. Potter of Captain J. A. Switzler's
Company, (A,) of the Wright's Batall, Cavalry Regiment of United States
was enlisted by Capt J. A. Switzler, of
the Wright's Regiment of Cavalry Missouri, at Melville
on the 25th day of July 1861, to serve 3 years; he was born
in Mcminn Co in the State of Tennessee, is 33
years of age, 5 feet 10 inches high, Fair complexion, Black eyes
Black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty 64 days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 269 Med. Dep. Gen. Reg.)

Was taken sick about the 20th Oct. 1861. Broke on
by excessive exposure to wet cold damp weather and
lack of proper clothing and protection from
the inclemency of the season.

STATION: Rolla Mo

DATE: May 19th 1862

J. A. Switzler
Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said William A. Potter of
Captain J. A. Switzler's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1124 p. 265 and directions on Form 12 p. 269 Med. Dept. Gen. Reg.) Tubercular deposit
in the left lung, the cause of which I think
to be hereditary.

William Denby actg. Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this Twenty third day of January, 1862, at Lebanon Mo

J. R. Wynn
Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1. When a probable case for pension special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2. The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town, Melville County, State Missouri

1699
Powers, James M.
Co A, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private, Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	See Powers, James M.	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 1700 *Study D,*
Powers, Andrew D.

Co *L*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7457425	28
2	7457658	29
3	7457763	30
4	7457869	31
5	7457978	32
6	7458085	33
7	7458190	34
8	7458284	35
9	7458383	36
10	7458475	37
11	7458566	38
12	7458657	39
13	7458746	40
14	7458833	41
15	7458945	42
16	7459078	43
17	7459650	44
18	7456612	45
19	13876266	46
20	13876367	47
21	13876463	48
22	36654785	49
23	32189527	50
24	32865871	51
25		52

Book Mark: _____

✓
See also _____

P | 6 Cav | Mo.

Andrew D Powers
Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, Aug 18, 1864.

Muster-out to date Aug 11, 1864.

Last paid to Feb 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1863; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 63 96 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100 due \$ 1 00 100

Remarks: Mustered out by reason
of expiration of term
of service to take effect
Aug 11, 1864

Age 21.

Book mark:

W S Miller

P 6 Cav. Mo.

Andrew D. Evans
Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans La. Sep 12, 1865

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged at expiration term of service Aug. 18, 1864*

Book mark: _____

Reuter

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew D. Powers
Capt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Mch May & June 1863: Wound
in hospital

July 1863: Absent on det. serv.
Hd Qu Regt Hospital nurse at
Fredericktown Mo. July 1. 63.
S. O. No. 7. Hd Qu 2. Batts 6.
Mo. Cany 7th.

Nov. 1863: Absent sick in hospital
at Bloomfield Mo. since
Oct. 24. 1863.

Aug 1864: Discharged expiration
of term of service Aug.
16. 64. St Louis Mo.

Book Mark:

Hutton

P | *6 Cav* | *Mo*

Andrew J Powers

Priv, Co *A*, *6* Reg't *Mo. Cav.*

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of

U. S. A. General Hospital,

at

Ironton, Mo.,

for

Mar & Apr, 186*3*.

Attached to hospital:

When

Apr 24, 186*3*.

How employed

Sick

Last paid by Maj.

Wetherell

to

Feb 28, 186*3*.

Bounty paid \$

100

; due \$

100

Present or absent

Present

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wilton

Q

6 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew D. Powers

Pr, Co. A., 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July to Aug, 1864.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Discharged by reason of exp. of term of enlist.

Book mark:

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

A. D. Powers

Cot

, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Fuller

(2)

6 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew D. Powers
Sgt., Co. A, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Murphy*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lucien

P

8 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew D. Powers

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Stop for one
Horse Brush and
Curry comb \$1.01

Book mark:

D. Webster

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew D. Powers
Priv.; Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. H. Hester

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew D. Powers
Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

D. P. Webster

P

8 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew A. Pours
Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Returned to the
Company for duty
Aug. 11th 1863 from
Disease in Hospital

Book mark:

J. P. Webster

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew D. Powers

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Returned to duty from
absent sick, June 12th 1863
Wound in Hospital 2^d
Battle 6th Cav. 18th Vols

Book mark:

D. P. Webster

P | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew D. Powers

Priv, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Post
Hospital at Pilot
Knob, Mo. from 24
April 1863

Book mark:

P | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Andrew E. Powers

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Andrew D. Fivers

Prv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1 Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: All Reg't & Co. A,
not on file,

Book mark: _____

P 16 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew D. Powers
Priv. Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Sept. 2, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

=====

2 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Andrew D. Rivers

2nd, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

P | 6 bar | 4110

Andrew L Powers

It, Co. A, 6 Reg't 4110 bar

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service

From Second Auditor's Roll.

Book mark:

W Brown

P | 6 bar | 9110

Andrew W Powers

Pl, Co. A, 6 Reg't 9110 bar

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 711th + Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

~~From Second Auditor's Roll~~

Book mark:

Whinn

P 16 bar 17110

Andy W Powers

Pl, Co. A, 6 Reg't 116 bar

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

From Second Auditor's Roll

Book mark:

W Brown

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Andy D. Powers

Pos., Co. A, Wright's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Recd July 1 Aug 6 2,
sent on file.

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Armstrong

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Andy D. Powers

Plt., Co. A, Wright's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 5 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Furnished horse and
leaving equipments from Aug 12,
1861 to Sept. 21, 1861.

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Sam'l D. Armstrong

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Andy D. Powers

Pvt

{ Capt. Switzler's Company,
Fremont Battalion, Mo. Cav.†

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., Sept. 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1, 1861.*

Where Rolla, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A. 6 Missouri Cav.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Arnet

P 6 Cav. Mo.

Andrew D. Powers

, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 11 inches.

Complexion Fair

Eyes Grey; hair Black

Where born Scott Co., Va.

Occupation Farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug. 12, 1864.

Where Lebanon, Mo.

By whom J. A. Switzler; term 3 yrs.

Remarks: Disch'd. Aug. 18/64.

1701 of James M.
Powers, James M.

Co *D* 6 Missouri Cav.

Private *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7457424	25
2	7457657	27
3	7457762	28
4	7457868	29
5	7457977	30
6	7458084	31
7	7456243	32
8	7458191	33
9	7456198	34
10	7458285	35
11	7458384	36
12	7458476	37
13	7458567	38
14	7458658	39
15	7458747	40
16	7458871	41
17	7459651	42
18	13876264	43
19	13876366	44
20	13876462	45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark.

See also

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Poirer
Co. 1, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans, La. Sep 12, 1865

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Aug.*
Cert. of Discharge Mar.
7. 1866

Age not shown

Book mark: **Mar 6 1866*

Reharter

2

6 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Powers
Capt., Co. A, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Discharged & final
settlement given Mar
7/64

Book mark: Mar 6 vide D & D R

Fuller

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Purser
Private, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sent to Hosp. at
Oronton Mo. Dec. 28' 1863

Pay due for me and
riders of horse and equip

from May 1' 1863 to
Sept. 1' 1863, and

from Jan. 1' 1864 to
Jan. 26' 1864

Book mark:

L. P. Webster

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

James M Powers
Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sent to Hospital
Franklin Mo. Dec 28/63.
Pay due for use and
dist of horse and
horse equipments from
May 1/63.

Book mark:

Reimer
Comptroller

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Rivers
Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Pay due for use and
risk of horse & horse
equipments from Aug
1st 1863. Sick in
Hospital at Bloom
field Mo. from Sept
20th 1863

Book mark:

D. M. White

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Pivers
Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & August, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Returned to the Com-
pany for duty Aug. 18
1863 from Acting
Hospital steward.
Furnished his horse
in the service from
May 1st 1863, but no
over

Book mark:

W. W. Webster

MAR 20

7458476

☆1891☆

horse Equipments

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Powers
Priv, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Extra duty acting
Hospital Steward
2nd Battl 6 Cav. Regt.
Vas. Has had his
horse in the service
from May 1st 1863 to
June 30th 1863.

Book mark:

D. P. Weber

P | 6 Car. | Mo.

James M. Powers
Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Car

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Extra duty as
acting Hospital Steward
in 2^d Batt 6 Car. Mo.
Vol.

Book mark:

P

6 Can. Mo.

James A. Powers

Batt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Can.

Appears on Hospital Muster Roll

of 2 Batt, 6 Reg't Missouri Can.

for Jan & Feb 1863.

When attached to Hosp. Sept 1, 1861.

How employed Steward

Present or absent Present

Remarks: Extra pay due since
Dec. 1, 1862

Book mark :

J. Merchant

P | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James M. Powers
Priv, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Extra duty as
acting hospital
steward in 2 Batt
6 Cav. Mo. Vol.

Book mark: _____

P 16. Cav. | Mo.

Jas M Powers
Priv, Co. 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

Filed. Staff and Band
of the organization named above

for Nov - Dec, 1862.

Station Camp Prairie Grove Ark

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Steward since
Dec 1. 1862

Book mark:

Weaver

James W. Fivers

Fivers, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In detached service since the 15th of Oct. 1862*

Roll Nov 1862
not on file

Book mark:

P 16 Can | **Mo.**

Jas M Powers
Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Can

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Sept. 21, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

7 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

James M. Rivers
Rivers, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June Aug*, 186*E*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *On detached*
service

Book mark:

P | 6 Car | 5110

James M Powers

Pl, Co. A, 6 Reg't 5110 Car

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service

From Second Auditor's Roll

Book mark:

L. B. Brown

D | 6 bar | ms

James M Pours

Pl, Co. A, 6 Reg't 7th bar

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March + Apr, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

From Second Auditor's Roll.

Book mark:

W Brown

O 16 bar 1 9110

James M Powers

Pl, Co. A, 6 Reg't 9110 bar

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y + Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Was acted as Drapell Howard
since Nov 12/61

From Second Auditor's Roll

Book mark:

W Brown

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Powers

Pat., Co. A

, Wright's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Roll July & Aug 1862,

not on file.

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Armetton

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Jas. M. Powers

Prt, Co. A

, Wright's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 5 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and
leavely equipments from
Aug 12, 1861 to Sept 21, 1861.

*This organization subsequently became Co. A. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Sam'l. Armstrong

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Powers

Post.

{ Capt. Switzler's Company,
Fremont Battalion, Mo. Cav.†

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., Sept. 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept. 1*, 1861.*

Where *Rolla, Mo.**

Period *3* years.*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A. 6 Missouri Cav.

* 42- Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(2565)

Sam'l J. Armstrong
G. J. J.

Powers, James M
P. Co. A 6 Mo. Cav.
Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet /	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *1, 2, &c.*, &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary system, ophthalmia, ulcers or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given unless the officer has made a personal examination to detect any attempt at deception.

AND COUNTERSIGNED BY

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who is in charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward same papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the two certificates on this paper; so that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward two of these certificates to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D.C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

207185

a private Co. 1st

61st Reg't of Me. Vol. Cav.

Approved,

J. H. Porter Surgeon Major

Medical Director.

St. Louis Dist

St. Louis

HEAD QUARTERS, DISTRICT OF

Missouri

Saint Louis March 27 1864

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Brig. Genl. G. B. Fiske

R. M. Elliott

Capt. & A, Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,)

186

Entd in casualty Roll
L. S. D. G. M.

Adjutant General's Office

Apr 30 1864

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

James Ingham Captain *1st*
Reidy's Company, [*7*], of the *Sixth* Regiment of United States
Vol. Inf., was enlisted by *Capt. S. H. Switzer*, of
the *Sixth* Regiment of *Mo. Cav.* at *Indianapolis*
on the *twelfth* day of *Aug.* 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born
in *Russell Co.* in the State of *Virginia*, is *thirty eight*
years of age, *five* feet *nine* inches high, *fair* complexion, *blue* eyes,
black hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *farmer*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *days* *since he was hit in the*
of Sept. 1863 by cause of a wound received in
a skirmish near Harnettville, Mo.

STATION: *1st Mo. Cav. Regt.*

DATE: *February 27th 1864*

Wm. A. Reidy
Capt. 1st Mo. Cav. Regt.
 Commanding Company.

I *certify*, that I have carefully examined the said *James Ingham* of
 Captain *Reidy's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
 because of *a gunshot wound of right thigh, ball of bone, immediately above*
bone joint and injuring the femur. Several pieces of bone
have been discharged. The wound is very painful and locomotion
is almost impossible. The disability is a general one, rendering
and he is hereby disabled one half pay, obtain a livelihood. I am
for for invalid corps.

Wm. A. Reidy
Surgeon U.S.A.
 Surgeon

DISCHARGED this *27th* day of *March* 1864, at *Pilot*
Kennett Missouri

Barth S. Bender
Col. 1st Mo. Cav. Regt.
 Commanding the Regt.

The soldier desires to be addressed at

Town *Lebanon* County *Laclede* State *Mo.*

* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

CASUALTY. SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

James M. Powers

Det Company *E. Batt.*

6 Regiment of *Ma Cavalry*

Volunteers at the battle of *Not stated*

No date.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, James M. Powers
Rank, Priv, Company 2 Batt, Regiment, 6
Arm, Car, State, Ma
Place of casualty, Not stated
Nature of casualty, Wounded in right knee
Date of casualty, Not stated
Discharged March 1/64. Pilot Knob. Mo

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the _____ Regiment,
_____, Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated _____
Annual return of casualties 2 Batt - 6th Car Ma Vols. 1864.
(Sgd) Saml Montgomery, Maj Comdg. 2 Batt. 6th Car Ma Vols.

H. J. Farrell

11-26-80 Clerk.

1702 Charles
Prentiss, Charles A.
Co A, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private D. M. Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS

1	7457534	28
2	7457682	29
3	7457038	30
4	7457049	31
5	7457059	32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50
24		51
25		52

Book Mark:

See also

O. | 6. Cav. | Mo.

Charles A. Prentiss.

Rank *Q. M. S.* *1st Reg't Missouri Cav.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Oct. 31, 1861, to Feb. 28, 1862.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Served as Comd.^r
Q. M. Sergt. in Co. A, from
July 6, 1861 to Aug. 31/61,
then as Platoon Sergt.*

Not on subsequent rolls
* This organization subsequently
became 6th Regt. Missouri Cav.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* *Added by Cert. A. Feb. 11, 62*

Book mark:

A. W. Reed.

O. | *6. Cav.* | **Mo.**

Chas. A. Prentiss

Rank *Sgt.* *Dr. Mas. Fremont Batt.* *6* *Reg't Missouri Cav.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

Roll Nov & Dec 1861 not on file

* This organization subsequently
became 6th Regt. Missouri Cav.

* *Corrected by Cora Feb 1896.*

Book mark:.....

A. H. Reed.

P 16 Cav. Mo.

Charles A. Prentiss

Dr. Mac ~~Almon~~ ~~Rank~~ ~~1st~~ ~~Regt~~ Missouri Cav.

Age years.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll*

for dated Sept. 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When, 186 .

Where

Period years.

Mustered in:

When, 186 .

Where

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted Sept. 1st 1861 from Private worthy young man. (over) 8

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of Field and Staff on file.

Book mark:

A. M. Reed.

MAR 20

7457038

☆ 1891 ☆

This organization subsequently
became 6th Regt. Missouri Cav.

Corrected by G. N. A. F. H. H. H.

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Chas. Prentiss

Pat., Co. A, Wright's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 5 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred to Staff Sept. 1, 1861. Refused to be sworn. Furnished horse and cavalry equipments from July 5 1861 to Sept. 1, 1861.

*This organization subsequently became Co. A. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Sam'l Armstrong

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Chas. S. Prentiss

Pvt.

, Co. B, Dade County Squadron Cav.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 5 to Sept. 1 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5, 1861.*

Where Dade Co. *

Period 1³ years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Not on M. in Roll

Muster not shown

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Missouri Cav.
* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark :

Sam'l J. Armstrong
J. J. J.

Prentiss C. A.

, Co.

6 Reg't Mo. Cav.

✓ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

C. A. Prentiss & Son

Receipt for Wine

C. A. Prentiss

Lt. 6" M.D. Car.

" " "

Receipts of J. A. Swartzles Provost
Marshal Fort Forsyth Mo One. Horse, dark
Brown 15 Hands high supposed to be 8 years
old also one old saddle & Bridle. Taken
as the property of Gadsden & Riggs of Boone Co
Mo. Arrived at Forsyth April 25. /62. & Committed
Fort Forsyth 25 April 1862.

C. A. Pruitt Lt
& Asst Q. M.

HEADQUARTERS SOUTH WESTERN DIVISION,
SPRINGFIELD Mo., Aug. 6th, 1862.

GENERAL ORDERS

NO. 27.

Lieut. C. A. Prentice 6th Mo. Cav., is hereby assigned to duty as commissary of subsistence for the enrolled Militia and recruits that may be mustered into the service of the U. S. in this District, with Headquarters at this Post.

II. In each county the commanding officer of the enrolled Militia will recommend a competent officer to be appointed Commissary of subsistence for the command, who, WHEN THE COMMAND IS IN ACTIVE SERVICE, will purchase the necessary subsistence, give receipts for the same, and make a report on the last day of every month to Division Commissary of subsistence, stating the amount and character of purchases and to whom receipts for the same were given.

III. Upon the receipt of the monthly report Lt. Prentice will immediately forward to the officer making the report, Vouchers for the same, in accordance with General Order No 26, Headquarters S. W. D., Current Series, by whom they will be given to holders of receipts upon presentation thereof.

IV. Requisitions for subsistence will be made on the Division Com. Sub. on the 10th, 20th and last day of each month.

V. Provision returns, in accordance with the Army Regulations, must be drawn by the company commanders on the Com. Sub. for the Command.

By Order Brig. Gen. E. B. BROWN.

JAMES H. STICKLER.

Asst. Adj. Gen.

15.6
9.00
18.

779

308

C. A. Prentice

6 Mrs. Car

HEADQUARTERS SOUTH WESTERN DIVISION,
SPRINGFIELD Mo., Dec. 6th, 1862.

GENERAL ORDERS
NO. 27.

Lieut. C. A. Prentice 6th Mo. Cav., is hereby assigned to duty as commissary of subsistence for the enrolled Militia and recruits that may be mustered into the service of the U. S. in this District, with Headquarters at this Post.

II. In each county the commanding officer of the enrolled Militia will recommend a competent officer to be appointed Commissary of subsistence for the command, who, WHEN THE COMMAND IS IN ACTIVE SERVICE, will purchase the necessary subsistence, give receipts for the same, and make a report on the last day of every month to Division Commissary of subsistence, stating the amount and character of purchase, and to whom receipts for the same were given.

III. Upon the receipt of the monthly report Lt. Prentice will immediately forward to the officer making the report, Vouchers for the same, in accordance with General Order No 25, Headquarters S. W. D., Current Series, by whom they will be given to holders of receipts upon presentation thereof.

IV. Requisitions for subsistence will be made on the Division Com. Sub. on the 10th, 20th and last day of each month.

V. Provision returns, in accordance with the Army Regulations, must be drawn by the company commanders on the Com. Sub. for the Command.

By Order Brig. Gen. E. B. Brown.

JAMES H. STEGER.

Asst. Adj. Gen.

Col W. P. Small,
Commissary Subsistence
Requests that Dr C. A. Prentiss
6th Mo Co. be ordered to receive
Dr Williams as C. S. as care
will

Recd W. P. Small, Friday 1st 1862

Springfield Mo.,
July 14 1862

Mayor.

I respectfully
request that Lt. C. A. Prentiss
6th Mo Cav be ordered to
relieve Lt Williams in the
duties of Post-Commisionary
at Cassville.

Very Resp.

Wm Small
Capt. 6th Mo.

To

Mayor J. H. Steyer
Asst. Adjt. Genl
Hd Quarters
St. M. & Mo.

1703

Prewett Henry C.

Co *B*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private, *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>See Prewett</i>	28	<i>Henry C.</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

X

1704

Prewitt Sample,
Co. C. 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7461201	"
2	7461286	"
3	7461372	"
4	7461485	"
5	7461603	"
6	7461713	"
7	7461814	"
8	7461917	"
9	7462019	"
10	7462111	"
11	7462210	"
12	7462299	"
13	7462343	"
14	7462425	"
15	7462505	"
16	7462583	"
17	7462661	"
18	7462737	"
19	7462814	"
20	7456719	"
21		"
22		"
23		"
24		"
25		"
26		"
27		"
28		"
29		"
30		"

Book Mark:

See also

P

6 bar

Mo.

Henry C. Prewitt
Priv., Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Baton Rouge La, Feb 1, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb 1, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 32⁶⁹/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$.....₁₀₀; due U. S. \$.....₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$.....₁₀₀; due \$ 100⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Private from
enrollment

Clothing account
last settled April 8
1864

Apr 23,

Book mark:

C. A. Harper

P | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Henry A. Pruitt

Saddler, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 1000, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

No les. No Roll
Next borne on Oct. 1000

Book mark:

Holecomb

P | **6 Cav.** | Mo.

Henry C. Brewett

Saddle, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Holecomb

P | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Henry A. Brewster
Saddle, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Holecomb

P | 6 Cav. | Mo.

James Brewster
Saddler, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hale

P | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Henry P. Prescott
Saddler, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan to Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Adtd Sept/63, 2 months pay
due as Pvt. 6 months pay due as sub
aler. Re-enlisted as Veteran Vol.

Book mark:

Holcomb

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Henry C. Bennett

Saddler, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Appointed Sept 1, 1863

Two months pay due
as private 4 as Saddler

Book mark:

O J Taylor

P | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Henry C. Pruitt
Saddler, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged Sept. 1st, 1863.

Book mark: _____

C. J. Taylor
Corry.

6 | **6 Cav.** |

Mo.

Henry C. Perrett
Pr

, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. T. Taylor

| **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James C. Brown

 , Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1863, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. J. Taylor

6 Cav.

Mo.

Henry C. Brown

Pr, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 4th*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. T. Saylor

P | *6 Cur* | **Mo.**

Henry C. Smith
Pr, Co. *6* Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

C. J. Taylor

6 Cav.

Mo.

Henry C. Grunert
Capt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 5th, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Grogan

(2)

6 Cav. | Mo.

Henry E. Grewitt
Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for November, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

By G. E. Grewitt

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Henry C. Brewster

Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Grozan

2 16 Car. 1 Mo.

Henry C. Crenshaw
Cm., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Car.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Roll dated Sept. 20, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Grogan

9

6 Cav. Mo.

Henry C. Smith
Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Traveller Henry 28/62
at Rella, Mo. for 3
years & in - in same
date & place.

Book mark:

W. O. Gann

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

H. L. Prewett

Pri, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June, 1862.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. A. Harper

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Henry C. Pruitt
Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April, 1862.

Present or absent

Presents

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

L. A. Harper

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

Henry C. Bennett

Pvt., Co. C, Wright's Batt'n Missouri Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Ser. July & Aug. 1862. for
Enrollment & M-in

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

C A Harper

1705
Prince, Eli W.
Co G, 6. Missouri Cav.

Corporal | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
2	Geo Pierce,	3	Eli W,
4		5	
5		6	
6		7	
7		8	
8		9	
9		10	
10		11	
11		12	
12		13	
13		14	
14		15	
15		16	
16		17	
17		18	
18		19	
19		20	
20		21	
21		22	
22		23	
23		24	
24		25	
25		26	
		27	
		28	
		29	
		30	

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

✓ 1703
Prock, John C.
Co. 1, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7472466	26
2	7472548	27
3	7472649	28
4	7472750	29
5	7472844	30
6	7472934	31
7	7473014	32
8	7473092	33
9	7473165	34
10	7473248	35
11	7473321	36
12	7473478	37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark,

✓
See also

9 | 6 Cav | Mo.

John E Brock

Priv, Co I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

Baton Rouge La, Jan 30, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Died at Helena, Ark. in
1863.

Book mark: _____

Wadon

R | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John E. Rock

Priv., Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. + Apr.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Wet horse. Died at
Helena, Ark, March
8, 63.*

Fired with John E. Rock.

Book mark:

P | 6 bar. | Mo.

John E. Procter
Plt, Co. I, 6 Reg't Missouri bar.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: died at Helena, Ark.
March 7/63.

Book mark:.....

Mr. J. Andrews.

P | 6 Cav. | Mo.

John E. Proett
1st, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav. x

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 7 Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: W. S. Horse & Equip.

y Became Co. D, 6 mo. Cav

Book mark:

M. J. Audreus

P | 6 Cav. | Mo.

John E. Prock

Plt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 7 Dec., 1862

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 30 $\frac{22}{100}$ for Clothing
& Horse equipments

Due Gov't, \$ $\frac{100}{100}$ for

Valuation of horse, \$ $\frac{100}{100}$

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ $\frac{100}{100}$

Remarks:

x Became Co. I, 6 Mo. Cav.

Book mark:

M. J. Andrews

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

John E. Fireck

Plt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 7 Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. C, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Mr. J. Anderson.

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

John E. Prock

Pat, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. J, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

M. J. Andrews.

P | 1000 | Mo.

John C. Stock
Plt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Co.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug. 18, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Quartermaster
Book mark: _____

9

6 Cav.

Mo.

John B. Perch
Co. D, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

H. H. Wagner

D

6 Cav.

Mo.

John E. Prick
Capt., Co. D, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 7 (Pl.), 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

J. H. Wagner
Copyist.

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

John C. Packer
Co. D

Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1 to May 1*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Pay due from
subsistence*

*This organization subsequently became Co. *F*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

John C. Black

Priv, Co. D, Union Rangers, Wood's Batt'n, Mo. Vols.*

Age *17* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Roll at Mo. Jan. 21, 1862

Muster-in to date

Jan. 27, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Feb. 1*, 186*2*

Where *Roll at Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

as shown on roll

*This organization subsequently became Co. I. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

H. W. Wagner

Prock, John C.
P. Co. I, 16 Mo. Cav.
Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charge	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet 2	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R 210.

CASUALTY SHEET

No.

John E. Prock
Private of Company *D*
6th Regiment of *Mo Cavalry*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death

Counted in aggregate
At first death

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: John E. Brock

Rank: Private Company: I Regiment: 6th

Arm: Cavalry State: Missouri

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

REMARKS.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

March 8th 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Helena Ark.

Master Roll of les for
March and April 1863

Similar reports on Quarterly Return
of Deceased Soldiers for 1st q^r of 1863. and
Regt Return for March. 1863.

Master Out Roll of les dated Jan'y
30th 1865. reports. "Died at Helena Ark
in. 1863."

A. L. Smith

Clerk.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. —

John C. Brock
Priv. of Company *D*

6 Regiment of *Mr. Cav.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death Feb 8th 1863.

Inventory forwarded 2nd And.

Our May 23/63

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: John C. Brock
 Rank: Priv. Company: A Regiment: 6
 Arm: Car. State: Mo.
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Unknown

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Capt H. H. Fatterken

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Feb 8, 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Bellevue Ark.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Rec of deceased Sol.
Vol. 3. 1863

REMARKS.

Bank Note \$26.00

A. B. Gilman

Clerk.

1707
Pruitt, Henry C.

Co. C, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	Henry C. Pruitt	28	Henry C.
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1708
Pruitt Crawford A.
 Co. *A*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Sergeant*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7455-713	28
2	7455-725	29
3	7455-877	30
4	7455-883	31
5	7455-894	32
6	7455-902	33
7	7455-912	34
8	7455-918	35
9	7455-926	36
10	7455-936	37
11	7455-945	38
12	7455-948	39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50

Back Mark:

See also:

P 6 Cav. Mo.

Crawford M. Smith

Sergeant, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans, La. Sep 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Sep 12, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Feb 28, 1865*; drawn since \$ *20.60* 100

Due soldier \$ *12.24* 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *37* 100

Bounty paid \$ *120* 100; due \$ *180* 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Joined as Recruit*

App'td Serg. Com rank Aug 3.
'65 City Post-Office
driver

Book mark:

Proctor

6 Cav. | Mo.

E. R. Prutte

Pr-, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 18*05*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks

*Present on a
scout - Recruit
2nd installment Bounty
due \$40.00*

No Rec next on file

Book mark :

Prutte

C | 6 Cav. | Mo.

E. N. Pruitt
E. N. Pruitt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nick & Kel 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pruitt & Kel

Mustang County Aug
1865

Book mark:

Rochester

C | 6 Cav. | Mo.

E. R. Smith

Private, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Stop on horse

broken 75 etc

Book mark: _____

Proctor

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

C. H. Pruitt

Co. A, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stop 1 Horse -

Brush 75¢

Book mark:

Sullivan

9

6 Cav.

Mo.

C. H. Smithe

Cot, Co. A, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Recruit 3^d instl.
Bounty due \$40 owing
to mistake on Previous
Muster rolls
Pay is due on risk of horse &
equip^s from Feb. 29 64 to June 18 64
As det. service Benton
Bks. No.

Book mark:

Sullivan

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

C. H. Pritte

Pr

, Co. A, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Recruit 31 instl.

Bounty due \$40.

owing to mistake in
previous muster rolls
pay due for use & risk
of horse & equip'ts from
Feb. 29/64 to June 18/64

Book mark:

Tuller

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

C. H. Pruitt

Pvt

, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Recruit on mo.
Adv. pay & inst. bounty
paid 2 inst. due \$40

Book mark:

Fuller

D

6 Cav.

Mo.

C. H. Pruitt

Co. A, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Furnished Horse
& Equip't from Apr 1864*

Book mark:

Index

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Lawford H. Pruitt
Priv, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Recruit

Book mark:

L. P. Webster

P

6 Cav. Mo.

Crawford H. Pruitt

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Saint Louis, Mo, Mar 6, 1864.

Where born *Madison Co. Mo*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 29, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Ironton, Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *6* ft. *in.*

When mustered in *Feb 29, 1864.*

Where mustered in *Ironton, Mo*

Bounty paid \$ *60* *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited *3 Cong. Dist, 12 Sub. Dist Mo,*

Company to which assigned *A*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

P | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Carford H. Pruitt

Appears with rank of *Prvt* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Ironton Mo, Feb 29, 1864.

Where born *Madison Co. Mo*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 29, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Ironton, Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *6* ft. *in.*

When mustered in *1864*

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *300*

Where credited *12 Sub Lt 3 Comp't Mo.*

Company to which assigned *A*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred to Genl Recdly
Depo. St Louis, Mo. Moh 1/64 in
charge of Sergt John Woodmansee*

Book mark:

JWS

Penitt, Crawford H

, Co. *A*, *6*th Reg't *Mr. Cav.*

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles H. Pruitt, desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS
Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and Six months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Franklin Mo

on 27 day of February 1864

Witness:

Benjamin

John H. Pruitt

6 Cav,
No. 551
Charles H. Pruitt
Volunteered at Franklin Mo
February 27 1864.
By Capt W. H. Pruitt
of 6th Regiment of Mo Cav

Discharged _____ 18____
_____ Reg't of _____
_____ enlistment; last served in Company (____)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am _____ years of age; and I
the _____ of _____; that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.
Benjamin and John H. Pruitt do hereby certify that Charles H. Pruitt is Eighteen
years of age, and that his parents, who are Benjamin
and John H. Pruitt, do hereby consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.
Witness: Benjamin
John H. Pruitt

Subscribed and sworn to before me on this 27th day of February 1864
at Franklin Mo.
J. H. Pruitt

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Stanton

I, Campbell H. Pruitt born in Madison Co
in the State of Missouri aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this twenty seventh day of February 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-
lished by law for volunteers. And I, Campbell H. Pruitt do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Stanton Mo
this 27 day of February 1864,
Before Wm. M. Mott Campbell H. Pruitt
Witness

Capt. W. M. Mott in Party Office
I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

James H. McCormick
Board of Enrollment
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Campbell H. Pruitt
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties
of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.
This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is Six feet
Seven inches high.

Wm. M. Mott
Capt. W. M. Mott
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company A 1st Regt of Missouri Volunteers, on
the 29 day of February 1864, at Stanton Mo

Wm. Mott
Capt. W. M. Mott
Party Office

1709
Pruitt, Henry C.
Co C, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private. | Private.
CARD NUMBERS.

1		2	
3		2	
4	See Pruitt	2	Henry C.
5		29	
6		30	
7		31	
8		32	
9		33	
10		34	
11		35	
12		36	
13		37	
14		38	
15		39	
16		40	
17		41	
18		42	
19		43	
20		44	
21		45	
22		46	
23		47	
24		48	
25		49	
		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1710 Henry D. ar
Smith Henry D.

Co D, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7455827	■
2	7455814	■
3	74558869	■
4	74558950	■
5	74559022	■
6	74559124	■
7	74559181	■
8	74559261	■
9	74559359	■
10	74559452	■
11	74559489	■
12	36654791	■
13	32865756	■
14		■
15		■
16		■
17		■
18		■
19		■
20		■
21		■
22		■
23		■
24		■
25		■
26		■
27		■
28		■
29		■
30		■

Book Mark:

See also

P | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Henry F. Pruitt

Capt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans, La. Sep 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date Sep 12, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28, 1865; drawn since 27 1/4 100

Due soldier \$ 5.52 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 15 100

Bounty paid \$ 120 100; due \$ 180 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Joined as Recruit
Re-enlisted Capt. Aug 3,
1865. Stop the debt
Appt & Capt. Screw
Driver

Book mark: _____

Recharter

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Pruitt

Pvt, Co. *E*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.
a

Appears on Returns as follows:

Apr. 1864: Jan. Mar. 29. 64
Ironton Mo. By Enlistment.

Sept. 1864: Bridge Guard duty
(a. b.)

Book Mark:

Kittson

P | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Henry E. Buntle
Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Recruit 4th in-
stalment Bounty
due \$ 40.00

Moran next on list

Book mark :

Rehaster

P | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Henry C. Smith
Capt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *McK & Sons*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Recruit & to instal-*
ment bounty due
\$2.00

Book mark:

Reckster

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Henry C. Smith
Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stop for Curry
Cont. & Wash \$4.01

Book mark:

Proctor

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Pruitt

Plt, Co A, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Stop one curry comb
& brush B/01

Book mark:

Fuller

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Pruett

Co. A, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for September, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Recruit 9th inst.

County due \$40. owing
to mistake in previous rolls.
Pay is due for use of
horse & equip't from Apr 1/64 to
June 15/64

Book mark:

Fuller

D

6 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Truitt

Cor., Co. A, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Recruit 3^d instl.
Bounty due \$40

Book mark:

Fuller

P | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Henry Smith

Pos, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Recruit one mo.*
Adv. pay 2nd inst. bounty
paid 2nd inst. due \$40

Book mark:

Sullivan

9

6 Cav.

Mo.

Henry Pruitt
Co., Col., 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Supplied Horse
Equip't from Feb. 2
Enlistment
Recruit

* S. appears on rolls

Book mark:

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Henry F. Reith

Appears with rank of *1st* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

St Louis, Mo, April 13, 1864.

Where born *Madison Co. Mo.*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *March 31, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Newton Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5.10* ft. in.

When mustered in *March 31, 1864.*

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *60* ¹⁰⁰; due \$ *140* ¹⁰⁰

Where credited *30 reg. dist. 132nd. Dist. St. Francis, Madison Co. Mo.*

Company to which assigned *"A"*

Valuation of horse, \$ ¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ ¹⁰⁰

Remarks:

Book mark:

JWS

D

6 Cav.

Mo.

Henry H. Pruitt

Appears with rank of *1st* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Monton Mo. Apr 2, 1864.

Where born *Madison Co. Mo.*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *March 31, 1864.*

Where enlisted *Monton Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Light*

Complexion *Light*; height *5* ft. *10* in.

When mustered in *March 31, 1864.*

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *300* *100*

Where credited *13. Dist. 1st 3 Cong. Dist. Mo.*

Company to which assigned *A.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transferred to Gen. Beatty's Regt at St. Louis, Mo. Apr 2, 1864 in charge of Thomas Thompson Capt Co. H. 6. Mo. Cav.*

Book mark:

J. W. Davis

P 6 Cav. Mo.

Henry F. Pruitt

Co. *A*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age *19* years; height *5* feet *11* inches.

Complexion *Fair*

Eyes *Grey*; hair *Sandy*

Where born *Madison Co. Mo.*

Occupation *Farmer*

ENLISTMENT.

When *Mar. 29*, 186*4*.

Where *Ironton, Mo.*

By whom *Capt. C.W. Noel*, term *3* y'rs.

Remarks:

J. Davis

Conitt Henry P.

_____, Co. *A*, _____, 6th Reg't *Mo. Cav.*

_____/_____
Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases, one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry C. Pruitt, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and three months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years; and I do solemnly swear that I will be true to my country and to my enlistment, and I give my father's consent to my enlistment.

Witness: the 31 day of March 1864
Henry C. Pruitt
Henry C. Pruitt

No. 191
Henry C. Pruitt
 Volunteered at Franklin
March 31 1864
 By Capt C. W. Smith
1st Regiment of Cavalry

Enlistment; last served in Company F
 Reg't of 1st
 Discharged March 31 1864

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ of _____ that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____ the _____ day of _____
 Witness: _____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

Missouri



TOWN OF

Stanton

I, *Henry F. Smith* born in *Madison Co*

in the State of *Missouri* aged *Exattem* years, *29*

and by occupation a *farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this *thirty first* day of *March* 186*4*

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the

period of **THREE YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also

agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, estab-

lished by law for volunteers. And I, *Henry F. Smith* do

solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States**

of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their

enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of

the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Stanton* Mo

this *31* day of *March* 186*4*

BEFORE *O. M. Webb*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

James H. McCormick

Board of Councilmen

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *Henry F. Smith*

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Light* hair, *Light* complexion, is *Five* feet *ten* inches high.

O. M. Webb

Cap. Geo. M. Smith

RECRUITING OFFICER.

the *31* day of *March* 186*4*, Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company *A* 1st *Stanton* Regiment of *Missouri* Volunteers, on

Webb

O. M. Webb

Henry F. Smith
Exattem
farmer
March 31
Stanton
Missouri
Three Years
Blue
Light
Light
Five
ten

1711
Pruitt, C. A.

Co. A, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	See Pruitt,	27	
3		28	Stanford A.
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1712
Pruitt, Henry F.

Co *A*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private *Corporal*
CARD NUMBERS.

1		21	
2	<i>See Pruitt.</i>	22	
3		23	<i>Henry F.</i>
4		24	
5		25	
6		26	
7		27	
8		28	
9		29	
10		30	
11		31	
12		32	
13		33	
14		34	
15		35	
16		36	
17		37	
18		38	
19		39	
20		40	
21		41	
22		42	
23		43	
24		44	
25		45	
26		46	
27		47	
28		48	
29		49	
30		50	

Book Mark:

See also

✓ 1713 Lunsford St.
Priyor, Lewis fist St.
Co *M* 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7473972	25
2	7474053	26
3	7474144	27
4	7474231	28
5	7474312	29
6	7474389	30
7	7474466	31
8	7474537	32
9	7474614	33
10	7474686	34
11	7474765	35
12	7474834	36
13	7474903	37
14	7474970	38
15	7475030	39
16	7475094	40
17	7475156	41
18	7475217	42
19	7475277	43
20	7475329	44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Leunford W. Payer

Plt, Co. *K*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La, *Feb 22*, 1865.

Muster-out to date *Feb 22*, 1865.

Last paid to *June 30*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Apr 8*, 1864; drawn since \$ *64* ⁰⁵ 100

Due soldier \$ *100*; due U. S. \$ *100*

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *100*

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *100*

Bounty paid \$ *none* *100*; due \$ *100* ⁰⁰ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Private from enlistment*
\$6.00 Increased Pay due for
May + June / 64.

Book mark:

A. C. Herman

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Lunsford W. Pryor

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT

Book mark:

Ackerman

P | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Lunsford W. Pryor

Pvt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July + Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

A. Kerman

P.

6 Cav.

Mo.

Lumford N Pryor

Pl., Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ackerman

J

6 Cav.

Mo.

Bunford J. Byrd
Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 7*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. H. Hearn

D

6 Cav.

Mo.

Gumpford W. Mayo

Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use
& use of horse &
horse equipments
from Oct. 31/63 to
Febry 6/64*

Book mark:.....

W. H. Kearns

6 Cav.

Mo.

Thurmond W. Ryce
Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*Pay due for
Use & Risk of Horse
& Horse Equipments
from Oct. 31st 1863*

Book mark:

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Gumford W Pryor
Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

*Pay due for use
& Risk of Horse &
Horse Equipments
from June 30th 1863.*

Book mark:

P | **6 Cav.** |

Mo.

Humphord W. Pryor
....., Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for use & Risk of Horse & Horse Equipments from June 30 "63*

Book mark:

J. H. Stearns

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Lunsford H. Pryor
Pr, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and
risk of Horse and Horse
equipments. from Apl 30. 1863.

Book mark:

Garnison

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Lunsford W. Pryor
Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and
rent of horse and horse
equipments from March
1863.

Book mark:

Cameron

P | 6 car | Mo.

Lunsford W. Pryor
Cor, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Car

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On Det Service at
Richmond La.

Book mark:

Cameron

F

6 Cav.

Mo.

Lumford W. Pryor
Prs, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.
Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and
Risk of Horse and Horse
equipments from Oct 31-1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Cameron

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Lumford W. Pryor

Pr, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and
Risk of Horse and Horse
equipments from Aug 31. 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Cameron

P.

6 Cav.

Mo.

Luneford W. Pryor.

P. Co. E, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Due Gov't, \$.....¹⁰⁰ for

Valuation of horse, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Remarks *Pay due for horse and horse equipments from August 31 1862,*

*This organization subsequently became Co. *K*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

J. R. Lusk.

P | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Sanford W. Pryor.
Pvt., Co. *C*, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and August*, 1862.

Present or absent: *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for use of horse and horse equipments from July 1st 1862.*

*This organization subsequently became Co. *K*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

J. N. Smith.

J. | *6 Cav.* | **Mo.**

Linsford W. Pryor.
1st Regt. Cavalry
Pvt., Co. C, 1st Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *August 18*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

** Became Sec. Co. K. 6 Reg't Mo. Cav.*

Book mark:

P.

6 Cav.

Mo.

Sanford M. Pryor.
Sgt., Co. E., Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May⁴ June, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 31 ⁴³/₁₀₀ for Saddle Equipments.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished own horse
and horse equipments and
pay due for same

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

J. A. Funk.

P. | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Lewis for h W. Pryor.
Pth. Co. E., Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *March and April*, 186*2*.

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE,

*This organization subsequently became Co. *A*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

J. M. Funk.

. P. | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Lewis Fish W. Bryant.

Pl., Co. E, Wood's Batt'n, Union Rangers, Mo. Vols.*

Age *29* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo., *Feb 15*, 186*2*.

Muster-in to date

Feb 15, 186*2*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 1*, 186*2*.

Where *Rolla Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862

+ As shown on roll.

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

J. H. Hunt.

1714
Priyor, William P.
Co K, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

7473974	28
7474055	29
7474146	30
7474233	31
7474314	32
7474391	33
7474468	34
7474539	35
7474616	36
7474688	37
7474767	38
7474836	39
7474905	40
7474972	41
7475032	42
7475095	43
7475157	44
7475219	45
7475278	46
7475331	47
Phr-136-1869	48
30802670	49
30804865	50
36654793	51
	52

Book Mark: Phr-136-1869.
Phr-136-1869

See also

I | *6* *Car.* | *Mo.*
William Pryor
K, *Co.* | *6* *Reg't* | *Mo. Car.*

NOTATION.

Book mark: *Apr. - 136 - 1869.*

War Department,
Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feb'y 25 1870.

"Died Nov. 14/62 at
Keokuk, Iowa."

D

6 Cav.

Mo.

William P. Pryor

Plt, Co. *H*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Baton Rouge La, Feb 22, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Feb 22, 1865.

Last paid to

June 30, 1862.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Apr 8, 1864*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$ *none* 100; due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Private from enlistment*
was sent to the hospital Dec.
1864 Aug 62 Description Roll
furnished, no official Report
since

Book mark: *A. G. O. Mch 4/70 Died.*

Ackerman

MAF 23

7475331

★ 1891 ★

Nov 11/62 at Keokuk Iowa
vide Apr 136-69
Apr - 136-69.

O

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Pryor
Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Jan + Feb. 1863: Absent at Hqrs
St Louis Mo. or Keokuk Iowa.
Mar. 1863: Absent in Hqrs.

May + July 1863 to Dec 1864:
Absent sick in Hqrs at
Keokuk Iowa.

Book Mark:

Ketton

P | 6 car | 1160

William Pryor
Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't 1160 car

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Keokuk U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Keokuk, Iowa,**

for Mar 5 or 6, 1862

Attached to hospital:

When Oct 8, 1862

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj. Mitchell

to June 30, 1862

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent

Remarks Disch'd Mar 16 - 62
Sept 1st - 62

Book mark: _____

Mitchell

P | 6 Cav | Mo.

William Pryor

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Hospital Muster Roll

of **Keokuk U. S. A. General Hospital,**

at **Keokuk, Iowa,**

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Attached to hospital:

When Oct-8, 1862.

How employed Patient

Last paid by Maj Mitchell

to June 30, 1862.

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Present or absent Not Stated

Remarks:

Book mark:

Rosenbaum

D

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Pryor

Plt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In Hospital Keokuk Iowa.*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT

Book mark:

Ackerman

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Pryor

Pvt., Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In Hospital Medical
Iowa.*

Book mark:

Ackerman

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Pryor

Pst., Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In Hospital Medical
Iowa.

Book mark:

Ackerman

J

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Pryor
Co., Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar 5 Apr*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In Hospital*
Recd. Disch.

Book mark:

J. H. Sharps

J

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Byrd

....., Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$..... 100 for

Due Gov't, \$..... 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *In Hospital*
Leaves Iowa

Book mark:

W. H. Hearn

I | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Pryor
Pri..., Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Nov & Dec*..., 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *In Hospital*
Neokun Iowa

Book mark:

William Pryor
Copyist.

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Pryor
Pri, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks *In Wash*
Neokuk Iowa

Book mark:

J. Steadman

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

William T. Pryor
Pri, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *In Hospital*
at Reokua Powa

Book mark:

J. H. Stearns
Copyright.

①

6 Cav.

Mo.

William P. Fryer

Prz, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In Hospital
Keosauqua Iowa.

Book mark:

Cameron

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

William C. Fryer

Prs, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In Hospital at
Huntsville, Tenn.

Book mark:

Cameron

P | 6 car | Mo.

William P. Fryer
Pvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Car

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In Hospital at
Keosauqua, Iowa.

Book mark:

Cameron

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

William P. Fryer

Prz, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Gary & Peby, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In Hospital at
Keokuk. Iowa.

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Cameron

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Pryor

Pvt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In Hospital at
Keosauqua, Iowa.

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: a Co. Mar 4-70. Died
over

Cameron

MAF 23

7474468

1891*

Nov 11. 1862. at Keokuk.
Iowa. vide. Ppr. 136. 69.

L.

6 Cav.

Mo.

William P. Pryor.

Pvt., Co. *E*, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *In hospital at Keokuk Iowa.*

*This organization subsequently became Co. *K*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

J. R. Funk.

P. | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William P. Pryor.
Pvt., Col *E.*, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and August*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. *K*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:.....

J. R. Fink.

Mo.

Port, Co. E, 6th Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for August 18....., 1862.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....**100** for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....**100**

Remarks: _____

*Became Co. K. 6 Regt. Mo. Cav.

Book mark :

Copyright.

C. 6 Cav. Mo.

William P. Boyer.
Pvt., Co. E., Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 4th June, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

P.

6 Cav.

Mo.

William J. Pryor.
Poh, Co. C., Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April*, 1862.

Present or absent

Presents

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE,

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

J. R. Hunt

P.

6 Cav.

Mo.

William P. Syer,

Col., Co. E, Wood's Batt'n, Union Rangers, Mo. Vols.*

Age *22* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo., *Feb 15*, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb 15, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 1*, 1862.

Where *Rolla Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1862

As shown on roll.

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

J. M. Lusk.

Pryor, William
P. K. 6 Mo. Cav.
Co. K, Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet 2	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R122

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Wm. Pryor
Priv. of Company *St*
C Regiment of *Cal., Mo.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death.

Granted in aggregate
At test death

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Wm. C. Ryan
 Rank: Priv. Company: D Regiment: 6.
 Arm: Inf. State: Ind.
 Nature of Casualty: _____

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

On M. O. Roll of
Feb. 22/65, he is reported.

REMARKS

Was sent to Hosp. Westbury
Iowa in Aug. 62. Description
Roll furnished; no official
report since.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Alvin Roche.

Clerk.

L. K.

CASUALTY SHEET

No. 7
Wm. Pryor
Private of Company E
6 Regiment of Mo. Inf.
State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Nov. 11 1862
Ing. Ref. 2nd Aug.
Apr. 29 1863
Cart 4th

Paymaster's acct. for 7.43
proceeds of effects. sent 2nd Aug.
Aug. 1863
See mem. of Special Order,
row

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Wm Pryor.
 Rank: Private Company: E Regiment: 6
 Arm: Cavalry State: Mo
 Nature of Casualty: Death.

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Dysentery

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Surgeon R. R. Taylor.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Nov 11 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Rockport, Mo

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Regal. Recd. Surg.
Vol. 2. 1862.

REMARKS.

Cash 40¢

Jno A. Gillett
 Clerk.

Pugh David

Co *A* 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	745-7427	25
2	745-7536	26
3	745-7660	27
4	745-7765	28
5	745-7871	29
6	745-7980	30
7	745-8088	31
8	745-8193	32
9	745-8287	33
10	745-8386	34
11	745-8478	35
12	745-8568	36
13	745-8659	37
14	745-8748	38
15	745-8876	39
16	745-9700	40
17	13876268	41
18	13876368	42
19	13876465	43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

Book Mark:

See also

17 | 6 Cav. Mo.

Alfred West
Capt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans, La. Sep 12, 1865

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Remarks:

Died in Hosp.
Mexico, Mo. April 11.
1865

Age not shown

Book mark:

Recherter

P | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

David Pugh
Pvt, Co. A, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March Apr, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deceased

Book mark:

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

David Pugh

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use
and risk of storage
& Eqts. from Jan
26th 1864

Book mark:

D. Webster

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

David Pugh

Pvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. and Dec, 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and horse Equipments
from Nov. 8th 1863.*

Book mark:

D P Webster

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

David Pugh

Priv, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Webster

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

David Pugh
Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug., 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

D Webster

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

David Pugh

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1863

Present or absent

absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

On Detached
Service from 29/
June 1863.

Book mark:

D P Webster

P | 6 Cav. | Mo.

David Pugh
Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Detached service
from 25 April 1863
at Pilot Knob, Mo.

Book mark:

Tolman

2

6 Cav.

Mo.

David Bugh

Pr, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P | **6 Cav. Mo.**

David Pugh

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 3 Oct., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Roll Nov. Dec. 1862

not on file

Book mark:

P | 6 car | Mo.

David Pugh
Priv, Co A, 6 Reg't Missouri car

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**
for dated Sept. 21, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____
=====

7

6 Cav.

Mo.

David Fugate

Fugate, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Tolan

P | 6 bar | 5110

David Pugh

It, Co. A, C Reg't 5110 bar

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1862.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service

From Second Auditor's Roll

Book mark:

W. H. Brown

P | 6 bar | 7/110

David Pugh

Pl, Co. A, 6 Reg't 7/110 bar

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 7/110 + Apr, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

From Second Auditor's Roll

Book mark:

W Brown

P | 6 bar | 4110

David Pugh

It, Co. A, 6 Reg't III bar

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

From Second Auditor's Roll

Book mark:

W. Brown

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

David Pugh

Priv., Co. A, Wright's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: ~~Roll July & Aug 1862~~
~~rest on file~~

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Armstrong
Jas

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

David Pugh

Pvt., Co. A, Wright's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 5 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and
cavalry equipments from July 5,
1861 to Sept 21, 1861.

* This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Sam'l Armstrong

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

David Pugh

Pvt.

, Co. B, Dade County Squadron Cav.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 5 to Sept. 1 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5, 1861.*

Where Dade Co. *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Missouri Cav.
* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

Saml. J. Armstrong

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

David Pugh

Pvt.

{ Capt. Switzler's Company,
Fremont Battalion, Mo. Cav.†

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., Sept. 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept. 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1, 1861.*

Where Rolla, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A. 6 Missouri Cav.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

(3568)

Sam'l J. Armstrong
Copied

Pugh, David

B, Co. a, C

Reg't

Mo C

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Med. Certificates

Descriptive Lists

Final Statements

Furloughs

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet (Officer's)

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertions

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

David Pugh.
Co. A 6 Mo. Cav.
Apr 11/64.
Post Hsptl Fort Stanton
Mo.

HOSPITAL RECORD,

SUBJECT TO THIS

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL
UNITED STATES ARMY.

No. 1.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred	<i>David Pugh</i>
Number and locality of the grave, -	<i>No 7 Indian Cemetery</i>
Hospital number of deceased, - - -	<i>N 10</i>
Regiment rank, and company, - - -	<i>Priv Sec. A. 6th Cav. Ind. Vols</i>
Residence before enlistment, - - -	
Conjugal condition, (and if married	}
the residence of the widow,) - - -	
Cause of death, - - - - -	<i>Phthisis Pulmonalis with diarrhoea</i>
Age of the deceased, - - - - -	
Nativity, - - - - -	
References and remarks, - - - - -	}
Date of death and burial - - - - -	<i>April 11 1864</i>

* Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the Cemetery.

Memoranda:

R 268

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Das. Pugh
Priv. of Company *A*
C Regiment of *Mo. Cav.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death.
at battlefield

Mustering Roll of Co. shows
him died April 11th/64.

Grly Return of Dead Sold-
iers 2nd Gr/64. Shows Jacob
Pugh, died April 10th/64,
at the same place. This
evidently refers to David
Pugh, as Jacob, served his
time out..

Feb'y 12th/85.

J. A. B.

DISCHARGED.

THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

MARKS.

O. C. Roll of
165, State
of Ohio, 1864

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: David Pugh
 Rank: Priv. Company: A Regiment: 6
 Arm: Co. State: Mo.
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Chol. Discharge

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Apr. 2/64.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Montgomery, Mo.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Reg. Rep. of
April 1864.

REMARKS.

On M. C. Roll of
Sept. 12/65, date
is given as Apr. 11/64.

Albert Roche.

Clerk.

2 Aud. & Cash. Off. Feb. 29/65.
H. C. Long, Treas. & Secy.
H. C. Long, Treas. & Secy.

David. Pugh
Co. A, 6th Mo. Cav.
DEATH AND DISABILITY RECORDS
No Final Statement on file.

Mr. Pratt.
(and then to
Mr. Holmes)
for correct date
of death.

S.O.S. } Reff
Feb 24/85 }
S.O.S.

Co. Descriptive Book
shows him died April
1864 in Gen. Hospital at
Lentz, Mo., of Chronic Diarrhea.

March 19/85

S.O.S. }
March 19/85 }
S.O.S. Mr. Holmes,

Mr. Scott.

✓
Pugh, Jacob

Co *H*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7457426	"
2	7457537	"
3	7457659	"
4	7457764	"
5	7457870	"
6	7457979	"
7	7458087	"
8	7458140	"
9	7458234	"
10	7458332	"
11	7458423	"
12	7458574	"
13	7458605	"
14	7458694	"
15	7458834	"
16	7458946	"
17	7459059	"
18	7459652	"
19	7456550	"
20	13876267	"
21	13876369	"
22	13876464	"
23		"
24		"
25		"

Book Mark:

See also

P | 6 Car | Mo.

Jacob Pugh
Privt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Car

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo July 16, 1864.

Muster-out to date July 10, 1864.

Last paid to Dec 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30, 1863; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 34 ¹⁰ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ 100 100

Remarks: App'd Corp Dec 1st 1862 reduced
to ranks Mch 4th 62. furnished horse
and equipments from Dec 31st to
discharge. Mustered out by reason
of expiration of term of service
Mustered out to take effect July 10/64

Book mark:

H S Miller

6 Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Hugh
Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans La, Sep 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged at expi-*
ation term of service
July 16. 1864

Book mark :

Proctor

9

6 Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Pugh
Cor, Co. A., 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Mustered out by
reason of exp of term
of enlist.

Book mark:

Fuller

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Hugh

Pl, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1861.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Detailed as Nurse
at Fort Hope Monroe Mo.
Reduced to ranks from
Corp. Mar 4/64

Book mark:

Fuller

P | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Jacob Pugh

For, Co. *A*, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Reduce to ranks
from Capt. Mar. 4/64*

Book mark:

Fuller

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Pugh
corp., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. and Feb., 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and Equipments
from June 1st, 1864

Book mark:

J. P. Webster

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Pugh

Exp., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. and Dec., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use
of horse and horse
equipments since
Nov. 8th 1863

Book mark:

D. Webster

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Pugh
Corp.

Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct., 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. P. Webster

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Pugh
Corp., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & August, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

L. P. Webster

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Pugh
Corp., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May and June, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. P. Webster

P 16 Car 1 Mo.

Jacob Rugh

Capt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on
furlough from 18
April 1863.

Book mark:

7 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Jacob Bugh
Capt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 2nd 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....
.....

Book mark:.....
.....

7 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Swan
Bvt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks:
Roll Nov 1862 not
on file.

Book mark:

7 16 Can. | Mo.

Jacob Rugh
Priv, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Can.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Sept 21, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

21 6 Cav. Mo.

James E. Murphy
Priv, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P | 6 bar | 7110

Jacob Pugh

R, Co. A, 6 Reg't 7110 bar

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 7 May + June, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

From Second Auditor's Roll,

Book mark:

L. Brown

P | 6 bar | 5/10

Jacob Pugh

Pl, Co. A, 6 Reg't 5/10 bar

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 5/10 ch + Apr, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

~~From~~ Second Auditor's Roll

Book mark:

J. Brown

P 1660 1 5110

Jacob Pugh

Pl, Co. A, 6 Reg't 5110

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

From Second Auditor's Roll

Book mark:

L. Brown

P

8 Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Pugh

Det. Co. A, Wright's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Roll July & Aug 62 sent on file

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Anneting

P | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Jacob Pugh

Priv., Co. A, Wright's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 5 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and
cavalry equipments from July 5,
1861 to Sept. 21, 1861.

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Amstutz
Copied

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Pugh

Pvt

, Co. B, Dade County Squadron Cav.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 5 to Sept. 1

1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

July 5

, 1861.*

Where

Dade Co.

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100

for

Due Gov't, \$

100

for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Missouri Cav.
* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

Sam. J. Armstrong

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Jacob Pugh
Pvt.

{ Capt. Switzler's Company,
Fremont Battalion, Mo. Cav.†

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., Sept. 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1, 1861.*

Where Rolla, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A. 6 Missouri Cav.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Sam'l J. Armstrong
Copyist.

1717

Purcell, Joel

Co B, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private, Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1718
Pursell, William
Co. D, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1719

Purcifull, Joel, M.

Co D, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private, Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

See Purcifull

Joel M -

Book Mark:

See also

1720

Chasefull, Joel M.

Co D, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

1721
Pursell, William

Co B, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
26	50

Book Mark:

See also

1722
Persifull, Joel M.

Co. B., 6 Missouri Cav.

Private. Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	26
3	27
4	28
5	29
6	30
7	31
8	32
9	33
10	34
11	35
12	36
13	37
14	38
15	39
16	40
17	41
18	42
19	43
20	44
21	45
22	46
23	47
24	48
25	49
	50

Book Mark:

See also

1723

Parsifull, William

Co *B*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private, Private.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

See Parsifull William M.

Book Mark:

See also

1724
Pyle, Ambrose A.

Co A, 6 Missouri Cav.

Corporal | Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7457387	26
2	7457463	27
3	7457594	28
4	7457705	29
5	7459679	30
6	13876212	31
7	13876388	32
8	13876484	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓
Book Mark;

✓
See also

7

6 Cav.

Mo.

Andrew H. Fox
Sgt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Mustered in April 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged April 22.*

Rec'd at Fayette, Mo.

Apr Not shown

Book mark:

Rochester

P | 6 bar | 5/10

Auburn H Pyle

Pl, Co. A, 6 Reg't 5/10 bar

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died Apr 22 from being
doomed in White Lion 1862

From Second Auditor's Roll.

Book mark:

SBrown

I | 6 bar | 5110

Ambrose H Pyle

Pl, Co. A, 6 Reg't 5111 bar

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mich + Apr, 1862

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Died Apr 22, 1862 at
Frisyth Mo

From Second Auditor's Roll

Book mark:

L Brown

P | 6 bar | 5110

Ambrose H Pyle
Cpl, Co. A, 6 Reg't 7110 bar

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Acted as Sgt from Jan
1st 1862 to Feb 28/62 in place of
W. J. Hays Sick
From Second Auditor's Roll.

Book mark:

W Brown

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Ambrose H. Pyle

Leopld., Co. A, Wright's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Next appears on
the out roll.

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Sam'l Armstrong

P | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Ambrose H. Pyle
Corpl., Co. A., Wright's Batt'n, Missouri Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 5 to Oct. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished horse and
leavable equipments from July 5,
1861 to Sept. 21, 1861.

*This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

Sam'l J. Armstrong
Jr

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Almon H. Pyle

Sergeant, Co. B, Dade County Squadron Cav.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 5 to Sept 1* 186*1*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 5*, 186*1* *

Where *Dade Co.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

† This organization subsequently became Co. A, 6 Missouri Cav.
* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark: _____

Sam'l J. Armstrong
Sergeant

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Ambrose H. Pyle

6th Corp.

{ Capt. Switzer's Company,
Fremont Battalion, Mo. Cav.†

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla, Mo., Sept. 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date Sept. 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Sept. 1, 1861.*

Where Rolla, Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. A. 6 Missouri Cav.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

Sam^l J. Amstutz

(2565)

Copyist

Pyle, Ambrose H.
Co. A 6 Mo. Cav.
Reg't

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R121

Ambrose H. Pyle

Sergeant Co. A,

6th Mo. Cav.

Died

Apr 22/62.

RECORDED
IN ENROLLMENT
ROLLS

Ambrose H. Oyle, corp., co. A,
6 Mo. cavalry.

RECORDS OF DISCONTINUED COMMANDS.

Reg'tal Deso Book..... Drowned at Forsyth,
Apr. 22, '62.

Reg'tal Hosp'l Register..... Not on file

Reg'tal Presc. Book..... Not on file

Co. M. Reports..... Date not covered.

Reg'tal Order Book.....

Reg'tal Letter Book.....

Co. Deso. Book..... Drowned in the White
River, Apr. 22, '62, from
boat sinking.

Co. mor. rep. Station of co. Apr. 18, '62,
Camp Curtis.

Co. Order Book.....

Co. Returns..... prior to Nov. '62, not on
file.

Co. Returns.....

Medical Certificates.....

Reg'tal File.....

Miscellaneous Books...

Missing Rolls.....

Missing Reg'tal Returns.

Mr. Scott.

Ambrose H. Pyle, corp., co. A,
6 Mo. cavalry.

COMMANDS.

Forsyth,

DEATH AND DISABILITY RECORDS.

Regimental Return for April 1862

incomplete - May, '62, not covered.
on file. Return for Dead Soldier

2nd. Quarter 1862, not on file.

Regimental Letter Book.....

Co. Des. Book.....

'Drowned in the White
River, Apr. 22, '62, from
boat sinking.'

Co. mor. rep. Station of co. Apr. 18, '62,
Camp Curtis.

Co. Order Book.....

Co. Returns.....

prior to Nov. '62, not on
file.

Medical Certificates.....

Not 2. 7. 82

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feb. 19, 1868

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Amos H. Pyle was enrolled on the 1st
 day of *Sept.*, 1861, at *Rolla, Mo.*,
 in Company *A*, 6th Regiment of *Mo. Cav.*
 Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and

mustered into service as a *Serpl.* on the 1st
no 290, 590. Blake, Feby 1-83
" " 5th Ind Office July 17/83 1861, at *Rolla, Mo.*,
 Regiment of *Mo. Cav.*

years, or during the war. On the
 Muster Roll of Company *A*, of that Regiment, for the
 months of *dated Sept. 12*, 1865 he is reported
"A Serpl. Drowned Apl. 22/62
near Forsyth, Mo."

Chas. D. Buck

A. A. Gent.

(187)

32 Aud, case Holmes Aug 12-86

A. E.
JMK

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feb. 19., 1868

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Amos H. Pyle was enrolled on the 1st
 day of Sept., 1861, at Rolla, Mo.,
 in Company A, 6th Regiment of Mo. Cav.
 Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and
 mustered into service as a Serpl. on the 1st
 day of Sept., 1861, at Rolla, Mo.,
 in Company A, 6th Regiment of Mo. Cav.
 Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the
 Muster Roll of Company A, of that Regiment, for the
 month of dated Sept. 12, 1865 he is reported
"A Serpl. Drowned Apl. 22/62
near Forsyth, Mo."

Amos Pyle

A. A. Kent.

(157)

32 Aud, case Holmes Aug 12 1865

A. R.
JMK

✓ 1728
Pyle, Burton L.

Co L, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7475462	28
2	7475550	28
3	7475663	28
4	7475768	28
5	7475867	28
6	7475977	28
7	7476088	28
8	7476159	28
9	7476250	28
10	7476339	28
11	7476425	28
12	7476505	28
13	7476599	28
14	7476692	28
15	7476784	28
16	7476880	28
17	7476927	28
18	7477022	28
19	7477110	28
20	7477196	28
21	7477284	28
22	7477392	28
23	7477484	28
24	36654749	28
25	32866876	28

Book Mark:

See also

O

6 Cav.

Mo.

Burton A. Pyle

Opt, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.
Corpl

Appears on Returns as follows:

Oct 1863: About sick Plum-
field Mo. Oct. 29. 63.

Mar 1864: About at Potosi
as Patrol Guard.

Apr to June 1864: About
detached as Patrol Guard
at Potosi.

July 1864: About on outpost
duty at Potosi Mo. since Apr
13. 64.

Aug 1865: Mustered out Ex-
piration of service Aug. 1.
65. B. Ridge La. (Corpl)

Book Mark:

Atkinson

P. 6 Cav. Mo.

Burton A. Pyle

, Co. L; 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 19 years; height 5 feet 7 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes dark; hair dark

Where born Laclede Co. Mo.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Aug 2, 1862

Where Melville Mo.

By whom Sgt Kirby; term 3 yrs.

Remarks Mustered out of service

Aug 1/65 under provisions
of the 33rd Mar Sept 11/65
current service by reason
of expiration of term of
service

+ as shown on back

Reading

P

6. Car-

Mo.

Barton A Pyle
Corp, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Car-

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Barton Poye, La Aug, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 20 1864; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 9 44 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 64 31 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 1 01 100

Bounty paid \$ 200 100 due \$ 120 00 100

Remarks: Private from en-
rollment. Appointed
Corp. March 1, 1864
Stopped for one day and
sent back \$ 01.
Mustered out by reason

Book mark:

Over

6 A Harper

MAR 20

7456884

★1891★

of expiration of term
of service. Mustered
out to date Aug 1 1865-
by virtue of d.C. No 139
Par 2 Hb. 2nd. of. Div.
of Pa. dated Shrewport
Pa July 20, 1865-

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Burton A. Pyle

Corp., Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans La, Sep 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out of
service Aug 1 1865 by
reason of expiration
of term of service

Book mark:

Lamb

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Burton A. Pyle

Corp., Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1863

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered out of service Aug 1 1863 by reason of expiration of term of service

Book mark:

Lauch

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Burton A. Pyler
Corp., Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Stop for survey
comb & brush \$1.01

Book mark:

Lamb

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

B. A. Pyle

Corp., Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Stop for survey
road & brush \$1.01

Book mark:

Lynch

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

B. A. Tyler

Corp., Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lamb

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

B. A. Pyle

Corp, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lamb

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

B. A. Pyle

Priv., Co. L, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. 4 Octo., 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Humphreys

I

6 Cav.

Mo.

Burton A. Pyle
Pres., Co. *L*, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Humphries

7

6 Cav.

Mo.

Burton A Pyle
Priv., Co. L, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 9 June, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

On D.S. at Peters-
ence April 13, 1864.
Due for use and
risk of horse and
horse equipage from
Feb'y 29, 1864.

Book mark:

Humphreys

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Burton A. Pyle
Priv., Co. S, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service

Due for use and risk of horse and horse equipage from July 29, 1864.

Book mark:

P | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Burton A. Pyle
Priv., Co. L, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Humphreys
Copied

9

6 Cav.

Mo.

Burton & S. Pyle

Priv., Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Frank

9 | 6 Cav. Mo.

Dutton - F. Syle

Plin., Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In Hospital. Bloomfield
Mo Oct. 29/1863.

Book mark:

F. Syle

C | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Curtis - R. Cole

Curtis, Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July - Aug, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In Detached Service
New Madrid Mo. since
Aug. 15 - '63.

Book mark: _____

2 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Dutton, F. Pyle

Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P.

6 Cav.

Mo.

Burton A. Pyle

Priv., Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Present

P | *6 Cav* | **Mo.**

Burton Pyle
Pvt, Co. *L*, *6* Reg't Missouri *Cav*

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for *dated April 15*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____
=====

Bradshaw

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Burton A Pyle

Priv

Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent.

present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bradshaw.

P | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Burton A. Pyle

Pvt., Co. L, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Bradshaw

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Burt on A Pyle

Priv. Co. M, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*2*

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *L*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Bradshaw

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Burton Pyle

Priv. Co. M

6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 1 to Aug 31, 1862

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *L*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Bradshaw

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Burton A Pyle

Priv., Capt. Kirby's Co., 6 Reg't Missouri Vols.*

Age 19 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Springfield Mo., Sept 30, 1862.

Muster-in to date Sept 30, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Aug 2 1862

Where Melville Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. L. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Bradshaw

✓ 1726
Pyle, Carter S.
Co. A, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7457873	25
2	7457982	26
3	7458089	27
4	7459676	28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49
26		50

✓
Book Mark:

✓
See also

6 Cav.

Mo.

Carter D. Pike
1st, Co. *F*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans La Aug 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..... 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100; due \$..... 100

Valuation of horse, \$..... 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$..... 100

Remarks: *Discharged on Surg.*
cert. of disability Nov.
11. 1862

Age not stated,

Book mark:

P. Carter

P | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Carter S. Pyle

Priv., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Roll Nov & Dec, 1862

not on file

Next name on MCRoll

Book mark: _____

Tolson

P | 6 car | Mo.

Carter & Pyle
Pris. Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Car

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**
for dated Sept 21, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

7

6 Cav.

Mo.

Carter J. Fyie

Fyie, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: On detached service

Enrolled Aug 10/62 at
Springfield Mo for
3 years. Muster Not
shown

Book mark:

J. H. H. H.

Pyle Carter S.

P. Co. A 6 Reg't Mo. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Ma Qm d d m

4135-P6.

2/30

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR
DISCHARGE **64**

In the case of

Walter S. Pile

Private Co. *I*

1st Reg't of *the Cavalry*

Approved
Wm. S. Miles
Impr

Wm. S. Miles

Head Quarters Department
of the Missouri St. Louis Oct. 31st 1863

To be Discharged

By Order of Major General Lewis
W. S. Miles

Capt. 21st Mo. Vol. Infantry D. Co.
Received [A. G. Office]..... 1863

Copy sent Pen Office
Dec. 28. 1863.

Entered on Cavalry Rolls Nov. 11.

EXAMINED
AND CORRECTED BY
ROLLS

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



Certificate of Disability for Discharge.

To be used in duplicate in all cases of discharge on account of disability.

Carter S. Pyle of Captain *John H. Paynter's*
Company, (*A*) of the *Sixth Missouri Cavalry* Regiment of United States
Volunteers, was enlisted by *St. Thomas Stockstill*, of
the *Sixth* Regiment of *Missouri Volunteers*, at *Springfield* Mo
on the *11th* day of *August*, 1862, to serve *Three* years; he was born
in *Linn County* in the State of *Missouri*, is *Twenty-eight*
years of age, *Six* feet *Two* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Blue* eyes
Light hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *School Teacher*. During the last two

Penn. can 319,683. D.C. Mar 11-86.

fifty days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 369 Med. Dep. Gen. Reg.)
suffering with chronic Diarrhoea
since which time he has been
wholly unable to do any
of his duties and is unfit for the
stated service.

John H. Paynter Captain

Commanding Company.

He said *Carter S. Pyle* of
y, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier

(Here consult par. 1124 p. 345 and directions on Form 12 p. 369 Med. Dep. Gen. Reg.)

And Hepatitis

John H. Army Asst-Surgeon
18th Iowa Vol. Inf. In Charge of
Sick at Cassville Mo

DISCHARGED this *Eleventh* day of *November*, 1862, at *Cassville Mo*

Saml. Montgomery
Major

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1. When a probable case for pension special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2. The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town,

County,

State.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



Certificate of Disability for Discharge.

To be used in duplicate in all cases of discharge on account of disability.

Carter S. Pyle of Captain *John H. Paynter's*
Company, (*A*) of the *Sixth Missouri Cav* Regiment of United States
Volunteers, was enlisted by *St. Thomas Stockstill*, of
the *Sixth* Regiment of *Missouri Volunteers*, at *Springfield Mo*
on the *11th* day of *August*, 1862, to serve *Three* years; he was born
in *Linn County*, in the State of *Missouri*, is *Twenty-eight*
years of age, *Six* feet *Two* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *Blue* eyes,
Slight hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *School Teacher*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *fifty* days. (Here consult directions on Form 12, p. 269 Med. Dep. Gen. Reg.)

This Soldier has been suffering with Chronic Diarrhoea for the last two months during which time he has been wholly unfit for duty, and therefore has done nothing except which renders him altogether unfit for the United States service.

STATION:

DATE:

John H. Paynter Capt

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said *Carter S. Pyle* of
Captain *John H. Paynter's* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of (Here consult par. 1134 p. 245 and directions on Form 12 p. 269 Med. Dep. Gen. Reg.) *Chronic Diarrhoea*

and Hepatitis

John H. Army Asst-Surgeon
18th Iowa Vol. Inf. - In Charge of
Sick at Cassville Mo

DISCHARGED this *Eleventh* day of *November*, 1862, at *Cassville Mo*

Sam. Montgomery
Major

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1. When a probable case for pension special care must be taken to state the degree of disability.
NOTE 2. The place where the soldier desires to be addressed may be here added.

Town,

County,

State.

1727
Quinn, Bruce

Co H. A, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		2
2		3
3	See Quinn, Bruce	4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25
25		26

Book Mark:

See also

1728
Quinn, George
Co *H*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2		27	
3	<i>See Quinn</i>	28	<i>George</i>
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

+ 1729
Quinn Bruce

Co. H. A., 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7470989	28
2	7471118	27
3	7471151	26
4	7471241	25
5	7471321	24
6	7471387	23
7	7471453	22
8	7471516	21
9	7471580	20
10	7471641	19
11	7471694	18
12	7471752	17
13	7471807	16
14	7471856	15
15	7471918	14
16	7471982	13
17	7472042	12
18	7472103	11
19	7472166	10
20	7472227	9
21	7459299	8
22	7459653	7
23	7472314	6
24	7456731	5
25		4

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

2 | 16 | Mo.

Bruce Linn
Priv., Co. 2, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Baton Rouge, La. Feb 16, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb 16, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 63 ⁵⁶/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 2 ⁰³/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ June 100 due \$ 100 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Promoted Corp

March 5/62 Lieut.

Dec 1/62, Promoted

from 2d to 1st Lt.

reduced to ranks by

Order Maj. Samuel

Book mark: Over

CC Harper

MAR 20

7456731

#1891 *

Montgomery, Feb 10/65
Clothing account settled
April 8, 1864. Due
increase & pay for
the months of May &
June 1864 - Stopped
for one Hatter & Strap
\$2.03

6 Cav.

Mo.

Wm. J. Foster

Sgt., Co. *M.*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans La. Jan. 4, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to *June 30*, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled *Apl. 8*, 1864; drawn since \$ *43*^{*56*} 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ *2*^{*3*} 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Joined a recruit Jan'y 7/62*
at Miller Co. Mo. - Was P. t.
from our regiment to Feb. 12/62
then Capt. to Dec. 14/62 then Sergt.
Stopped for 1 month at Holter

Book mark: _____

Foster

2

6 Cav.

Mo.

Bruc Quinn

Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans La Feb 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date, 186 .

Last paid to, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled, 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged at expiration term of service Feb. 16. 1865

Book mark:

Register

L | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Bruce Linn
Pt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1865

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Discharged at
expiration term of
service Feb. 14, 1865

Book mark:.....

Proctor

2

6 Cav.

Mo.

Bruce Quinn

Sgt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Feaster

12

6 Cav.

Mo.

Bruce Dunn

Sergt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 8 Aug., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Feaster

2

6 Cav.

Mo.

Bruce Quinn

Sergt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent

present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Feaster

2

6 Cav.

Mo.

J. Bruce Quinn

Drum, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Feaster

L

6 Cav.

Mo.

Bruce Linn

Sergeant, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct. 31/63 to Feb 29*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use of horse & equipment from Oct. 31/63 to Feb 29/64*

Book mark:

Hartman

2

6 Cav.

Mo.

Bruce Linn

Sgt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Paid due for horse & equip.

Muster from Oct. 31 to Dec 31, 1863

Book mark:

Harlan

L

6 Cav.

Mo.

Wm. Linn

Sgt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Paid for use of horse and
equipments from April 30, '63

Book mark:

Harlan

6 Cav.

Mo.

James L. ...
... Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on furlough since
21 Aug 1863 - pay due for use of
horse & equipment from Apr 30 '63*

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Mo.

George L. Smith
Sergeant, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1 June*, 186*8*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use of horse
and equipments.*

Book mark:

L

6 Cav.

Mo.

James Linn.

Regt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1861*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use of horse and equipments.*

Book mark:

W. L. Linn.

2 6 Car | Mo.

Bruce Quinn
Augt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri. Cary

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. W. Sayre

Q

6 Cav.

Mo.

Bruce Quinn

Sgt, Co. C, 1 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from 1st

Corpl Dec 1. 62.

Pay due for use of

horse & equipments

from Oct. 31. 1862.

*This organization subsequently became Co. H. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. W. Payne

2

6 Cav.

Mo.

Bruce Quinn
Capt. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Promoted from
1st Corp Dec 1. 62
Pay due for use &
risk of horse and
equipments from
Aug 31. 62

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist.

W. Sayre

9

6 Cav.

Mo.

Bruce Quinn
Corp. C, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Pay due for use
and risk of horse
and equipments
from Aug. 31, 62

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

(358)

W. W. Sayre

Copyist.

2

6 Cav.

Mo.

Bruce Quinn
Corp, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use &
risk of horse & equip-
ments from June
30, 1862

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

(358)

W. N. Sayre

Copyist.

2 | Calvar | **Mo.**

Bruce Quinn
Co. 6, Woods Battalion
Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Rated Aug 18, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Subsequently became Co. 6 1st Mo. Cav.

Book mark: _____

Q

6 Cav.

Mo.

Bruce Quinn

Co. C, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Quinn for use and
Risk of Horse and equip-
ments from Apr 30/62*

*This organization subsequently became Co. *H*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

J V Beck

L

6 Cav.

Mo.

Bruce Quinn

Co. C, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Detached Service*

*Horse and equipments
in Service. No pay made
since enlistment therefor*

*This organization subsequently became Co. *H*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

J V Peck

L

6 Cav.

Mo.

Bruce Lunn
Sgt. Co. C, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

, 186*2*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. *H* Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

S. V. Peck

Q

6 Cav.

Mo.

Bruce Quinn
Pvt

, Co C, Wood's Batt'n, 4 Reg't, Union Rangers, Mo. Vols.*

Age 29 years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolls Mo Feb 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date

Feb 15, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Jan 13, 1862.

Where

Rolls Mo

Period

3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

W Beck

Quinn, Bruce

Sgt. Co. K, **6** *Mo. Cav.*
Reg't

Enclosures.

See Thos. J. Ingram.

Bed Cards

Final Statements

Burial Records

Furloughs

Certa. of Dis. for Discharge

Med. Certificates

C. M. Charges

Med. Dep. Lists

Descriptive Lists

Orders

Discharge Certificates

Pres. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Furlough

Casualty Sheet

Med. Examination

Confinement

Misc. Information

Contracts

Pay or Clothing

Death or Effects

Personal Reports

Desertions

Rank

Discharge from Hosp'l

Transfer to Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Transfer to V. R. C.

Duty

Transportation

R. A. [unclear]
1 1/2 R.C. Vol. 253 Page 1
OCT 1 1890
CLAIMS DIVISION,
Office Com-Gen. Substantance.

*Withdrawn from Rgtl file
And loaned to Comy. Mail.
N.D.A.*

*R. A. [unclear]
Ex Room
Aug. 13. 90
L.*

*Returned from Comy. Mail.
Oct. 10. 90.*

L.

To all whom it may Concern.

Extract from Army Regulations,
edition 1861.

Par. 130.. Furloughs will be granted only by the commanding officer of the post, or the commanding officer of the regiment actually quartered with it. Furloughs may be granted at the discretion of the officer in command.
Par. 131.. Soldiers on furlough shall not take with them their arms or accoutrements.

The bearer hereof, Druck Quinn
Sergeant of Captain E. M. Morris Company of the Sixth
Regiment of Baraky Missouri Volunteers
aged 29 years, 5 feet 8½ inches high, Dark complexion, Black
eyes, Black hair, and by profession a Farmer; born in the State
of Ohio, and enlisted at Miller County in
the State of Missouri, on the 13th day of January
eighteen hundred and Sixty Two, to serve for the period of Three years, is hereby
permitted to go to Port Hudson La, in the County of _____,
State of Louisiana, he having received a **FURLOUGH** from the
_____ day of _____, to the _____ day of _____,
at which period he will rejoin his Company or Regiment at _____,
or wherever it then may be, OR BE CONSIDERED A DESERTER.

Subsistence has been furnished to said _____, to the _____
day of _____, and pay to the 31st day of June 1864
both inclusive.

Given under my hand, at _____, this _____ day
of _____, 18_____.

Bacon Montgomery
Major

Commanding the Regt

+ 1730
Quinn George

Co. H, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7455549	26
2	7471003	27
3	7471066	28
4	7471161	29
5	7471251	30
6	7471331	31
7	7471397	32
8	7471463	33
9	7471527	34
10	7471586	35
11	7471647	36
12	7471699	37
13	7471757	38
14	7471812	39
15	7471892	40
16	7471963	41
17	7472036	42
18	7472082	43
19	7472145	44
20	7472207	45
21	7472279	46
22	7457016	47
23	7472390	48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

W | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

George Quinn
Oct. 10, Co. *H*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
New Orleans, La. Jan. 4, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged Oct. 5/64*
at Baton Rouge, La.

Book mark: _____

2 | 6 Cav | Mo.

George Quinn

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Oct. 31, 1864.

Deserted:

When Oct. 5, 1864.

Where Baton Rouge, La.

Arrested:

When , 186 .

Where

Remarks:

Book mark:

Saxton

2

6 Cav.

Mo.

George Quinn

Det., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Deserted Dec. 5-64

Book mark:

Feaster

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

George Quinn

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *In arrest waiting
sentence of Gen. Court
Martial for desertion.
Paid \$30.00 for appre-
hension from desertion.
Apprehended Mch 20/64.*

Book mark:

G. A. Steer

L

6 Cav.

Mo.

George Quinn
Plt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 4. June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Marrest for de-
sertion. Forty dollars (\$40.00)
paid for apprehension
from desertion. Appre-
hended Mch 20/64

Book mark:

Quinn

Q

6 Cav.

Mo.

George Quinn

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *In arrest for desertion*

Book mark:

Feaster

2

6 Cav.

Mo.

George Luni

Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 3rd 1863 to Feb 24, 1864.

Present or absent Absent.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse
& equipments Oct. 3rd 1863 to Jan'y
15th 1864 Absent without leave
since Feb'y 24th 64. due 1659 for
1 Colt revolver. \$20.00.

Book mark:

Harlan

2

6 Cav.

Mo.

James L. ...
....., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Pay due for use of horse & equip
from Oct 31 to Dec 31/63 1 horse
for hire 40¢*

Book mark:

Karl

6 Cav.

Mo.

John, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *100 for month of Oct
stopped by sentence GCM.
Pay due for 100 of horse & equip-
ments from June 30, 63. Noted
to make Oct 7 63 from 5 Reg't
by sentence GCM.*

Book mark:

2

6 Cav.

Mo.

George R. Smith

Capt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1863*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use of horse and equipments from June 30 '63*

Book mark:

2

6 Cav.

Mo.

George Turner

Capt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 1, 1863, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use of horse
& equipments from Dec 28 to
Feb 28 '63 & from April 30 to
June *

* Regt mustered.

Book mark:

Turner

6 Cav. | Mo.

George Quinn

Capt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1, 1863*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted from 5 Corp*
March 1, 1863 Pay due for ride
of horse & equipments from Dec
28, 1862

Book mark:

2 6 Car | Mo.

George Quinn
Corp, Co H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. W. Mayne

L

6 Cav.

Mo.

George Quinn
Cpl

Co. C, 1 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Promoted from
Rank to 5th Cpl
Dec 1st. 62.
Pay due for use of
Horse & equipments
from Oct. 31. 62

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

W. W. Sayre

L

6 Cav.

Mo.

George Quinn
Black
Smith, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Returned to Duty
Dec 1. 62. Pay due
for use and risk
of horse and equipts
from Aug. 31. 62

*This organization subsequently became Co. H 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

(358)

Copyist.

W. W. Payne

2

6 Cav.

Mo.

George Quinn

Belmont Co., 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Pay due for use and risk of horse and equipments from Aug 31, 62

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

(358)

W. W. Sayre

Copyright.

L

6 Cav.

Mo.

George Quinn
Blair Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Pay due for use &
risk of horse & e-
quipments from
June 30, 62

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

(258)

W. W. Sayre

Copyist.

R | Clar | Mo.

George Quinn
Blacksmith, Co. C, 6 Wood's Buffalo
Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Rated Aug 18, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Subsequently became Co. H. Cavalry

Book mark:

L

6 Cav.

Mo.

George Quinn

Thomson Co., Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use and
Risk of Horse and Equip-
ments from Apr 30/62*

*This organization subsequently became *Co. H* 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

S. Beck

Q

6 Cav.

Mo.

George Quinn

Blacksmith

*Quinn, Co. H., Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Detached service.*

Horse and equipments

in service. No pay made

since enlistment. Therefore

*This organization subsequently became Co. *H* 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

W Peck

2

6 Cav.

Mo.

George Quinn
Co. C, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

W. Beck

2

6 Cav.

Mo.

George Quinn
Co. C, Wood's Batt'n, Union Rangers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: One Horse in Gov-
ernment Service since
enlistment

*This organization subsequently became Co. H, 9 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Q | 6 Cav. | Mo.

George Quinn

Out Co. 7, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated
Camp near Rolla Mo., Dec 28, 1861.

Muster-in to date Dec 28, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec. 10, 1861.

Where Miller Co Mo.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Unassigned recruits
attached to Capt Woods
company of Mounted
Volunteers

Book mark:

J. Merchant

Quinn George
Pvt, Co. N, 6th Reg't Mo. Inf.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Q. - 3 - (29. 8. 1) 1864
Alexander (S. L.) May 3 1864

E. d. W. Morris.

Capt. 6th Mo. Cav.

Forwards Charge and Specifications
against Private George Quinn, Co.
H. 6th Mo. Cav.

M. 19. 1864

J. C. Davis to 6th Mo. Cav. Lt
Star Alexandria La
May 3 1864

Approved and respectfully
forwarded

Dacon Montgomery Major
Comdg 6th Mo. Cav. Lt

M. 11 1864

H. 3rd Brig Cav Div
Star Alexandria La May 3 1864

Respectfully Forwarded

Thomas C. Cuneo

Head. 2nd Cav Div
New Orleans June 11/64

For trial by General
Court Martial of which
Capt R. Elliott, 2nd La
Vols. is Pres.

By Order of Brig Genl Arnold

H. W. Emery
A. A. S.

Trice

Quinn
File

Head Quarters C. H. 6th Mo. Cor Vols

May 3rd 1864 New Orleans La

Charge and Specifications against
Private George Quinn of C. H. 6th Mo. Cor Vols

Charge 1st Disobedience

Specification In this Private George Quinn of C. H. 6th Mo. Cor Vols. did on or about the 24th day of February 1864 and while his Company and Regiment were at New Orleans La. Desert his Company & Regiment taking with him one U.S. Horse & Equipments and one Set Cavalry Arms - and did remain away from his Company & Regiment from the 24th day of February 1864 to the 28th day of March 1864 when he was delivered up to his Company Commander Capt Ed. M. Morris 6th Mo. Cor Vols in arrest he having been apprehended by the military authorities at New Orleans La. & turned over to the Provost Marshal to be sent to his Command.

Charge 2nd ~~Violation of 38th Article of War~~ ^{Losing his horse, through neglect}

Specification In this Private George Quinn of C. H. 6th Mo. Cor Vols. After deserting his Company & Regiment on the 24th day of February 1864 at New Orleans La. with U.S. Horse & Equipments & Set of Cavalry Arms did fail to account for or to return to his Commanding Officer Capt Ed. M. Morris 6th Mo. Cor Vols said Horse Arms & Equipments viz. to wit.

- One U.S. Horse (Cavalry)
- One Set Horse Equipments (M. Allen)
- One Beside Saddle & Accoutrements

over

One Army Revolver & Accoutrements

One Light Cavalry Sabre & Accoutrements

All of the above articles being in his possession when
the Private George Quinn Co. H. 1st Me. Cav. Regt. left
his command

Ed. M. Morris

Capt 1st Me. Cav. Regt.

Brady Co. H.

Witnesses

1st Lt. John B. Salmon Co. H. 1st Me. Cav. Regt.

Sgt. James D. Madden " "

Private, Dudley E. Bond " "

Capt. George W. Stearns " "

✓ 1731
Quinn John

Co *A*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7470990	28
2	7471117	29
3	7471206	30
4	7471310	31
5	7472363	32
6		33
7		34
8		35
9		36
10		37
11		38
12		39
13		40
14		41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

Ly : **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John Lyman
Pvt., Co. *A*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

New Orleans, La., Jan. 4, 186*5*.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Served a recruit Jan. 19/62*
at Miller Co. Mo. Discharged
& dropped from Co. rolls May '62,
in accordance with G. O. No. 14
G. of M. & S., 862.

Book mark:

L

8 Cav.

Mo.

John Quinn
Cpt. Co. C, Wood's Batt'n, 8 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks

Dropped from Rolls
according to Gen Order
No 14 having been ab-
sent sick two months
May 19. 62

*This organization subsequently became Co. *H*, 8 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

L

6 Cav.

Mo.

John Quinn
Co. C

Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Ret Service Horse*

& Equipments in service

No pay rec'd since en-

listment therefor

*This organization subsequently became Co. *H* 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

W Peck

L

6 Cav.

Mo.

John Quinn
Cot. Co. C, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

** Absent sick*

** Soon Roll*

*This organization subsequently became Co. *H*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

J V Beck

6ⁿ

6 Cav.

Mo.

John Quinn
Cot.

Co. C, Wood's Batt'n, 4 Reg't, Union Rangers, Mo. Vols.*

Age *45* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo Feb 15, 1862.

Muster-in to date _____, 186 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *June 19,* 1862.

Where *Rolla Mo*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Entry cancelled*
by line

*This organization subsequently became Co. H. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

A. Beck

1732
Ranft, William

Co J, 6 Missouri Cav.

private | private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26
2		27
3	See Ranft, William	28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

1733
Radford. John

Co E, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Radford, John	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark;

See also

1734 *S or 2*
+ Radford, William I,

Co E, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7455977

26

2 7465743

27

3 7465819

28

4 7465902

29

5 7465988

30

6 7466087

31

7 7466200

32

8 7466311

33

9 7466458

34

10 7466638

35

11 7466738

36

12 7466839

37

13 7466942

38

14 7467042

39

15 7467139

40

16 7467236

41

17 7467328

42

18 7467430

43

19 7467511

44

20 7467638

45

21 7467999

46

22 7456716

47

23

48

24

49

25

50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

19 | 6 Nov | Mo.

William P Radford
Priv., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Can-

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Baton Rouge La Jan 31, 1865-

Muster-out to date

Jan 31, 1865-

Last paid to

Oct 31, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled....., 186 ; drawn since \$ 79 ¹⁴/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$.....¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due U. S. \$.....¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$.....¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ None ¹⁰⁰/₁₀₀; due \$ 100 ⁰⁰/₁₀₀

Remarks: Private from en-

rollment clothing

account last settled

June 30 1863

Book mark:

C A Harper

K

6 Cav.

Mo.

William H. Radford
Capt, Co. E., 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans, La., Sept 13, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Discharged Jan. 31/65.

Because of expiration of
term of service.

Book mark:

Louery

R

6 Cav.

Mo.

William T. Radford
Capt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 1865.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged Jan. 3/65*
by reason of expiration
of term of service.

Book mark:.....

10 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William H. Alford

Alford, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

6 Cav. | Mo.

William, Bedford

1864, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept Oct*, 186 *4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. Johnson

6 Cav.

Mo.

William P. Radford
Sgt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

6 Cav.

Mo.

William S. Sadford

1st, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & keep of horse & equipments from March 1, 64 On detached service at Potosi Mo*

Book mark:

L. Johnson

D- | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William D. Adford
....., Co. *C*....., 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Mar & Apr*....., 186 *4*

Present or absent *Present*.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *pay due for*
use & dep of horse
& horse equipments
from March 1st/64

Book mark:

L. Johnson
(358) *Copied.*

P. J.

6 Cav.

Mo.

William T. Adair

for, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st*, 1864.

Present or absent *present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for
use & risk of horse
& horse equipments
from Dec 31/63*

Book mark:

R | Car. | **Mo.**

William Bradford
Butt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Car.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec., 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Pay due for use
and risk of horse
from Dec 1st to
Dec 31, 1863.

Book mark:

R Johnson
Coyd.

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

William T. Radford

Put, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct*, 1863.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Escorting train
from Blufffield
to Cape Girardeau*

Book mark:

P. Johnson

R

6 Cav.

Mo.

William T. Radford
Priv, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July and Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Robinson
Copied.

P

6 Cav. Mo.

William T. Radford
Priv, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. Johnson
Copyist.

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

William T. Radford
Capt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y, 1863.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Transferred to
Co. "M" 6th Cav Mo
Vals. order Col
Clark Wright
Roll for May & June 63
next on which name
appears - not borne
on rolls of Co. M.

Book mark:

R. Johnson
Copyist.

R

6 Cav.

Mo.

William J. Radford

Pvt.

, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 25 Oct

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

Book mark:

David

R | 6 Cus | Mo.

William I Ratford
Pvt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cal

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Sept 20, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

R

6 Cav.

Mo.

William I. Ratford

Pvt

, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July²¹ Aug

, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

At home sick

Book mark:

David

R

6 Cav.

Mo.

William F. Radford

P. 1

, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May²¹, June

, 1862.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Absent on detached service

Book mark:

Daniel

R

6 Cav.

Mo.

William F Radford

Pvt

, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mc^h 2^d Apr

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

R

6 Cav.

Mo.

William T. Radford

Priv

, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31/61 to Feb. 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Jan 1

, 1862.

Where

Jefferson City, Mo.

Period

3 years.*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

On detached duty at
Rolla, Mo.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

David

R | 6 Cav. | Mo.
Mm A. Ratford

P. 1 { Capt. Stephenson's Company,
Wright's Regiment of Cavalry.†

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., 186 .

Muster-in to date Nov 1, 1861 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Jan 1, 1861.*

Where Jeff. City *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

* Enrollment as shown on muster-in roll is incorrect. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark :

David

R | 8 Cav. | Mo.

William I Radford

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Baton Rouge, La Jan 27, 1865.

Where born *Marshall Co, Tenn*

Age *24* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Jan 1*, 1862.

Where enlisted *Jefferson City, Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Auburn*

Complexion *Fair*; height *5* ft. *10* in.

When mustered in *Jan 27*, 1865.

Where mustered in *Baton Rouge La*

Bounty paid \$ *None* 100; due \$ *100* 100

Where credited *Laclede Co, Mo, 4 C & D*

Company to which assigned *E*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Radford, William F.

, Co. E, 6th Reg't M. Cav.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pris. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Hospital Number 12772

52

Name W. J. Radford

Age Nativity

Married or Single

Residence

Post Office address of)
wife or nearest relative,)

Rank Priv Co. E Regiment 6 Mo Cav Regt

When admitted Dec 28 1864

From what source

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Pleur. Pneumonia
Ret to duty Dec 9/64

On what occasion wounded

Place Post Hospital

Nature of missile or weapon Barracks, Mo.

Ward 1

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, etc., etc., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, etc. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment binds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will counter-sign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William T. Radford desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am 24 years and 1 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Baton Rouge La

the 22 day of January

Witness:

Wm T. Radford

William T. Radford

No. _____

William T. Radford
Volunteered at Jefferson City
January 1 1862

By Capt R M. Fox Kie
C. E. C. Regiment of Car No Vol

Attd. Filed April 30, '86.

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ()

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am _____ that the _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

Wm T. Radford

(A. G. O. N. W. & M.)

6 Can

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF

TOWN OF

Missouri



Jefferson City

I, *William T Radford* born in *Marshall Co*
in the State of *Tenn* aged *24* years,
and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this *1st* day of *January* 1862
to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority:
Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be,
established by law for volunteers. And I, *W. T. Radford* do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States*
of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all
their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers
appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Bainbridge*
this *22* day of *January* 1862, } *William T. Radford*
Before *Amos Baker*
Capt Co E 6 Cav Mo

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably
to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and
mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

D. H. Shurtliff
Surg & Co 3rd Mo
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my
judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the
duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting
service. This soldier has *Blue* eyes, *Auburn* hair, *Fair* complexion, is *5*
feet *10* inches high.

Amos Baker
Capt Co E 6 Regiment of *Cav Mo* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company *E*,
Regiment of *Cav Mo* Volunteers, on the *24* day of *January*, 1862, at *Bainbridge Tenn*

Amos Baker
Capt Co E 6
Department of the East

1735
Ragan. Charles M
Co Pa, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7461489	26
2	7461607	27
3	7461720	28
4	7461821	29
5	7461924	30
6	7462026	31
7	7462118	32
8	7462215	33
9	7462304	34
10	7462386	35
11	7462466	36
12	7462546	37
13	7462622	38
14	7462705	39
15	7462755	40
16	7462829	41
17	7459264	42
18	7459361	43
19	7459454	44
20	7459654	45
21	7456868	46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

R | Clear- | Mo.

Charles M Ragan
Priv, Co A, 6 Reg't Missouri lev

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Battn Range La, Aug, 1865.

Muster-out to date Aug 1, 1865.

Last paid to Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb 28 1865; drawn since \$ 18 ⁵⁰ 100

Due soldier \$ 17 ⁰⁰ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid None 100 due \$ 100 ⁰⁰ 100

Remarks: Private from en-

rollment. Transferred

to Co "A" from Co "B" same

Regt. Feb 10, 1865 - S. O.

No. 7 2d. Dist. Clear-Mo.

Also \$6.00 increased pay

(age 27)

Book mark: Over

B A Harper

MAR 20

7456868

★ 1891 ★

due for May & June
1864

Mustered out by reason
of expiration of term of
service to date Aug 1, 1863
by Authority of Par 2,
G.O. No. 189 from H. & D.
of Calif. of La. dated -
Shreveport La July 20,
1863 -

R

6 Cav.

Mo.

Charles M. Egan
Co. 1, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans La Sept 12, 1865

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged on expiration
term of service
Aug. 1. 1865*

Book mark:

Recherster

R | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Philip M. Egan
Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1865.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *\$6.00 increased pay due for May & June 1864*

Book mark: _____

Recher

R | 6 Cav. | Mo.

C. M. Rags
R. F., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *McK & R*, 1865

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

*\$6.00 increased
pay due for
May & June 1864*

Book mark:

Rocketer

P | 6 Cav. | Mo.

C. M. Ryan

Pvt, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1865

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Transferred from Co.*

"C" Feb. 10. '65 to Oct 27

H. J. W. 6th Cav. Mo. Vols.

Book mark:

Accepted

R | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Charles M. Ragan
Prt., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

My roll for Nov & Dec
1864

Book mark:

Holcomb

R | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Charles M. Regan

~~Pvt~~ Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st, 1864.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lolamb

R | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Charles M. Ragan
Pr, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Holmes

R | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Charles M. Pagan

Prvt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Murphy, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Holcomb

A | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Charles M Pagan
Priv, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan Feb, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

R | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Charles M. Ragan
Pr, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 7 Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Taylor

R

6 Cav.

Mo.

Charles M. Rayner

Pr, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 7 Oct., 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Taylor

6 Cav.

Mo.

Charles M. Kagan
Pr, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.*, 1863.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

O. J. Taylor

6 Cav. Mo.
Charles M. Brown
Priv. Co. C. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Or....., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for May 2, June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$_____100

Remarks:.....

Book mark :

O. T. Taylor

Copyright

E | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**
Charles M. Ragan
Pr, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for March & April, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

O. T. Taylor
Copyist.

R | 5. Jan. | Mo.

Charles M. Ragan
Pr., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Apr. 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. J. Sawyer
(869) Copied.

R

6 Cav.

Mo.

Charles M. Ragan

Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Web-
ster Co. Mo. Aug. 26"
1862

Book mark:

Grogan

R | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Charles M. Ragan

Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Webster Co., Mo. Aug. 26. '62

Book mark:

C. M. Ragan

R

6 Cav.

Mo.

Charles M Ragan
Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent with
leave.

Book mark:

Grogan

R 1 Co Car. 1 Mo.

Charles M. Gagan
Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Car.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Roll dated Sept. 20, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent with leave.

Book mark:

Gagan

R

6 Cav.

Mo.

Charles M. Ragan
Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Absent with leave

(Enrolled & mustered in July 28/62 at Springfield for 3 yrs)

Book mark:

C. Ragan

Regan,

Co.

Reg't

1st Mo. Cav

Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Write nothing above this line.

St. Louis, Feb, 3^d 1863

Order No. 84

Transfer
Acquisition of Private Regan, 6

See box & eight (8) men

For Various Repts

From Dr Louis Meo

To Merlema Ark

Nature of service

Join Regt

1736 ^{6 Jan}
Ragan. Clayborne

Co D E, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private

Corporal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7462930	*32866228
2	7465687	*32654807
3	7463043	"
4	7463167	"
5	7463303	"
6	7465850	"
7	7465767	"
8	7465933	"
9	7466012	"
10	7466125	"
11	7466240	"
12	7466854	"
13	7466473	"
14	7466524	"
15	7466675	"
16	7466778	"
17	7466879	"
18	7466980	"
19	7467080	"
20	7467176	"
21	7467354	"
22	7465542	"
23	7467945	"
24	7456562	"
25	*32866385	"

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

R | 6 Cav | **Mo.**

Claiborn Ragan
Capt, Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

St Louis Mo, July 16, 1864.

Muster-out to date July 10, 1864.

Last paid to Feb 29, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled June 30 1863; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$..48¹²100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$..100100

Remarks: Pay due for use & risk of horse
& equipments from Nov 1st '64 to
June 30th '64. Mustered out by
reason of expiration of term
of service. Muster out to take
effect July 10th 1864

(Page 17)
Book mark:

H. C. Miller

K

6 Cav.

Mo.

Clairborn C. Ragan
Corpl., Co. E., 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans, La., Sep. 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Disch'd July 1/84

by reason of expira-
tion of term of
service.

Book mark:

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Col. William H. Harris
Reg't 12, Co. *D*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

New Orleans, Sept 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Transferred to Co. B*
6th Mo. Inf. Dec 1864
by order of Gen. Wright
No of order not known
Records incomplete

Book mark: _____

R

6 Cav.

Mo.

Clayborne Regan
Capt. Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Returns as follows:

Dec. 1863: Absent on det.
srv. with Capt. Montgomery
since Dec. 25. 63.

Book Mark:

Kittson

JP 6 Cav. 1 Mo.

Clayborn P Ragain

Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age years; height feet inches.

Complexion

Eyes; hair

Where born

Occupation

ENLISTMENT.

When *July 5* —, 186*1*.

Where *Millville Mo*

By whom *Capt Wright*, term *3* y'rs.

Remarks: *Transf'd to Co "C"*
6th Cav. Mo Roll Dec 14
1861, Rolla Mo.

W. K. Brown

R. 1 6 Cav. 1 Mo.

Charles C. Ragan

4 Corp., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 17 years; height 5 feet 10 inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes gray; hair light

Where born Dan C. Mo.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When July 5, 1861.

Where Dan C. Mo.

By whom Capt Knight; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Discharged by reason of expiration of term of service July 18/64

C. C. Ragan

A | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Charles Pagan
Corp, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Discharged July 18/64*
because of expiration of
term of enlistment

Book mark:

T. A. Johnson

6 Cav.

Mo.

Charles Raper

Capt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Say due for use
& risk of horse & equip-
ments from March 2/64

Book mark:

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Hagan
Co. E, 2 Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 1864.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Pay due for use
& risk of horse & horse
equipments from
March 2nd, 64*

Book mark:

R

6 Cav.

Mo.

Charles P. Pagan
Corp., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

T. Johnson

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Clairborn Pagan
Capt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 2nd Dec.*, 186*6*.

Present or absent. *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Absent on*
detached service
since Dec 25
1863

Book mark:

A. Johnson
Copyist.

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Clayborn Pagan
Capt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. Johnson
Copied.

R

6 Cav.

Mo.

Claborn Reagon

Capt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. Reagon

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Clayborn Reagan
Capt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. Johnson

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Clairborne Pagan
Capt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

R. J. Lusk

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

Claiborne Pagan
Capt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y and Feby*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. Johnson
Copyist.

R

6 Cav.

Mo.

Blairborne Ragan

Co. E,

6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept²² Oct

, 1862.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

Book mark:

David

R | 6 Cav | Mo.

Blairborne Ragan
3d Corp Co 2, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Sept 20, 1862.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

R

6 Cav.

Mo.

Lehman Ragan
Corp, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July^{2nd} Aug, 1862.

Present or absent. Absent

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: At Springfield on detached duty

Book mark:

Davis

R

6 Cav.

Mo.

Clayborn Regan

Corp., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May²³ June

, 1862.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

R

6 Cav.

Mo.

Clayborn Ragan
Corp, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch²³ & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

R

6 Cav.

Mo.

Blayborne Ragan
Coop

, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 31/61 to Feb. 28, 1862

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5, 1861.*

Where Dade Co., Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

On detached duty at
Rolla, Mo.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

David

R | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Clayborn Ragan
Pt. Co. D, Wright's Battalion Cavalry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5, 1861.*

Where Osage Co Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Transferred to Co.
E of Wrights Batt
Dec 24 1861

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

J H Stewart

R | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Clayborne Ragan
Pt, Co. D, Fremont's Battalion Cavalry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 1861.*

Where *Rolla Mo*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. D. 6 Missouri Cav.
* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

H. Stewart

R | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Clayborne Ragan

Pt., Co. A. Dade County Squadron Cavalry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 5 to Sept 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5, 1861.*

Where Rock Co. Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. D. 6 Missouri Cav.
*Muster-in roll does not show enrollment.

Book mark:

J. H. Steward

R | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Clairon Ragan

3^d Corp { Capt. Stephenson's Company,
Wright's Regiment of Cavalry.†

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., 186 .

Muster-in to date

Nov 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5, 1861.*

Where Dade Co. *

Period 3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

* Enrollment as shown on muster-in roll is incorrect. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark :

David

R

6 Cav.

Mo.

Clayborne Ragan
Pt

{ Capt. Crockett's Co. D,
Fremont's Battalion, Mo. Vols.†

Age..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo, Sept 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 1, 1861.*

Where

Rolla Mo *

Period

3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. D. 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

* Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

1737
Ragan, William G

Co C, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

7461490	28
7461608	29
7461719	30
7461820	31
7461923	32
7462025	33
7462117	34
7462236	35
	36
	37
	38
	39
	40
	41
	42
	43
	44
	45
	46
	47
	48
	49
	50

Back Mark:

See also

R

6 Cav.

Mo.

William G. Duval

Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*, 1863.

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Died May 21, 1863*
in Hospital at Millers
 Bend, La. of Disease

no work of Co.

Book mark:.....

O. D. Taylor

6 Cav. Mo.

William G. Pagan

Pr

Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March 14th 1863.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Let sick at Miller's
Kearney Bend, La. April
14th, 1863.

Book mark:

O. J. Taylor

R | C | Co. | Mo.

William B. Regan
Pr, Co, C Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Sept 10, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

R

6 Cav.

Mo.

William G. Ragan

Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb., 1863

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

G. Ragan

R

6 Cav.

Mo.

William G. Ragan

Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. G. Ragan

R | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William G. Ragan
Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ragan

R 16 Car. 1 Mo.

William G. Ragan
Priv., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Car.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Roll dated Sept. 20, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered in July
29/62 at Springfield
Mo

Book mark:

W. G. Ragan

R | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Wm G. Ragan

Sir., Co. C, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Enrolled July
29/62 at Springfield
Mo. for 3 yrs
(Age not shown)

Book mark:

G. Ragan

Ragan. Wm G.

P. Co. 6 Mo. Cav.
Regt.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

copy *"B"* R214
CASUALTY SHEET

No. *M. G. Pagan*
Private of Company *C*
C Regiment of *Ms.*

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY. *May 21*
Death 1863

COMPARED WITH
AND CONTROLLED BY
ROLLS

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: William J. Ragan
 Rank: Privt. Company: C Regiment: 6
 Arm: Inf. State: Ms.
 Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Chronic Diarrhea

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Surg. J. B. Whitney

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

May 21, 1863

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Van Buren Hosp. Mil. Beal La.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS
OBTAINED.

Reg. of Dec. Sol. Vol. 3, 1863

REMARKS.

Cash \$25.00
J. S. & P. referred to 2 Auditors
Sept. 4/63

A. B. Culman

Clerk.

1738
Ragsdall. John F.

Co E, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7465739	26
2	7465815	27
3	7465898	28
4	7465984	29
5	7466083	30
6	7466196	31
7	7466306	32
8	7466414	33
9	7466529	34
10	7466634	35
11	7466734	36
12	7466835	37
13	7466938	38
14	7467038	39
15	7467198	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Back Mark:

✓ See also

R

6 Cav.

Mo.

John F. Ragsdell
Plt., Co. *C*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

New Orleans, La., Sep. 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Disch'd for dis-*
ability, date not known
(age 18. Mustered in
Dec 18/61 at Rolla, Mo)

Book mark: *Disch'd Feb. 12/64*
(over)

Lowry

MAR. 21

7467998

1891

at Pilot Knob, Mo.
by reason of Diar-
rhoea.

Vide D. & D. R.

R | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John F. Kagsdel
Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 1st, 1864.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged
time not known

Book mark: A.G.O. 2-21/68
(over)

T. J. Johnson

MAR 21

7467038

* 1891 *

Discharged Feb 12/64
at Pilot Knob Mo
by reason of Diarr
rhea. Vide D & H.R.

P | 6 Cav. | **Mo.**

John F. Ragsdale
Pat., Co. 6, Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov and Dec, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital
at Trenton, Mo., since
Dec. 27th 1863

Book mark: _____

P. Johnson

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

John H. Pagsdale
Pvt

, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept and Oct*, 186*6*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

P. H. Pagsdale

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

John F. Baggsdel,
Capt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

P. Johnson
Copyist.

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

John F. Ragsdale

Pvt., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186 *6*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. Johnson

R

6 Cav.

Mo.

John F. Ragsdale
Plt

....., Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*3*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R. Johnson
Copyright.

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

John F. Ragsdale
Capt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 186*3*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Johnson
Copyist.

R

6 Cav.

Mo.

John F. Ragsdale

Pvt

, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 25 Oct

, 1862

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

Book mark:

David

R | 6 Cav | Mo.

John F Rugdale
Plt, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Sept 10, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

R

6 Cav.

Mo.

John F. Ragsdale

Pvt

, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July²⁵ Aug, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 1.00 for

Due Gov't, \$ 1.00 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 1.00

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 1.00

Remarks: At Springfield on de-
tached duty

Book mark:

Daniel

R

6 Cav.

Mo.

John F. Ragsdall

Plt

, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

May 2^d June

, 1862.

Present or absent.

Absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Absent on detached service

Book mark:

David

R | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John T Ragsdale

Pr, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Mch⁴ & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

David

R | 6 Cav. | Mo.

John F Ragsdall
Plt

Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct³¹/61 to Feb, 28, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Nov. 1, 1861.*

Where Dade Co., Mo. *

Period 2 years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments. \$ 100

Remarks:

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

David

R | 6 Cav. | Mo.

John F. Ragsdale

Priv

{ Capt. Stephenson's Company,
Wright's Regiment of Cavalry.†

Age.....years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

....., 186 .

Muster-in to date

Nov 1, 1861 .

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When....., 1861.*

Where.....*

Period.....years.*

Valuation of horse, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....¹⁰⁰

Remarks :

† This organization subsequently became Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

* Enrollment as shown on muster-in roll is incorrect. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark :

David

Ragsdale, John F.
P. E. 6 Mo. Cav.
Co. E. Regt.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the facts known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the facts are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a probable case for pension, special care must be taken to state the degree of disability—as *l. p.*, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1280 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental detachment or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward one of these certificates to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D.C.; they will not under any circumstances be given into the hands of the soldier.

COMPARED WITH
AND CORRECTED BY

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of **209** 185

John F. Regazzale
a private Co. *B.*
1st Reg't of San Vol

Approved,

J. G. Fortw Supr mfm
Medical Director.

St Louis District

Saint Louis

HEAD QUARTERS DISTRICT OF

Missouri

Saint Louis Feb. 10th 1864

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Brig. Genl. *C. D. Fisk*

Am Elliott
Capt. *W. A.* Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

Entitled to receive Pension
L. S. D. Fisk

Adjutant General's Office,

Apr 28 1864

Duplicate sent the Pension Office

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

John P. Ragsdale a private of Captain *R. H.*
Montgomery Company, [*E*], of the *6th Missouri* Regiment of United States
Army, was enlisted by *Giant Stevenson*, of
the *3rd* Regiment of *Cavalry* at *Duck Bay, Missouri*
on the *1st* day of *November*, 186*1*, to serve *three* years; he was born
in *Kentucky* in the State of *Kentucky*, is *Twenty*
years of age, *5* feet *4* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *dark* eyes,
dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty *50* days.*

STATION: *U. S. Post Hospital, Fronton, Mo.*

Pers. case 504-188, Blk, Mar. 5-84.

Commanding Company.

he said private *John P. Ragsdale* of
and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier

because of *Diarrhoea* from exposure to *malaria* at *Fayetteville, Arkansas*
in the winter of 1862, which has become chronic and recurs continually
upon the slightest exposure. The patient having had repeated attacks
and is much emaciated. Has done no duty in four (4) months.
The disease was contracted since entering the service. Disability
one third (1/3) Is unfit for Invalid Corps.

A. W. C. Dowell
a. a Surgeon. U. S. A.

DISCHARGED this

13th

day of

February

186*4*, at

Pilot Knob, Mo.

W. S. Moorhead
Col. 6th Mo. Inf.
Commanding the Regt.
of Pilot Knob, Mo.

The soldier desires to be addressed at

Town

County

State

* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.



CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

John F. Ragsdale a private of Captain *R. H. Montgomery* Company, [E], of the *6th Missouri* Regiment of United States Army, was enlisted by *Grant Stevenson*, of the *Ship* Regiment of *Marines* at *Quincy, Missouri* on the *First* day of *November* 1861, to serve *three* years; he was born in the State of *Kentucky*, is *Twenty* years of age, *5* feet *4* inches high, *Fair* complexion, *dark* eyes, *dark* hair, and by occupation when enlisted a *Farmer*. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty *60* days.*

STATION: *U. S. Post Hospital Ironton Mo*

DATE: *February 4th 1864*

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said private *John F. Ragsdale* of Captain *Montgomery* Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of *Discharge from exposure to malarial at Fayetteville Arkansas*

in the winter of 1862, which has become chronic and recurs continually upon the slightest exposure. The patient having had repeated attacks and is much emaciated. Has done no duty in four (4) months. The disease was contracted since entering the service. Disability one third (1/3) Is unfit for Invalid Corps

A. W. McDowell
a. a Surgeon. U. S. A.

DISCHARGED this *13th* day of *February* 1864, at *Pittsburg Mo* in charge

W. S. Moorhead
Col. 3rd Mo. Inf.
Commanding the Regt.
of Pittsburg Mo

The soldier desires to be addressed at

Town

County

State

* See Note 1 on the back of this.

† See Note 2 on the back of this.

1739
Raines. James H
Co B D, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7459956	28
2	7460036	29
3	7460093	30
4	7460153	31
5	7460212	32
6	7460269	33
7	7460327	34
8	7460382	35
9	7460432	36
10	7460483	37
11	7460533	38
12	7460584	39
13	7460631	40
14	7460675	41
15	7460719	42
16	7460765	43
17	7460806	44
18	7460847	45
19	7460885	46
20	7460927	47
21	7460982	48
22	7460997	49
23	7465616	50
24	7456723	51

Book Mark

See also

R | 6 Co - | Mo.

James H. Raines -
Chir., Co D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav -

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Batm Rouge, La. Mar 14, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Mar 14, 1865.

Last paid to

June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 54 45 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ None 100 due \$ 100 00 100

Remarks:

Private from an -
rollment. Transferred
from Co B of this Regt
as S. C. 127 dated
Feb 2nd 65 - Mr. Colo.
Feb - 10 / 65 - clothing

Book mark:

Over

C. A. Harper

MAR 20

7456763

★ 1891 ★

Account last settled
April 8/64 - I am
indebted to Gov. -
men

R

6 Cav.

Mo.

James A. Prince

Priv., Co. *D*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Minneapolis, Minn., 186*7*.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Discharged the service*
Mar 13th 68 by reason
of expiration of term
of service
(Age 17)

Book mark: _____

R

6 Cav.

Mo.

James H Rains

Det, Co. *B*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

New Orleans, La., Jan. 3, 186*5.*

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to

June 30, 186*4.*

Clothing account:

Last settled *April 1,* 186*4*; drawn since \$.....100

Due soldier \$.....100; due U. S. \$.....100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ *52* 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$.....100

Bounty paid \$.....100; due \$ *100* 100

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Recruit whose term of service has not expired. Joined as recruit from enlistment (age 19)*

Book mark: _____

R

6 Cav.

Mo.

James M. Rains
Pvt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Mar 7, 1862.*

Where Boston Mo *

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent.....

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: Discharged, by reason
of expiration term of service
at Baton Rouge Mo. 2nd 60

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

P.

6 Cav.

Mo.

Carl H. Primes
Capt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Mar 1*, 1862.*

Where *Houston Mo*.*

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Transf'd from Co. B of this*
Reg't to Co. D, 6th Mo. Cav. Feb 23 1865.
Dis 6" from Mo. Hs. Feb 23 1865.

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

Lammach

A 16 Cav. | Mo.

James H. Rains
Priv, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Sept - Oct, 1864.

Station Greenville La

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Weaver

R

6 Cav.

Mo.

James H. Rain

Det, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Not stated*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

no roll Dec 31/64

Book mark:

R | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James H. Ruins
Priv, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James H. Rains
1st, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

6 Cav.

Mo.

James H. Rains

P.S., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Lucas

R

6 Cav.

Mo.

James H Ruess

Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feby, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks Pay due for use & risk of Horse & Equip't from Aug 31 62 to Feby 28/63 & from Nov 25 63 to Feby 7 64

Book mark:

Lucas

R

6 Cav.

Mo.

James T. Lucas

Plt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks

*Pay due for use & rent of
Horse & Equipments from Aug.
31. 63 to Feb. 28/63 & from
Nov. 25 to Dec 31. 63*

Book mark:

Lucas

2

6 Cav.

Mo.

James H. Quinn

Sgt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept + Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks Pay due for use & risk of
Horse & Equipments from
Aug 31/62 to Feby 28/63

Book mark:

Lucas

F

6 Cav.

Mo.

James H Raines

Pl., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital at
Benton Barracks St-Louis Mo
(mustered in May
30/62 at Salina Ark)*

Book mark:

Lucas

17 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James F. Ruess
1st, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital
Melkers Bunt La

Book mark:

R

6 Cav.

Mo.

James H. Ramey
Priv., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick at Miliken's
Beard, La.

Book mark:

R | 1 Can. | Mo.

James M. Raines
Ort., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Can.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Apr. 4, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

R. | 6 Cav. | Mo.

James K. Parris
Priv., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use and
risk of horse and equip-
ments. Sick at Hospital
St. Louis.

Book mark: _____

K.

6 Cav.

Mo.

George H. Palmer

Chris, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 8 Dec*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks *Pay due for use and
risk of horse and equip-
ments.*

Book mark:

N

6 Cav.

Mo.

James E. Miller

Pres., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. 8 1862*, 186 *2*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

72 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

James H. Davis
Private, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July 4 Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R | 1 bar. | **Mo.**

James B. Haines
Priv., Co. B, 1 Reg't Missouri bar.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug. 18, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

R | 6 Cav. | Mo.

James H. Raines

Co. B, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital
at Jacksonport.

*This organization subsequently became Co. B 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

K

6 Cav.

Mo.

James H. Barnes

Pl., Co. *B*, 1 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*2*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Enrolled March*
31/62 at Houston Mo
for 3 yrs

Book mark:

Hanson

1740
✓ Rains. David D

Co K D E, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1 7455658
2 7454545
3 7474622
4 7474694
5 7474773
6 7474847
7 7474910
8 7474977
9 7475037
10 7475100
11 7475162
12 7475223
13 7475283
14 7465255
15 7465351
16 7465437
17 7465485

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

✓ Book Mark.

✓ See also

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

William D. Raines

Capt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

March 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date

Feb 12, 1865.

Last paid to

Feb 28, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled \$100, 1864; drawn since \$80.21 100

Due soldier \$100; due U. S. \$4.62 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$1.50 100

Bounty paid \$None 100; due \$100 100

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: joined in transfer from Co. H of this Reg't as 2d Reg't dated Feb 23 65 in compliance with G.O. No 6 dated Dec 1 of the Gulf. Storage for 1000 lbs in 100 lbs 150

Book mark:

R

6 Cav.

Mo.

David D. Cain

Priv.

, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 24, 1862.*

Where St Louis Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Stoppage for loss of
one Curry Comb - 26c

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

R

6 Cav.

Mo.

David D Reimes

Pr.

, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Mch 24

, 186*5*.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Dec 24

, 186*2*.*

Where

St Louis Mo

.*

Period

3

years.*

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$

100

for

Due Gov't, \$

100

for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

James A R

R

6 Cav.

Mo.

J D Cairnes

Priv., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1865.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Dec 24, 1862.*

Where St Louis Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transf'd from Co. E
of this Reg't to Co. D, No 10 dated
Ad Disch from Mo Sols Feb 21/65

*See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

L Emma S

R

6 Cav.

Mo.

David D. Rains

Pvt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

R

6 Cav.

Mo.

David D. Rains

Pvt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug*, 1864

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Ackerman

R

6 Cav.

Mo.

David D. Rains

Pvt, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. Kerman

R

6 Cav.

Mo.

David O Rains

Pr, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. O. Rains

D

6 Cav.

Mo.

David O. Hains

Co., Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. Hains

R | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

David O. Rains

Ch Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Stearns

R

6 Cav.

Mo.

David D. Rains

Co., Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 186*3*

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. B. Stearns

R

6 Cav.

Mo.

David W. Rains
Pr, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

J. Stearns

R

6 Cav.

Mo.

David S. Rains

Pr, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

R

6 Cav.

Mo.

David L. Rains

Pr., Co. K, 6th Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apr, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Mustered in
Dec 26/62 at St. Louis
Mo.

Book mark:

Cameron

R | 6 car | Mo.

David D. Rains
Prv, Co. K, 6 Reg't Missouri Car

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Cameron

R

6 Cav.

Mo.

David L. Raim

Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feby, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due from date
of enlistment

*This organization subsequently became Co. K, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Cameron

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

David S. Davis

Appears with rank of *Privt.* on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry, Roll dated

Benton Barracks, Mo Jan 17, 1863.

Where born *Morgan, Mo*

Age *18* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Dec 26, 1861.*

Where enlisted *St Louis, Mo*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Brown*; hair *Gray*

Complexion *Dark*; height *5 ft. 8 in.*

When mustered in *1861*

Where mustered in

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100*

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Jws Davis

Rains David D.

Reg't

3

Enclosures.

Bed Cards

Burial Records

Certs. of Dis. for Discharge

C. M. Charges

Descriptive Lists

Discharge Certificates

Enlistment Papers

Final Statements

Furloughs or L. of A.

Med. Certificates

Med. Des. Lists

Orders

Pria. of War Record

Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l

Casualty Sheet

Confinement

Contracts

Death or Effects

Desertion

Discharge from Hosp'l

Discharge from Service

Duty

Furlough or L. of A.

Med. Examination

Misc. Information

Pay or Clothing

Personal Reports

Rank

Transfer to Hosp'l

Transfer to V. R. C.

Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

David D. Rains
Eighteen years and *six* months of age; that I have

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE of the UNITED STATES, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, Do DECLARE, That I am
 neither with nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
 tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
 ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

Witness:

A. E. Sanders

the *26th* day of *December* 186*2*

David D. Rains

No. *David D. Rains*
 Enlisted at *St. Louis Mo*
Dec. 26th 186*2*
 By *Lieut Wm R. Chambers*
8th Regiment of *Miss V. Cav*
 enlistment; last served in company (*Apr. 1867, 1st Reg't of*
filed in the Enrolment Div: R. & P.O. 186*6*
 Discharged *Twenty Five Dollars*
Bounty And four dollars
Premium Paid

December 29th 1862
T. D. Barr
Capt 11th US Inf

John Rains Consent in Case of Minors.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
 said *David D. Rains* is *Eighteen* years of age; and I
 do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of **THREE**
 YEARS.

GIVEN at *St. Louis*

the *26th* day of *Dec* 186*2*

Witness:

A. E. Sanders

John Rains

Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF

TOWN OF



I, David D. Rains born in Morgan County
in the State of Missouri aged eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this 26 day of August 1862

as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE
YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty,
pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, David

D. Rains do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis } David D. Rains
this 26 day of August 1862, }
BEFORE William K. White } Notary Public

St Louis County, Mo

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regu-
lations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way
disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. B. [Signature]

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, David D. Rains
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is
of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly ob-
served the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has gray eyes, brown hair, dark
complexion, is five feet eight inches high.

Wm R. Chamberlain
St Louis

Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT *David H. Harris*

age *18*

occupation *Farmer*

born in *Massachusetts*

presented by *Lt. Wm. H. Adams*

6th Regt. Arty.

1 Have you ever been sick?

When, and of what diseases?

Yes

measles 1862

new York

2 Have you any disease now, and what?

no

3 Have you ever had fits?

no

4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head?

no

5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain?

no

6 Are you in the habit of drinking?

no

Or have you ever had the "horrors"?

no

7 Are you subject to piles?

no

8 Have you any difficulty in urinating?

no

9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox?

no

Head.

Ears.

Face.

Eyes and appendages.

Nose.

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

Perfect

REMARKS.

Approved

DATE

December 26 1862

Signature:

A. B. Cooper M.D.

Inspecting Surgeon.

1741 Archibald L.
+ Rainy. Archibald

Co D, 6 Missouri Cav.

Perrate | Perrate

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7462929	26
2	7463042	27
3	7463166	28
4	7463352	29
5	7463248	30
6	7463444	31
7	7465657	32
8		33
9	1	34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

R

6 Cav.

Mo.

Reuben H. Ramsey
Capt., Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

New Orleans, La., Sep 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date 186 .

Last paid to 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100 ; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 ; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Died at Fayette Mo
Apr 22/62 No Record
Final statement forwarded
(page 24)

Book mark:

B | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Archibald Ramsey
Priv, Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mo. April*, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 5*, 1861.*

Where *Dade Co. Mo.* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *X Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Growned April to*
22" 1862. Foreyth Mo.

X As shown on roll.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

R

6 Cav.

Mo.

Archibald Ranney
Pt., Co. D, Wright's Battalion Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5, 1861.*

Where Dade Co., Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

H. H. H. H. H.

R

6 Cav.

Mo.

Archiebald[†] Ranney
Pt., Co. D, Wright's Battalion Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dated Dec 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When July 5, 1861.*

Where Dade Co Mo.*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book mark:

W Stewart

R | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Archibald Rainey
Pt, Co. D, Fremont's Battalion Cavalry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct* 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Sept 1*, 1861.*

Where *Rolla Mo* *

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

† This organization subsequently became Co. D. 6 Missouri Cav.
* See enrollment on card from muster-in roll.

Book-mark:

J H Stewart

R | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

A. Rainey

Pt., Co. A. Dade County Squadron Cavalry.†

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 5 to Sept 1*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *July 5*, 1861.*

Where *Pock Co Mo*.

Period *3* years.*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

†This organization subsequently became Co. D. 6 Missouri Cav.
*Muster-in roll does not show enrollment.

Book mark:

J. H. Stewart

R

6 Cav. Mo.

Archibald Rainey

Pt

Capt. Crockett's Co. H.
Fremont's Battalion, Mo. Vols.†

Age..... years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Rolla Mo, Sept 1, 1861.

Muster-in to date

Sept 1, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When

Sept 1, 1861.*

Where

Rolla Mo *

Period

3 years.*

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

† This organization subsequently became Co. D, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

* 42- Muster-in roll shows enrollment and muster-in of this company as of same date. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark :

J. H. Stewart

Rainy, Archibald

P. D. 6 Mo. Cav.
Co. _____ Reg't _____

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R12⁷
Archibald Pring

Priv. Sec. 2,

C. No. 600.

Died

Apr 22/62.

EXAMINED WITH
AND CONTROLLED BY
1862

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feb. 21, 1868

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that
Cuthbert Bailey was enrolled on the 1
day of Sept., 1861, at Polla, Mo.,
in Company D, 6 Regiment of Mo. Cav.
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and
mustered into service as a Private on the 1
day of Sept., 1861, at Polla, Mo.,
in Company D, 6 Regiment of Mo. Cav.
Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the
^{Out}Muster Roll of Company D, of that Regiment, for the
~~months of~~ dated Sept. 12, 1865 he is reported.
Died at Persimth, Mo., April
22/62."

Chas. P. Beck

A. A. Gent.

(187)

W. E.
JMK

1742
Rallings, Daniel A.
Co H.A., 6 Missouri Cav.
Jrs

private | Comdy. Sgt.

CARD NUMBERS.

1
2
3 See Rallings, Daniel A
4
5
6
7
8
9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25

26
27
28
29
30
31
32
33
34
35
36
37
38
39
40
41
42
43
44
45
46
47
48
49
50

Book Mark/

See also

1743
Randall. Jefferson M
Co F, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7468128	26
2	7468217	27
3	7468316	28
4	7468445	29
5	7468542	30
6	7468649	31
7	7468810	32
8	7468722	33
9	7468885	34
10	7468959	35
11	7469027	36
12	7469089	37
13	7469151	38
14	7469209	39
15	7469261	40
16	7469318	41
17	7469379	42
18	7469439	43
19	7469495	44
20	7469555	45
21	7469607	46
22	7469673	47
23	7456642	48
24		49
25	1	50

Book Mark:

See also

R | 6 Cav | Mo.

Jefferson M. Randell
Capt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Baton Rouge La, Sept 6, 1864.

Muster-out to date Sept 6, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd) \$ 10 ⁹² 100

Since April 8 '64

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 100 due \$ 100 100

Remarks: Age 29

Book mark:

H. S. Miller

R

6 Cav.

Mo.

Sept 11 Randall

Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 7 October*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Discharged by reason of expiration of term of service Sept 6' 1864*

No no. or R. also

Book mark:

Pullin

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

Jeff M. Randall
Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

6 Cav.

Mo.

Jeff Mr. Randall
Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated June 30*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

6 Cav.

Mo.

J. H. M. Randall
Pvt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Parkins

R

6 Cav.

Mo.

J. F. M. Randall

Art 11, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

6 Cav.

Mo.

J. J. M. Randall
Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Dec 31*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

10

8 Cav.

Mo.

Sept. 1863

Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Mustered in Sept 1/61 at Ironton Mo for 3 yrs

Book mark:

J. T. McQuinn

12 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

George W. Russell
Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

W. H. Wilson

He

6 Cav.

Mo.

Jefferson, W. C. Marshall

2nd, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. C. Marshall

E | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Wm. H. McDonald
1st, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for 1st May 1, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Wm. H. McDonald

Mo.

Co.

Reg't Missouri

Special Muster Roll

for

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't.

100 for

Valuation of horse,

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks :

Book mark:

12 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Jeff. M. Randall
Butt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Scheuch

R | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Jeff M. Randall
Act, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hosp. up
the river

Book mark: _____

Scherich

R

6 Cav.

Mo.

Jeff. M. Randall

Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct., 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Sick at Hospital
Killed down by the river.

See Jefferson on roll.

Book mark:

Scherich

R | 6 Nov. | **Mo.**

Jeffⁿ M. Randall
1st, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug. 18, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks :

Book mark :

R | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Jeffⁿ M. Randall
Part, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Book mark:

.....

Schenck

R

6 Cav.

Mo.

Jeff M. Randall
Det

, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Schenck

R

6 Cav.

Mo.

Jefferson M. Randall
Co. 2, 1 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar + Apr, 1862.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. W. Allen

K | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Jeff M. Randall
Priv. Haverhill
Co. 4, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan + Feb*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Not paid on*
last roll.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. *F*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark :

Red Allen
Copied

A

6 Cav.

Mo.

Jeff M. Randall

Priv., Capt. Hawkins' Co., Independent Mo. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1861.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Guard house.

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

A W Allen

R | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Jefferson M. Randall
Priv., Capt. Hawkins' Co., Independent Mo. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 188*1*.

Present or absent *Absent*.

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Hospital. Private*
horse.

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

R | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Jefferson M. Randall
Priv., Capt. Hawkins' Co., Independent Mo. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31 to Sept 30, 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Enrolled Sept 1/61
at Ironton Mo for 3 yrs

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: _____

1744
Randall. John A
Co F, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7468068	25
2	7468091	25
3	7468245	25
4	7468319	25
5	7468444	25
6	7468541	25
7	7468648	25
8	7468721	25
9	7468809	25
10	7468884	25
11	7468958	25
12	7469026	25
13	7469087	25
14	7469149	25
15	7469208	25
16	7469286	25
17	7469260	25
18	7469316	25
19	7469378	25
20	7469438	25
21	7469494	25
22	7469554	25
23	7469626	25
24	7456626	25
25		25

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

K | 6 Cav | Mo.

John A Randall
Pvt., Co F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Baton Rouge La, Aug 16, 1864.

Muster-out to date Aug 16, 1864.

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled 186 ; drawn since \$..... 100

Due soldier \$..... 100; due U. S. \$..... 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 8.05
drawn since Apr 8 1864

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$..... 100

Bounty paid \$..... 100 due \$ 100 100

Remarks: age 37

Book mark:

H Miller

B

8 Cav.

Mo.

John A. Randall

1st, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 186*4*

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Discharged
Mustered out time having
expired Aug 16/64

No m. or e. of co.

Book mark:

Duke

R

6 Cav.

Mo.

John A. Randall

Plt

, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated June 30*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

John A. Randall

R

6 Cav.

Mo.

John A. Randall

Pvt

Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March April*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

John A. Randall

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

John A Randall
Prst

Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Gardner & Healy*, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *One U.S. 1 barbed sling*
Spirel \$ 1.85.

Book mark:

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

John A. Randall
Pvt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Date Dec 31*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Dec 21st / Carbine Slung
& Served 7 h. 55.*

Book mark:

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

John A. Hancock

Pat-, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept - Oct -*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present -*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

30 | 6 Cav. | Mo.

John A Randall
Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

W. H. M. 1863

6 Cav. | Mo.

James W. Riden
Cor, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept - Oct -, 1863

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Riden
to Cor Oct-1, 63
His description list has
not been returned
(mustered in Aug 1/61
at Trenton Mo.)

Book mark:

100 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John S. Russell
100, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *John S. Russell*, 186*5*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

E

6 Cav.

Mo.

James H. Russell

Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March May*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. H. Wright

Edw. J. Carr | **Mo.**

John S. Randall
2nd, Co. 4, 1 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Feb 28 to April 11, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Edw. J. Carr
(350) Copyist

R

6 Cav.

Mo.

John W. Randall
Co. F, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Scherich

R | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John A. Randall
Priv, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Chesick

R

6 Cav.

Mo.

John A. Randall
1st, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Schenck

K | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John A. Randall
Res, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Reserv

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Scherich

R | 6 | Mo.

John A. Randall
Regt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug. 18, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

K | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John A. Remtall
1st, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1869.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Scherich

R | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John A. Randall
Priv. Co. F, 1 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar + Apr*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present*.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. W. Allen

R

6 Cav.

Mo.

John A. Randall
Priv. ^{Hackers'} Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1862

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Guard Horse.
Not paid on last roll.

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. ^{27.} 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

allow

R

6 Cav.

Mo.

John A. Randall
Priv., Capt. Hawkins' Co., Independent Mo. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1861.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Guard house

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

A W Allen

R | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John A. Randall

Priv., Capt. Hawkins' Co., Independent Mo. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept + Oct*, 186*1*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Private horse.*

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

Allen

R | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John A. Randall
Cope, Capt. Hawkins' Co., Independent Mo. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 31 to Sept 30*, 1861.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

.....

A. W. Allen

R | 6 Cav. | Mo.

John A. Randall
Priv., Capt. Hawkins' Co., Missouri Cavalry.†

Age years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for *Aug 1 to Aug 31*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Aug 1*, 1861.

Where *Wentworth*

Period *3* years.

Mustered in:

When, 1861.

Where

Present or absent. *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:.....

† This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

*First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file.

Book mark:.....

Allen

1745

Raney, Archibald G.
Co D, 6 Missouri Cav.

private | private
CARD NUMBERS.

1	See Raney, Archibald G.	2
2		3
3		4
4		5
5		6
6		7
7		8
8		9
9		10
10		11
11		12
12		13
13		14
14		15
15		16
16		17
17		18
18		19
19		20
20		21
21		22
22		23
23		24
24		25

Book Mark:

See also

1746
Ranft. William
Co F, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7468221	21
2	7468321	22
3	7468448	23
4	7468544	24
5	7468651	25
6	7468724	26
7	7468812	27
8	7468887	28
9	7468961	29
10	7469029	30
11	7469090	31
12	7469150	32
13	7469210	33
14	7469262	34
15	7469319	35
16	7469380	36
17	7469440	37
18	7469509	38
19		39
20		40
21		41
22		42
23		43
24		44
25		45
26		46
27		47
28		48
29		49
30		50

✓ Book Mark:

See also

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Kauff

Sgt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Killed in Action*
April 7th 1864 at Wilson's
Plantation, La.

No m.o.R of Co.

Book mark:

Pickins

R

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Rauff

1st

, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y & Feb'y

, 1864.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

In Lieu of Payment to Pay

Due for Personal Horse &

Equipments from June 30th
1863 to Feb'y 7 1864

Book mark:

Parkin

R

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Raft

Pvt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Date Dec 31*, 186 *2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for purchase of private Horse & Horse Equipments*

Book mark:

13

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Haupt

Sgt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept-Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: In Company -

Pay due for horse &

horse equipments -

(mustered in Oct 29

'61 at Iron ton, Mo.)

Book mark:

L. T. Wright

R

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Bank-

25, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Aug.*, 186*B*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for use & risk of horse & horse equipments*

Book mark:

W. B. Bank-

6 Cav.

Mo.

William B. Smith
2nd, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *April 1st*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for care
Trick care & horse equipments*

Book mark:

10 | **8 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Hunt
1st, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for April May, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Pay due for use
of horse & horse
equipment

Book mark:

W. H. Hunt

18 | Jan- | Mo.

William Smith
 Pvt., Co. F, 1st Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Feb 28 to Apr 1, 1863.

Present or absent..... Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks :

Book mark :-

(310)

Copyright

R

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Kraft

Det, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb., 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*Pay due for Private
Horse & Horse Equipments*

Book mark:

Scherich

R

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Kuntz

Dr., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 4 Dec.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Charles

R

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Rant

Priv, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Arrest in Post Guard House*

Book mark:.....

Schenck

R | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

William Rought
Pr, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Chasich
(368) Copyist.

R 6 Dec. | **Mo.**

Wm Ramps
Plt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug. 18, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

K²

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Kumpf

Det., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own
Horse & Horse Equipments
Pay due same from May
1/62.

Book mark:

Schenck

R

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Rauft
Priv. Co. 7, 1 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr, 1862.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Furnished his own
horse & horse equip-
ments from Jan 1,
1862.

Book mark:

A. W. Allen

R

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Ruff

Priv. Hawkins'

Priv., Co. *1*, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*2*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Private horse & equipments.*

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. *D*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

A. W. Allen

R

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Rauft

Priv, Capt. Hawkins' Co., Independent Mo. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov + Dec, 1861.

Present or absent. Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Enrolled Oct 25
'61 at Drenton Mo. for
3 yrs

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

a w allen

R

6 Cav.

Mo.

William Ranft

Priv, Capt. Hawkins' Co., Independent Mo. Cav.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1861.

Present or absent. Present.

Stoppage, \$100 for

Due Gov't, \$100 for

Valuation of horse, \$100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$100

Remarks: Enrolled Oct 25/61
at Lexington Mo. for 3 yrs

*This organization subsequently became Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark:

A W Allen

Rauft., Jr.,

P. H.,

6

Mo. Cav.
Regt

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Den. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

R271

Wm. Craigh.

Priv. Sec. F,

6 Mo. Sec.

Quid

Appl. 7/64.

CONFESSED WARR
AND WARRANTED BY
ROLLS

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Feb. 26, 1868

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE]

~~There is no evidence~~
~~It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that~~
~~Mr. Rans~~ was enrolled on the
day of _____, 186 , at _____,
in Company _____, _____ Regiment of _____
~~Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war, and~~
~~mustered into service as a _____ on the~~
day of _____, 186 , at _____,
in Company F, C Regiment of Mo. Cav.
~~Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war.~~ On the
muster Roll of Company F, of that Regiment, for the
months of March & April, 1864, he is reported
"Killed in action April 7, 1864. on
Willson's Plantation, La." A. G. W.

Chas. Beck

A. A. General

(107)

A. E.

JMK

1747
Ranney, Archibald
Co D, 6 Missouri Cav.

private

private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3 See Ranney,	28 Archibald
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also:

1748
Paridan. John M

Co F, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private 1st Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7455913	26
2	7468446	27
3	7468480	28
4	7468588	29
5	7468727	30
6	7468763	31
7	7468882	32
8	7468956	33
9	7469025	34
10	7469088	35
11	7469148	36
12	7469207	37
13	7469259	38
14	7469286	39
15	7469348	40
16	7469408	41
17	7469462	42
18	7469519	43
19	7469578	44
20	7469634	45
21	7456029	46
22	7456451	47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Book Mark:

See also

R. L. Carr Mo.

John M. Paridon
1st Sergt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Baton Rouge La, Feb. 2, 1865.

Muster-out to date Feb. 2, 1865.

Last paid to April 30, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled April 22, 1863; drawn since \$ 24⁵⁵/₁₀₀

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 1⁴³/₁₀₀

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Remarks: Joined the Company as a

Recruit Feb. 2, 1862, promoted

Corpl. Oct. 1, 1863, promoted to

1st Sergt. Nov. 1, 1864. Due U. S. one

(1) Curry Comb and Horse Brush \$1.21

(a g e 26)

Book mark: _____

(Over)

Palmer

MAR 20

7456451

#1891 *

One (1) Carbine Screw driver
42/100 ct.

A 16 Cav | Mo.

John Ravidan

Sgt, Oct 6 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on a

Detachment Muster Roll

of the organization named above

for Sept - Oct, 1864.

Station Greenville La

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

Weaver

6 Cav.

Mo.

John M. Parison
Capt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & October*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Promoted to Capt*

Oct 6, 1863, On detached
Service New Orleans

Due U.S. Army Grant & Back
Pay & Expenses sent direct
40^c

no m. or R or G.

Book mark:

R

6 Cav.

Mo.

John M Pariden

Sgt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & August*, 186*4*.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

Book mark:

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

John M Paridan
Capt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Date June 30*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Not Station*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *One U.S. Army Coat &*
Brass 11.04 & leather shoes
Dress 40

Book mark:

R

6 Cav.

Mo.

John M. Paridan
Carph, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 186 *4*

Present or absent *Not Station*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Gun 7131. heavy comb &*
Brick 7101. 1 carbine screw
Driver 40

Book mark:

R

6 Cav.

Mo.

John M. Raridan
Capt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y 1 Feb'y*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Own U.S. Army horse &
Buck gun. & some other
carbine etc*

Book mark:.....

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

John M. Paridan

Capt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 6 & 31, 1863.

Present or absent

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Taken prisoner Oct 22. 63.

with Brown's carbine & carbine
sling & scirel. 1 Sabre Sabre belt
& plate 1 carbide Box 1 cap Buck
1 Remington Revolver 1 But
holster 1 Pistol pouch 1 Carbine
& Revolver sent direct Capt
Paridan was retaken from
the enemy the same day.

Book mark:

Puhins

R | 6 bas. | Mo.

John M. Rariden
Corp, Co. F, 6 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Promoted from
rank to Corporal Oct
1/63. His descriptive
list has not been re-
turned

Book mark:

EW Safford

170

6 Cav.

Mo.

John R. ...

Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July - Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

R.

Book mark:

212 Regt

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

John M. Davidson

25, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital - up
the River*

Book mark:

J. M. Davidson

Re

6 Cav.

Mo.

John Morrison

Pr-, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*, 186*3*

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in hospital -*
up the river

Book mark:

J. H. Wright
for Comd.

10 | 10 | **Mo.**

John Harrison
St. L., Co. 2, 1 Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Feb 28 to April 15, 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick at Camp
St. Louis

Book mark:

K | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John M. Karedan
Priv, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan to Feb., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick up the River

Book mark:

Scherich

R

6 Cav.

Mo.

John M. Keesler
Pl, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. & Dec.*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*

Book mark:

Schuch

R

6 Cav.

Mo.

John M. Parison
Capt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.*, 1862.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Arrest in Post*
Guard House

Book mark:

Scherich

R | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John M. Kavidan
Sgt., Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Resigned the office of
4 Sgt. Aug. 1/62. Pay due
for Private Horse & Horse
Equipments from May
1 to Aug. 31/62.

Book mark: _____

Scherich

R | 6 Can. | **Mo.**

John M. Karidan
1st, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug. 18, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

R

6 Cav.

Mo.

John M. Randan
Sgt, Co. F, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for.....

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for.....

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *On Detached*
Service. Furnishes
his Own horse & horse
Equipments. Pay due
for same from May
1/62.

Book mark:.....

Scherich

R

6 Cav.

Mo.

John M. Ravidan

Sgt, Co. *F*, 1 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for *Mar & Apr*, 186*2*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Furnished his own
horse & horse equipments
from 1 March, 1862.*

Book mark:

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

**John M. Rariden*
Pvt. Hawkins'
....., Co., 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb*, 186*2*.

Present or absent. *Present.*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

**Name appears in column*
of names present as John
M. Rariden

FROM SECOND AUDITOR'S ROLL.

*This organization subsequently became Co. *J*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

A. W. Allen

R

8 Cav.

Mo.

⁺
John M. Kariden

Appears with rank of *Priv* on

**Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detach-
ment of U. S. Vols. forwarded**

for the 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry. Roll dated

Baton Rouge, La. Aug 18, 1864.

Where born *Jackson Co., Ind.*

Age *28* years; occupation *Farmer*

When enlisted *Feb 2*, 1862.

Where enlisted *Ironton, Mo.*

For what period enlisted *3* years

Eyes *Blue*; hair *Dark*

Complexion *Light*; height *5 ft. 6 in.*

When mustered in *Feb 28*, 1862.

Where mustered in *Baton Rouge, La.*

Bounty paid \$ *100*; due \$ *100 100*

Where credited *Ironton, 3^d Cong Dist. Mo.*

Company to which assigned *F.*

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *No. of cannot be ascertained*

from Camp Records as they

** As shown on roll.*

Book mark:

Patterson

MAR 20

7455913

1861

were all lost or destroyed at
Battle of Sabine Cross Roads,
La., Apr 8/64. Clothing
drawn since 4/8 24.

Has performed the duties of
a Soldier from the date of his
Enlistment & has drawn Clotz

Has been paid as a Soldier
to include Apr 30/63. The
Pay Mstr has refused to pay
him since because not mus-
tered by a regularly appointed
mustering officer.

Basidon J M

Co.

6 Regt Mo C

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation /

Write nothing above this line.

St. Louis, July 29th 1862

Order for Transportation No. 28

By requisition of L. H. A. Glenn A. A. A. A.

Issued to Col. Lewis B. Parsons

Asst. Quartermaster

For transportation of Srgt. J. M. Rariden

C. T. 8th Mo Cav. & Ten (10) Men. ditto.

From St Louis Mo.

To Rolla - Mo.

Returning to duty

The within request meets my
heartly approval

William H Taylor Capt
6th Mo Cav Comd'g
Detachment

Approved

A. M. Woodman
Adj. Genl

Major C. H. ...
separate the ... for
a week of
J. M. Brown to 8th Mo Cav.

May 16/15

Defences New Orleans,

Office Provost Marshal, No. 48 Baronne Street,

New Orleans, May 6th 1864.

Col Woodman
Comdg' camp of
instruction Greenville

Sir will you be kind
enough to give a pass
J. M. Raren Co & Dix
Garrison laundry for
one week, as he will
be of great use to me
in working up a job I have
on hand - it is indispens-
able that I should have him
hoping you will grant
this request for the good
of the Service I am yours
Truly A. M. Pitcher
Major 1st Cavalry
of 1st M.

May 1st 64

5441.

H.

Basiden J. M.

G. Mrs. Carly

Office Provost Marshal, Defences New Orleans,

1864.

Received of

E. H. Training

May 1st

~~JOHN P. BROWN~~

Captain and Provost Marshal, Defences New Orleans.

NO.	NAMES.	CO.	REGIMENT.	REMARKS.
	<i>J. M. Pasidon</i>		<i>6th Cav</i>	<i>U. Hospital</i>
			<i>County</i>	<i>Depot</i>
			<i>May 1st</i>	<i>1864</i>
				<i>W. M. Maudslayi</i>
				<i>Int & Gen Ady.</i>

1749
Rariden, John M.
Co F, 6 Missouri Cav.

private | 1st Sergh

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25
2	27
3 See Rariden, John M.	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1750
+ Ratford. John
Co E, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7466088	25
2	7466201	26
3	7466312	27
4	7466459	28
5		29
6		30
7		31
8		32
9		33
10		34
11		35
12		36
13		37
14		38
15		39
16		40
17		41
18		42
19		43
20		44
21		45
22		46
23		47
24		48
25		49

Book Mark:

See also

P

6 Cav.

Mo.

John Puckford

But, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *June and July*, 186*6*.

Present or absent.

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Deserted while*
on march Nov 28th
1862.

Not borne on M.O.R
of Co.

Book mark:

R | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John + Radford
Pr, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
for Sept 7th Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: _____

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, FEB 1863

Book mark: _____

David

R | Co Cav | Mo.

John Ratford
Pvt, Co E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for dated Sept 20, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

David

R

6 Cav.

Mo.

John Ratford

A.H.

, Co. E, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

July 25 Aug

, 1862.

Present or absent.

Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks

Enrolled July 25/62
at Springfield Mo. for
3 yrs.
Muster in or age not
shown

Book mark:

David

1751
Ratford William S

Co E, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Book Mark:

See also

1752
Ratliff, John H
Co B, 6 Missouri Cav.

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7459779	26
2	7459862	27
3	7459954	28
4	7460034	29
5	7456946	30
6	7457020	31
7	7457027	32
8	7460091	33
9	7460151	34
10	7460210	35
11	7460267	36
12	7460325	37
13	7460380	38
14	7460430	39
15	7460481	40
16	7460531	41
17	7460582	42
18	7460629	43
19	7460673	44
20	7460718	45
21	7460764	46
22	7460805	47
23	7460856	48
24	7460961	49
25		50

Book Mark: 86-815 (v. 8.) 69
86-815-758-1568

See also

B | 6 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Rattiff

Pvt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated

New Orleans, La., Jan. 3, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: Discharged at Houston

Mo. May 1862.

Book mark: _____

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

John H. Rattiff

Pl., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*, 1864.

Present or absent

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Deserted at Houston
Mo. left sick at Houston
Mo. Apr. 21/62 & has not
reported to the Co. The
exact date of desertion
not known*

Book mark:

R

6 Cav.

Mo.

John H. Rattiff

1st, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....100 for

Due Gov't, \$.....100 for

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks: *Absent sick in*
Houston Mo. since Apr.
1862.

Book mark:

R

6 Cav.

Mo.

John H Ratliff

Pvt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*4*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$.....*100* for

Due Gov't, \$.....*100* for

Valuation of horse, \$.....*100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....*100*

Remarks: *Sick in Hospital*
mo. since Apr. 1862.

Book mark:

17

6 Cav.

Mo.

John H. R. T. Liff

Sgt., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for March & April, 186 4

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: sick in Hospital since
Apr 86

Book mark:

Lucas

R

6 Cav.

Mo.

John T. Rutledge

Pr, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby*, 186*4*

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in Houston*
Missouri since Apr 1862

Book mark:

Lucas

17 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John H. Rutledge

54, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1863.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent sick in
Houston Mo. since Apr 1862

Book mark:

12

6 Cav.

Mo.

John H. Rutledge

Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Sick in Hospital
at Houston Mo

Book mark:

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

John H Ratliff

Pol-, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*, 1863.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick in hospital at Houston Mo.*

Book mark:

Mean

R

6 Cav.

Mo.

John A. Raliff

St., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: *Sick in Hoapl St-*
Louis Mo.

Book mark:

Lucas

L

6 Cav.

Mo.

John H. Halliff

Priv., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Mch. & Apr.*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent with leave.*

*Wounded by accident. Left
at Hospital, Houston, Mo.*

Book mark:

Wilson

72 | 1 | Jan | **Mo.**

John R. Pitt
Quar., Co. 1, 1 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for dated Apr. 1, 1865.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Lick at Hospital at
Houston, Mo.

Book mark:

R.

6 Cav.

Mo.

John H. Halliff

Priv., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb.*, 1863.

Present or absent *absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Sick at Hospital
Houston, Mo.*

Book mark:

6 Cav. | Mo.

John H. Billipie

Private, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec., 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Wounded by accident -
left at Hospital at Fort
Mo.

Book mark: _____

6 Cav.

Mo.

John M. Hitt

Co. B, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct*, 186 *n*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent without leave*

Book mark:

N. | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John S. Hildreth

Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for June 8 Aug, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent on front line.

Book mark:

R. | 1 Jan | Mo.

John H. Hilditch
Priv., Co. C, 1st Reg't Missouri Inf.

Appears on **Special Muster Roll**

for Aug 8, 1862.

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Absent with severe
wound in the foot, by
accident, while on duty.

Book mark:

W. H. Hilditch

R | 6 cav. | Mo.

John H. Ratliff
Pr, Co. B, 6 Cav. Reg't Missouri

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Sept. 30, 1864

Deserted:

When June, 1862
Where Houston, Mo.

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .
Where _____

Remarks:

I am unable to
state his clothing
acc. on account
of lost books +
papers. His right
name is James

Book mark:

Sutton

MAR 20

7457027

1891

Harrison Ratliff
last heard from
was in Nebraska,
Ter. His mother
lives in Ills. or
at Ralla, Mo.
Your Judge of Sent
Co. Mo. will
give information
in regard to
finding said
deserter.

R 6 bar.

Mo.

John H. Ratliff
1st, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Sept. 30, 1864.

Deserted:

When June, 1864.

Where Houston, Mo

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: Last heard

from was in
Nebraska.

Book mark: _____

Saxton

R | 6 Cav. | **Mo.**

James H. Ratliff
Priv., Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Descriptive List of Deserters

dated Aug. 31, 1863.

Deserted:

When May, 8, 1862.

Where Houston, Mo.

Arrested:

When _____, 186 .

Where _____

Remarks: _____

Book mark: _____

Saxton

K

6 Cav.

Mo.

John H. Kalliff

Pat., Co. *B*, Wood's Batt'n, 6 Missouri Cavalry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1862

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Pay due for horse
& Equipage. Wounded
by accident. Absent
with leave*

*This organization subsequently became Co. *B*, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark:

Hausman

L

6 Cav.

Mo.

John H. Kalliff

Pvt., Co B, 1 Battalion, 6 Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April, 1862

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$

100 for

Due Gov't, \$

100 for

Valuation of horse, \$

100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$

100

Remarks:

*Wounded at Houston,
Horse & Equipage from
date of enlistment*

Book mark:

Hawthorn

R | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

John H. Raliff
M, Co. B, Wood's Batt'n, Union Rangers.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for to Dec. 31, 1861.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Has furnished horse
from date of enlistment

NEXT ROLL ON FILE, APR 1867

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Missouri Cav.

Book mark: _____

B

6 Cav.

Mo.

John H. Rattiff

Pvt., Co. B, Wood's Batt'n, Mo. Cav., Union Rangers.*

Age *19* years.

Appears on

Company Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp near Rolla, Mo., Dec 22, 1861.

Muster-in to date *Dec 21*, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When *Dec 8*, 1861.

Where *Rolla, Mo.*

Period *3* years.

Valuation of horse, \$.....100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$.....100

Remarks:

*This organization subsequently became Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Book mark: *Serial No. 815 (70) 1861*
20-815-70-1861

A. Dawson

1753
Raufts, William

Co F, 6 Missouri Cav.

private | private

CARD NUMBERS.

1		26	
2	See Rauft	27	William
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Book Mark:

See also

1757
+ Rawlings, Daniel A

Co H A, 6 Missouri Cav.

^{F18}
Private Com. Sergeant

CARD NUMBERS.

1	7455587	28
2	7471964	29
3	7472021	30
4	7472083	31
5	7472146	32
6	7472209	33
7	7472268	34
8	7459263	35
9	7459386	36
10	7457305	37
11	7457313	38
12	7472333	39
13	7459549	40
14	7457323	41
15		42
16		43
17		44
18		45
19		46
20		47
21		48
22		49
23		50

Book Mark:

See also

R. 16. Cav. | Mo.

Daniel A. Rawlings

Rank ^{Compt} ~~Sergeant~~, 6 Reg't Missouri Cav.

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans, La, Sept. 12, 1865.

Muster-out to date X Sept. 12, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Feb. 28, 1865; drawn since \$ 33 74 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 01 07 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 100

Bounty paid \$ 25 00 100; due \$ 75 50 100

Remarks: Joined Regiment

as a recruit Oct. 20, 1863

at New Orleans, La. Was

transferred from Company

K to Company A, same

X added by H. Aggar 7/9/99 (over)

Book mark:

A. H. Reed

MAR 20

7457323

1891

Regiment March 19, 1868.
Promoted Regtl. Commissary
Sergt. April, 19, 1865.

Discharged and paid
at New Orleans, La. In
accordance with G. O.
No. 10, Hd. Qrs. Mil. Div.
of the Gulf.

R | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Samuel A. Rawlings
Pvt, Co. B, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll**, dated
New Orleans, La., Jan. 4, 1865.

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .

Last paid to June 30, 1864.

Clothing account:

Last settled July 8, 1864; drawn since \$ 37 ⁷³ 100

Due soldier \$ 100; due U. S. \$ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ 2 ⁷² 100

Bounty paid \$ 100; due \$ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Joined a recruit Nov. 2/63
at Vermillionville, La. - Stop
for 1 Carbine, Shing & Amv.
1 Horse, saddle & Saddle

Book mark: _____

Liast

Re 6 Cav. Mo.
Daniel A. Carline
Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated
New Orleans La. Apr 2, 1865

Muster-out to date _____, 186 .
Last paid to _____, 186 .

Clothing account:

Last settled _____, 186 ; drawn since \$ _____ 100

Due soldier \$ _____ 100; due U. S. \$ _____ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd \$ _____ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., \$ _____ 100

Bounty paid \$ _____ 100; due \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks *Transferred to Non-com.
Staff & appointed Gen.
Sgt. Mar. 19. 1865
S. D. C. 12/4 Ad. Gen. 6th
Cav. Mo. 1st*

Book mark: _____

Recharter

R. | Co. | Mo.

David W. Rowlings

Rank *Comd. Spt. Co* Reg't Missouri *Chas.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Absent*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Absent on scout*

NEXT ROLL ON FILE MUSTER OUT.

Book mark:

A. H. Reed

R. | 6. Cav. | Mo.

Daniel A. Rallings

Rank *Sgt.*, *6* Reg't Missouri *Cav.*

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.*, 186*5*.

Present or absent *Present.*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

A. H. Reed

R | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Amos P. Rawlins
_____, Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Rich & As*, 1865.

Present or absent _____

Stoppage, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Due Gov't, \$ _____ 100 for _____

Valuation of horse, \$ _____ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ _____ 100

Remarks: *Trans. to A.C.S.*
March 19, 1865 S.O.
No 14 Hd. Qrs. 6th
Cav. Mo. Vol.

Book mark : _____

Recheater

R | 6 Cav. | Mo.

Charles A. Rauling
Cpt., Co. A, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb., 1865.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Transferred from Co. 3

Feb. 10. '65 S. O. c. 7

Atty. Gen. 6th Regt. Mo. 10th

Stop one Carriage, Saddle

& harness & one horse pack

& carry com b 2.72

Book mark: _____

Chester

2 | **6 Cav.** | **Mo.**

Daniel A. Rowlings
Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R

6 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel A. Cowling
Ck, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *July 4. Aug*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Easter

C

6 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel A. Rootings

Cvt, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June*, 1864.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

Book mark:

Feaster

6 Cav.

Mo.

Samuel A. Routings
Pvt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr., 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, \$ 100 for

Due Gov't, \$ 100 for

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks:

Book mark:

R 6 Cav. | Mo.

Daniel A. Hastings

1st, Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct. 3/63 to Feb 29*, 1864.

Present or absent

Absent

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks:

*Rec'd certificate from
for doctor's certificate. Since
Went sick to New Orleans
since Feb 24/64.*

* *As soon as Rec'd*

Book mark:

Hastings

6 Cav.

Mo.

Daniel H. Hargrave

1st Lt., Co. H, 6 Reg't Missouri Cavalry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan - Dec*, 186*3*.

Present or absent *Present*

Stoppage, \$ *100* for

Due Gov't, \$ *100* for

Valuation of horse, \$ *100*

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ *100*

Remarks: *Redoubt for 1 year*

Penalty in advance

Book mark:

Hargrave

R | 6 Can | Mo.

Daniel A. Rawlings

Reb, Co., 6 Reg't Missouri Can.

Age 43 years.

Appears on

Detachment Muster-in Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

New Orleans, La., Oct 21, 1863.

Muster-in to date Oct 21, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When Oct 20, 1863.

Where New Orleans, La.

Period 3 years.

Valuation of horse, \$ 100

Valuation of horse equipments, \$ 100

Remarks: Twenty five dollars
Advance Bounty and
two dollars premium
Paid him

Book mark:

J. Merchant

Rawlings, Paul, A.
Capt. Co. 6 Mo. Cav.
Regt.

✓ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certa. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pria. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Head Quarters 6th Army Corps
Baton Rouge La
May 1, 1865

Rawlins Aug 21st 1864

6th Army Corps

Respectfully requests a
furlough for seven days
to visit his son at New
Orleans La.

See entire statement

Head Quarters 6th Army Corps
Baton Rouge La. May 1, 1865

Respectfully forwarded
Approved & Recommended

Bacon Montgomery Major
Candy 6th Army Corps

Granted for 7 days May 3.
1865

Wm

Rec'd at Baton Rouge May 3, 1865

Head Quarters 1st Brigade
Western Div of Louisiana
Baton Rouge La. May 2nd 1865

Respectfully forwarded
Approved

John G. Fonda

Col. Comd'g

Head Quarters 1st Brigade
Baton Rouge La. May 2nd 1865

Approved & respectfully forwarded

M. R. Lawler

6532

Brig Genl Comd'g

Head Quarters 6th Army Mrs Ws
Baton Rouge May 1 1865

Captain

Sir

I have the honor to respectfully request
a furlough for seven days, to visit my son,
in General Hospital New Orleans La. who was
wounded in the storming of Fort Blakely Alabama

I am

Very Respectfully Capt.
Chas W. S. Sert.

J. A. Rawlings
Regt Commissary 6th Army Mrs Ws.

To
Capt. Wm. A. Clark
A. A. S. S.
Northwestern of La

Camp 6th Cavalry Mo. vds.
Baton Rouge La
April 30th 1865

Rauolings Comd'g. Smt. "A"

6th Cavalry Miss. vds.

Respectfully requests a leave
of absence for seven days
to visit his son in New
Orleans. He was wounded
in the storming of Fort. Blanche
Alabama -

See Muster Statement

Head Quarters 6th Cavalry Mo. vds.
Baton Rouge La April 30th 1865

Respectfully forwarded
Approved: W. Montgomery
Maj Comd'g 6th Cavalry Mo. vds.

Head Qrs Cav Brigade
North Division of La
Baton Rouge La April 30th 1865

Respectfully forwarded
Approved.

John G. Ford
Col Comd'g.

Headquarters District of Baton Rouge,

BATON ROUGE, LA. May 1st 1865

Respectfully returned to his

Application should be made for
a Passbook with blank passbook
attached

By Command of Brig. Gen. M. K. LAWLER:

W. W. Bacon
Capt & A. A. G.

Head Qrs. Cav. Brigade
Baton Rouge La. Apr
May. 1st 1865

Respectfully returned
inviting attention to
to endorsement from
District Ad. Qrs.
By order of Col. Ford
Comd'g Cav.
W. W. Bacon
Capt & A. A. G.

Camp 6th Cavalry Miss on V.L.

1st Baton Regt La. April 30th 1865

Captain

Sir

I have the honor to respectfully
request a leave of absence for seven days, to
visit my son, in Genl Hospital New Orleans, La.
who was wounded in storming of Fort Blakely
Alabama.

I am.

Very Respectfully Capt.
Your obt. Serv.

J. A. Rawlings

Regt Commander 6th Cavalry Miss.

To

Capt. H. H. Clapp

A. A. G.

Western Div. of La.

MICROCOPY

405

ROLL

146

END